

ORDER OF SALE

Session 1 (9.30am Tuesday)	Australian Miscellaneous Coins	1 - 32
	Mis-Strikes	33 - 46
	Mint Rolls	47 - 61
	Decimal Coins	62 - 117
	Decimal Proofs	118 - 222
	Australian Commonwealth Coins	223 - 293
Session 2 (11.30am Tuesday)	Australian Commonwealth Coins (<i>cont'd</i>)	294 - 341
	Australian Gold Coins	342 - 471
	Papua New Guinea	472 - 473
	New Zealand	474 - 486
	Miscellaneous Tokens	487 - 498
	Australian Historical Medals	490 - 572
	Australian & New Zealand Tokens	573 - 603
Session 3 (2.30pm Tuesday)	Australian & New Zealand Tokens (<i>cont'd</i>)	604 - 635
	Miscellaneous Tokens & Checks	636 - 647
	Great Britain Gold	648 - 690
	Great Britain Silver & Bronze	691 - 923
Session 4 (4.30pm Tuesday)	Great Britain Silver & Bronze (<i>cont'd</i>)	924 - 1061
	British Tokens	1062 - 1099
	British Historical Medals	1100 - 1109
	World Gold	1110 - 1208
Session 5 (7.30pm Tuesday)	Proclamation Coins	1209 - 1247
	Holey Dollars & Dumps	1248 - 1251
	Australian Gold Coins	
	Adelaide Assay Office	1252 - 1253
	Sydney Mint Sovereigns	1254 - 1296
	Sydney Mint Half Sovereigns	1297 - 1300
	Imperial Sovereigns	1301 - 1375
	Imperial Half Sovereigns	1376 - 1393
	Patterns & Proofs	1394 - 1418
	Australian Commonwealth Coins	
	Crowns	1419 - 1428
	Shillings	1429 - 1436
	Sixpences	1437 - 1477
	Pennies	1478 - 1503
	Halfpennies	1504 - 1532

ORDER OF SALE

Sessions 6 - 12	<i>The W.H.Lampard Collection (see Catalogue 78b)</i>	1901 - 3991
Session 13 (2.30pm Thursday)	<i>The J.J.Atkinson Collection (see Catalogue 78c)</i>	4001 - 4211
	Orders, Decorations & Medals (<i>approx. 3.30pm</i>)	
	British Singles	4212 - 4225
	British Groups	4226 - 4233
	Australian Singles	4234 - 4242
	Australian Groups	4243 - 4265
	Other Countries	4266 - 4291
Session 14 (4.30pm Thursday)	Militaria	4292 - 4387
	World Banknotes	4388 - 4550
	Australian Decimal Banknotes	4551 - 4592
Session 15 (7.30pm Thursday)	Australian Banknotes	
	Private Issues	4593 - 4617
	Commonwealth Pre-Decimal	4618 - 4788
	War Related Issues	4789 - 4791
	Star Notes	4792 - 4818
	Decimal Issues	4819 - 4849
	Error Notes	4850 - 4868
	Collector's Folders & Uncuts	4869 - 4896
Session 16 (9.30am Friday)	Ancient Coins	
	Gold	4897 - 4920
	Greek Silver & Bronze	4921 - 5092
	Roman Silver & Bronze	5093 - 5222
	Byzantine Silver & Bronze	5223 - 5229
Session 17 (11.30am Friday)	World Silver & Bronze	5230 - 5550
Session 18 (2.30pm Friday)	World Silver & Bronze (<i>cont'd</i>)	5551 - 5605
	Olympic Memorabilia	5606 - 5610
	Miscellaneous	5611 - 5629
	Documents	5630 - 5685
	Numismatic Literature	5686 - 5701
	Antiquities	5702 - 5716
	Stamps	5717 - 5874

AUCTION *of*

IMPORTANT AUSTRALIAN & WORLD COINS, MEDALS & BANKNOTES

Featuring the outstanding, finest known 1922/1 threepence.

To be held at:

Hotel InterContinental
117 Macquarie Street
Sydney 2000 NSW
Tuesday, Thursday & Friday 5th, 7th & 8th April 2005
Commencing at 9.30am Tuesday & Friday, 3.30pm Thursday

Viewing at:

Noble Numismatics Pty Ltd
169 Macquarie Street
Sydney 2000 NSW
Wednesday 30th March to Monday 4th April
From 10.00am to 5.30pm each day
Other times by appointment only



NOBLE
NUMISMATICS PTY LTD

169 Macquarie Street
Sydney 2000
tel. +61.2.9223.4578
fax +61.2.9233.6009
email info@noble.net.au

Level 7, 350 Collins Street
Melbourne 3000
tel. +61.3.9600.0244
fax +61.3.9600.0355
email noble@client.davnet.com.au

Sale 78a

First Session, Commencing at 9.30 am

AUSTRALIAN MISCELLANEOUS COINS

1
George V - Elizabeth II, various issues, viz crown 1937, florins 1927 Canberra, 1954 Royal Visit (2), shillings 1938 (brilliant), 1943S, sixpence 1911. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (7)

\$80

2
George V - George VI, halfpenny, 1936, 1948 (4), 1951Y., 1951PL, pennies, 1951 (2). *Fine - uncirculated.* (9)

\$100

3
George V - Elizabeth II, florins 1927, 1936 (3), 1939, lead copies, 1919/1935 (8), lead copy sixpence 1926, pennies 1914, 1964 last date figure not struck up, halfpennies 1915H, 1943, a Newcastle medalet 1897 and an apothecaries weight in brass for 2 drams. *Fair - good very fine.* (20)

\$70

4
George V-Elizabeth II, various medallions, predecimal and decimal coins. Includes predecimal coin sets (6), 1927 Canberra florin, 1937 crown, 1988 Ruffles bicentenary coin set (2), Australian fifty cent collection, 1988 bicentennial medal, Sydney Harbour tunnel medal, 1994, Anzac day two up medallion set. *Good - uncirculated.*(22)

\$50

5
George V - Elizabeth II, florins 1919M, 1926 (3) 1927 (2), 1932, 1933, 1936, 1951 Jubilee (3), penny 1934 and mint set 1966. *Very good - extremely fine.* (23)

\$100

6
George V - Elizabeth II, Green Renniks album with penny varieties including 1933/2 overdate (6). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (29)

\$100

7
George V - Elizabeth II, threepence - crown, assorted dates including threepence, 1915, 1942 (3), sixpence, 1953, shilling, 1925, 1931, 1942S, florins, 1927 Canberra (3), 1938 (2), 1939, crowns, 1937 (2). *Good - nearly uncirculated.* (31)

\$200

8
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, type set (incomplete) in Whitman SBS pages in Dansco binder plus 1966 set, crown is 1938. *Very good - uncirculated.* (44)

\$100

9
Edward VII- Elizabeth II, 1910 - 1982, type set in Dansco Supreme album, mostly extremely fine - uncirculated except for 1910 and 1911 florins, includes proof 1955 shilling and sixpence, 1934-35 florin is a cast or fire damaged coin. *Fair - FDC.* (52)

\$300

10
George V - Elizabeth II, 1914 - 1964, halfpennies and pennies, assorted dates, including halfpennies 1920, 1930-1936, 1938 (3), 1940, 1948; pennies, 1914 (4), 1917I, 1950 (7). *Very good - uncirculated.* (60)

\$120

11
Edward VII-Elizabeth II, shilling-florin, incomplete. Includes 1921 and 1934 shillings, and a 1935 florin, in two Dansco supreme albums. *Poor-uncirculated.*(81)

\$200

12
Edward VII-Elizabeth II, threepence-sixpence, threepence set complete, sixpence set missing several years. Coins housed in a Dansco supreme album. *Good-uncirculated.*(92)

\$200

13
George VI - Elizabeth II, 1938-1964 collection of threepence, sixpence and one shilling in Dansco supreme album. Basic collection but contains some better coins. *Very good to uncirculated.* (85)

\$200

14
George V-Elizabeth II, 1911-1964 half penny-penny, missing 1923 halfpenny and 1930 penny, includes 1925 and 1946 pennies, also a 1927 penny mis-strike, in two Dansco supreme albums. *Good - uncirculated.* (139)

\$200

15
Edward VII- Elizabeth II, a collection of pennies and halfpennies in Dansco albums. Missing 1923 halfpenny, and 1930 penny. Includes 1925 and 1946 pennies. *Good - uncirculated.* (148)

\$100

16
Edward VII-Elizabeth II, collection of pennies and shillings in Dansco albums. Penny set missing 1930, includes 1925 and 1946. Shilling album complete. Includes Sherwood pre - decimal set. *Good - extremely fine.* (131)

\$150

17
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1964, date sets, threepence - florins, missing 1922/1 overdate threepence, sixpence complete, shilling and florin sets incomplete. Housed in a red album. *Poor - extremely fine.* (208)

\$200

18
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1964, threepence - crown, assorted dates including florins, 1910, 1927 Canberra, 1951 Jubilee, 1954 Royal Visit; crowns, 1937 (3); also decimal issues. *Poor - extremely fine.*

\$150

19	George V - Elizabeth II , halfpenny part sets in albums (2), penny set, missing 1925 and 1930, also plastic sheets containing halfpennies - sixpence and florin; a small group of world coins, a 0.6 gram gold nugget and a small album of world stamps. <i>Good - uncirculated</i> . (175)	\$200
20	George V - Elizabeth II , 1911-1964, sets of pennies and halfpennies in Hendo plastic albums (4), missing key dates but includes 1946 pennies (3). <i>Very good - uncirculated</i> . (approx 200)	\$120
21	George V - Elizabeth II , 1911-1964 date set, halfpennies - pennies, incomplete, also a selection of varieties, with some duplication. Housed in a blue album. <i>Good - extremely fine</i> . (269)	\$150
22	Edward VII - Elizabeth II , halfpenny-florin, includes a 1946 penny; florins, 1910, 1911, 1912-1915, 1931-1934. Includes some fifty cent coins. Coins housed in a green album and are contained in hartberger holders. Coins mostly in better than average grade. <i>Good-uncirculated</i> .(approx 300)	\$350
23	George V- Elizabeth II , 1911- 1964, an accumulation of pennies sorted into years in packets and plastic bank coin bags, also a few halfpennies and a bag of British including 1906 florin, and a green plastic album including red uncirculated halfpenny and penny 1938, pennies 1948,1949, 1950 and 1946 (2) (very fine). <i>Poor- extremely fine</i> . (approx 350)	\$100
24	Edward VII - Elizabeth II , 1910 - 1964, halfpennies - pennies, sixpence - florins, assorted dates. <i>Poor - good very fine</i> . (380)	\$130
25	Edward VII - Elizabeth II , 1910 - 1966, florins (338), shillings (41) and fifty cents 1966 (48) all in 2 plastic albums, plus decimal nickel (15), and various world issues (27). <i>Fair - extremely fine</i> . (469)	\$750
26	Edward VII - Elizabeth II , 1910 - 1964, album with part sets of Australian pre decimal coins with just a few Great Britain pieces. Missing key dates and includes light duplication. halfpenny (114), threepence (85), sixpence (50), one shilling (25), florins (17). <i>Very fine - extremely fine</i> . (100's)	\$100
27	Edward VII - Elizabeth II , 1910 - 1964, threepence - sixpence, most dates, sorted in envelopes; also assorted halfpennies, five cents, fifty cents, mint roll one dollar, 1984; a small group of world coins, medalets and banknotes. <i>Poor - fine</i> . (100's)	\$140
28	Edward VII- Elizabeth II , 1910- 1966, an accumulation of silver issues sorted into years in plastic bank coin bags, includes Canberra florins (12) and 1966 fifty cents (20), threepence 1942 (2), crowns 1937 (2). <i>Poor- extremely fine</i> . (100's)	\$600
29	Edward VII-Elizabeth II , pennies-florins. Complete albums, accept for 1930 penny, 1922/1 overdate threepence, and 1920M sixpence. Includes crowns, 1937, 1938. Coins housed in Dansco and Australian coin albums. <i>Penny album is torn, poor-uncirculated</i> . (328)	\$300
30	George V - Elizabeth II , 1911-1964, assorted dates, pennies (12 kilos), halfpennies (5 kilos), also small lot of world coins. Contained in three cloth bags. <i>Good - very fine</i> .	\$100
31	George V-Elizabeth II , an assortment of coins and tokens, including halfpennies, pennies, twenty cents and 1984 and 1994 one dollar mint rolls. Includes a 1946 penny. <i>Good fine-uncirculated</i> . (approx 200)	\$80
32	George V-Elizabeth II , an assortment of silver from Australia, Britain, New Zealand, Egypt and other countries. Includes Australian one and two cents. <i>Fine-uncirculated</i> .(approx 200)	\$80
33	George VI , halfpenny 1943I, struck off centre by 15 per cent. <i>Very fine</i> .	\$50
34	George VI , halfpenny, 1943 I struck 15 per cent off centre; die cracked pennies 1922 (2) 1964 weak date halfpenny 1963, lead bag seal, VR 2/- plastic token (green), Newfoundland five cents engraved monogram MV, lead cast of 1698 Austrian thaler and one cent (?) blank. <i>Poor-uncirculated</i> (10)	\$90

35

George VI - Elizabeth II, halfpenny, threepence - florin, 1948 - 1963, assorted dates; one cent, 1966 (2), off centre strikes, bitten coins, varieties and blank planchets. *Very good - nearly extremely fine*. (25)

\$100



36*

George VI, sixpence, 1952, struck ten per cent off centre. *Uncirculated and very rare for this date*.

\$500

37

Elizabeth II, one cent 1966, struck five per cent off centre, high rim due to slipped collar; five cents 1968, obverse only of split flan caused by air bubble in manufacture of metal for planchet. *Extremely fine*. (2)

\$40



38*

Elizabeth II, five cents 1975 struck from two obverse dies at 180°. *Nearly uncirculated and very rare*.

\$500



39*

Elizabeth II, ten cents (circa 1975) struck from two reverse dies at 180°. *Nearly uncirculated and very rare*.

\$400



40*

Elizabeth II, ten cents, 1977, "The 30c Coin Variety" as written up by Ian McConnelly in the two page article in the Australian Coin and Banknote Magazine, February 2005; a 1977 ten cents with the partial design of a twenty cent reversed on the obverse, created when a flaked off lamination from a twenty cent coin fell into the open die for a ten cent coin and was subsequently stamped into a coin of the lower denomination; 0.076 grams overweight due to the added lamination. *Extremely fine and probably unique*.

\$100

Lot includes photographs and copy of the above noted magazine.



41*

Elizabeth II, ten cents, (1997) (?) struck on a five cents blank. *Brilliant uncirculated and rare*.

\$500



42*

Elizabeth II, twenty cents 1972, struck from two obverse dies at 180°. *Uncirculated and very rare*.

\$750



43*

Elizabeth II, twenty cents, struck from two reverse dies at 180° (c.1972). *Uncirculated and very rare*.

\$600



44*

Elizabeth II, fifty cents, 1977, struck from two obverse dies at 180°. *Nearly uncirculated and very rare*.

\$1,500

45

Elizabeth II, one dollar, 2000, struck with obverse of ten cent, 2000. *Extremely fine and rare*.

\$1,100



46*

Elizabeth II, one dollar, 2000, struck with obverse of ten cent, 2000, die. *Very fine and rare.*

\$850

MINT ROLLS

47

Elizabeth II, one cent, 1967, 1969 (4), 1970, 1974. *Uncirculated.* (7)

\$100

48

Elizabeth II, one cent, 1976 (2), 1978 (15), 1980 (23), 1981 (3), 1984 (3), 1987, 1988 (6). *Uncirculated.* (53)

\$150

49

Elizabeth II, one cent, 1979. *Uncirculated.* (29)

\$100

50

Elizabeth II, one cent, 1983. *Uncirculated.* (30)

\$100

51

Elizabeth II, two cents, 1974, 1980, 1981 (3), 1982 (2), 1983 (11), 1988; five cents, 1967. *Uncirculated.* (20)

\$110

52

Elizabeth II, five cents, 1981. *Uncirculated.* (21)

\$100

53

Elizabeth II, five cents, 1981. *Uncirculated.* (29)

\$150

54

Elizabeth II, five cents, 1982 (4), 1983 (5), 1984 (4); ten cents, 1976, 1977, 1978; twenty cents, 1979, 1981 (7). *Uncirculated.* (24)

\$140

55

Elizabeth II, ten cents, 1982. *Uncirculated.* (25)

\$170

56

Elizabeth II, ten cents, 1982. *Uncirculated.* (30)

\$200

57

Elizabeth II, twenty cents, 1974. *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$150

58

Elizabeth II, fifty cents, 1979 (4), 1981 (4) Royal Wedding, 1983 (2). *Uncirculated.* (10)

\$130

59

Elizabeth II, fifty cents, 1982. *Uncirculated.* (20)

\$300

60

Elizabeth II, one dollar, 1984, 1985, 1986 Year of Peace, also coins from mint rolls, 1984 (14), 1985 (14), 1986 (12) Year of Peace. *Uncirculated.* (3 rolls and 40 coins)

\$130

61

Elizabeth II, one dollar, 1986 (Peace). *Uncirculated.*

\$30

DECIMAL COINS

62

Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1978, 1982, 1984, 1987, 1990, 1992, 1993; Perth Mint, holey dollar and dump sets, 1988 (2). *Uncirculated.* (9)

\$120

63

Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1980, 1984-93, 1994(2), 1995-1998, 2001. Unofficial Sherwood mint sets, 1966(2), 1967-83. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (37)

\$180

64

Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1980, 1982(3), mint ten dollars, 1988, mint one dollar, 2003, mint fifty cents, 2003, mint twenty cents, 1995. Includes plastic bag of fifty cent pieces (102) (includes 1966 (17)), and silver jubilee visit commemorative issue. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (114)

\$150

65

Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1981-1984 (two of each), 1985(3), 1986(2), 1987, 1988(2), 1989, 1990, 1991-1994 (two of each), 1995-1997 (three of each), 1998, 1999, 2000(2), 2001-2003. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (42)

\$350

66

Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1982, 1992, 1995-1999, mint five dollars, 1988 (3), 1990 (4), 1992 (7) 1994 (4), 1996, 1998 (2), 2000 (2), (paralympics and phar lap), 2003, silver one ounce 100 dollars, 1993 (2), 1994 (3), 1998 (2), 1992 (2), 1999, 2000 (5), 2001 (7), 2003. Includes olympic memorabilia medalettes, coronation fifty cents, 2003 and centenary of federation twenty and fifty cent sets, 2001 (7). *Uncirculated.* (62).

\$350

67	Elizabeth II , mint sets, 1984, 1990, 1991 (2), 1992 (8), 1993 (6), 1995 (2), 1996, 1998. In packs of issue. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (22)	\$200
68	Elizabeth II , mint sets, 1986, 1990, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003 (2). <i>Uncirculated</i> . (7)	\$150
69	Elizabeth II , mint sets, 1990. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (5)	\$200
70	Elizabeth II , mint sets, 2001 Federation, N.S.W., A.C.T., Qld, Victoria, Norfolk Island, West Australia, South Australia, Tasmania. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (8)	\$120
71	Elizabeth II , mint gold two hundred dollars, 1980. Also a badly damaged 1892 London half sovereign. <i>Uncirculated; poor</i> . (2)	\$220
72	Elizabeth II , mint gold two hundred dollars, 1992. <i>In pack of issue, uncirculated</i> .	\$250
73	Elizabeth II , mint gold two hundred dollars, 1994 (Tasmanian Tiger). <i>In pack of issue, uncirculated</i> .	\$200
74	Elizabeth II , ten dollars, 1982, 1988, state series, 1985(2), 1986, 1987, 1989, five dollars, 1990(4), 1992(3), 1994(3), 1996(2) (Westpac and stamp cover), 2000, Sydney 2000 Olympics, five dollars (athletics). <i>Uncirculated</i> . (21)	\$150
75	Elizabeth II , mint ten dollars, 1982, 1988, mint five dollars, 1988 (5), 1990 (4), 1992 (4), 1994 (2), 1996 (3), 1997 (2) (stamp cover), 1998, two dollars, 1988 (7) (in Hartberger holders), fifty cents, 1976 (2), 1982 (10), 1994, 1995. Includes a small plastic bag of twenty and one cent coins and a 1980 five cent mint roll; Singapore, mint set, 1969, American Bicentennial medal, British Churchill Crown, 1965, Charles and Diana medallions, (4). <i>Extremely fine - uncirculated</i> . (82)	\$150
76	Elizabeth II , mint ten dollars, state series, 1985-87, 1989-1993. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (8)	\$80
77	Elizabeth II , mint ten dollars, 1985, 1986, 1987 (3), 1989, 1990, 1991 (2), 1992 (2), 1993, mint five dollars, 1990, 1992 (6). <i>Uncirculated</i> . (19)	\$160
78	Elizabeth II , Sydney 2000 Olympics full set of mint five dollars in special display folder. <i>Uncirculated</i> (28)	\$150
79	Elizabeth II , Sydney 2000 Olympics mint five dollars (cycling), mint one dollars, 1992 (17), 1993 (35), 1994 (23), 1995 (5), 1996 (2), 1997 (19), 1998 (6) one dollar five coin set (3), decimal coin folder 1985- 1989, mint fifty cents, 1995. Includes two small plastic bags of fifty and twenty cent pieces (78), fifty cent type set, one and two cents (1989- 1990) and Sherwood pre-decimal set. <i>Fine - uncirculated</i> . (193)	\$120
80	Elizabeth II , mint one ounce silver kangaroo dollars, 1993-2001 (includes extra 1997 and 2001). <i>Uncirculated</i> . (11)	\$100
81	Elizabeth II , mint one ounce silver kangaroo dollars, 1993 (4), 1994 (3), 1995 (2), 1996 (2), 1998; proof one ounce silver koala medallion, 1997. <i>Uncirculated - FDC</i> . (14)	\$150
82	Elizabeth II , one ounce silver roo dollars, 1993-2000, 2001(2), mint one dollars, 1992(3), 1993(7), 1994(8), 1995(7), 1997(4), 1999(5), 2000(6), 2001(6), one dollar five coin sets (2). <i>Uncirculated</i> . (58)	\$250
83	Elizabeth II , one dollar, 1984 - 2004 different mints (75), two dollars 1988 - 94 (6), all in three supreme albums plus Gold Coast Trade dollars pack and Royal Australian Mint five coin set. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (81)	\$200
84	Elizabeth II , mint one dollars, 1984 (5), 1993 - 2004 (245) (various types and issues); one dollar five coin set (2), one dollar mint roll, 1984. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (253)	\$580
85	Elizabeth II , mint one dollar, 1997 A (2), B (2), C (4), M, S (2), dual set (2) Sir Charles Kingsford Smith; 2002 C (3), B (2), M (7), S (3) Year of the Outback. In folders. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (30 coins)	\$150
86	Elizabeth II , album with selected 1966 fifty cent coins (uncirculated) plus 40 other commemoratives. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (70)	\$100
87	Elizabeth II , fifty cents to ten dollars in supreme album with holey dollar and dump set, 1988 and one cent rolls 1981 (4), ten dollar polymer commemorative notes in folders (5). <i>Uncirculated</i> . (35)	\$150

88	Elizabeth II , Royal Canadian Mint, twenty cents, 1981, rare three and a half claw variety. <i>Uncirculated</i> . \$1,050	98	Elizabeth II , 1966, one cent (65), two cents (160), five cents (29), ten cents (23), twenty cents (28); 1967, one cent (65), two cents (38), five cents (46), ten cents (47), twenty cents (11). <i>Mostly from mint rolls, extremely fine - uncirculated</i> . (512) \$250
89	Elizabeth II , Royal Canadian Mint, twenty cents, 1981, rare three and a half claw variety. <i>Uncirculated</i> . \$1,050	99	Elizabeth II , 1968, one cent (50), two cents (100), five cents (53), ten cents (29). <i>Very fine - uncirculated</i> . (243) \$100
90	Elizabeth II , one cent-fifty cents, 1966-1984, complete. Includes 1984 one dollar. Coins housed in a Dansco supreme album. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (115) \$300	100	Elizabeth II , 1969, one cent (28), five cents (40), fifty cents (20). <i>Extremely fine - uncirculated</i> . (88) \$100
91	Elizabeth II , 1966 - 1984, collection in black plastic album, plus extras to 1991. Another collection with extras to 1996 some in 2 x 2 holders and pre decimal, crowns 1937 (3) florins 1927, 1951 (4), 1954 (3) and 1990 mint set in pack of issue (one & two dollars removed for display). <i>Very fine - uncirculated</i> . (approx 180) \$150	101	Elizabeth II , 1970, one cent (36), two cents (25), five cents (10), fifty cents (14); 1971, one cent (50), two cents (59), ten cents (4), fifty cents (32); 1972, one cent (69), two cents (80), fifty cents (4). <i>Extremely fine - uncirculated</i> . (383) \$120
92	Elizabeth II , 1966 - 1984, a large collection arranged by years in seven plastic albums, many sets taken from mint wallets. <i>Very fine - uncirculated</i> . (100's) \$500	102	Elizabeth II , 1973, one cent (45), two cents (49), five cents (10); 1974, one cent (27), two cents (67), five cents (38), ten cents (14), fifty cents (21); 1975, one cent (80), two cents (93), five cents (36), ten cents (54), twenty cents (36), fifty cents (52). <i>Extremely fine - uncirculated</i> . (622) \$150
93	Elizabeth II , one cent - two dollars, 1966 - 2004, in three deluxe albums including coins from folders, complete with empty folders. <i>Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated</i> . (324) \$1,500	103	Elizabeth II , 1976, one cent (67), two cents (211), five cents (81), ten cents (28), twenty cents (60), fifty cents (53); 1977, one cent (30), two cents (28), five cents (140), ten cents (30), twenty cents (100), fifty cents (17) Jubilee. <i>Extremely fine - uncirculated</i> . (935) \$200
94	Elizabeth II , 1966 - 1997, three albums with part sets of Australian decimal coins. <i>Very fine - uncirculated</i> . (approx 200) \$100	104	Elizabeth II , 1978, one cent (165), two cents (498), five cents (40), ten cents (100), twenty cents (117), fifty cents (60). <i>Extremely fine - uncirculated</i> . (973) \$110
95	Elizabeth II , one and two cents, 1966 - 1974, assorted dates. <i>Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated</i> . (100's) \$100	105	Elizabeth II , 1979, one cent (120), two cents (15), five cents (61), ten cents (44), twenty cents (47), fifty cents (66); 1980, one cent (62), two cents (167), five cents (107), ten cents (170), twenty cents (199), fifty cents (43). <i>Extremely fine - uncirculated</i> . (1215) \$200
96	Elizabeth II , 1966 - 1988, one cent - two dollars, assorted dates and denominations, including fifty cents, 1966 (24). <i>Extremely fine - uncirculated</i> . (100's) \$120	106	Elizabeth II , 1981, one cent (194), two cents (230), five cents (117), ten cents (257), twenty cents (245), fifty cents (39), from mint rolls. <i>Extremely fine - uncirculated</i> . (1082) \$200
97	Elizabeth II , two albums of Australian decimal coins. First album one cent to fifty cents, 1966-1984, mostly uncirculated. Plus one dollar 1984-86. Second album five to ten cents in 2x2's, five cents (100), ten cents (51). <i>Very fine - uncirculated</i> (approx 250) \$300		

107

Elizabeth II, 1982, one cent (30), two cents (719), five cents (145), ten cents (64), twenty cents (112), fifty cents (17); 1983, one cent (180), two cents (455), five cents (160), ten cents (110), fifty cents (26); 1984, one cent (17), five cents (70), ten cents (18), fifty cents (19), one dollar (16); 1985, one dollar (12); 1986, two cents (27), one dollar (5); 1987, one cent (105), five cents (41); 1988, one cent (30), two cents (8), five cents (100), ten cents (49), one dollar (6), two dollars (10); 1989, one cent (38), two cents (31), five cents (21), ten cents (23), two dollars (5). Mostly from mint rolls. *Extremely fine - uncirculated*. (2669)

\$300

108

Elizabeth II, twenty cents, 1974. *Extremely fine - uncirculated*. (19)

\$100

109

Elizabeth II, fifty cents, 1966. *Extremely fine - uncirculated*. (85)

\$200

110

Elizabeth II, fifty cents, 1966. *Very fine*. (278)

\$600

111

Elizabeth II, fifty cents, 1966, 1969 - 87, extra 1970 and 1981. *All in 2 x 2 holders, uncirculated*. (22)

\$80

112

Elizabeth II, mint one dollar, 1994 M (4) in satchets, 1994 C (7), M (6), S (5) in wallets. *Uncirculated*. (22)

\$130

113

Elizabeth II, mint one dollar, 1996A (3), B (3), C (15), M (3), S (3) Henry Parkes Centenary, 1998 A (2), B (2), C (5), M (2), S (4) Lord Howard Florey Birth Centenary. In folders. *Uncirculated*. (42)

\$250

114

Elizabeth II, mint one dollar commemoratives 2002 - 5 as issued in card packs mintmark varieties included. *Uncirculated*. (14)

\$50

115

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, gold nugget four coin set, 1987. *Uncirculated*.

\$1,000

116

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint one ounce gold nugget, 1987. *Uncirculated*.

\$500

117

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, holey dollar and dump collection, 1988 - 1990 in official display album. Includes original cases. *Uncirculated*.

\$100

DECIMAL PROOFS

118

Elizabeth II, proof set, 1966 (second case). *Slightly toned, otherwise FDC*.

\$150

119

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1966 second case (coins in Hartberger holders inside case), 1969, 1970, 1977, 1982, 1984-1986, 1988, 1991-1997, 2000. *All in cases of issue, FDC*. (17)

\$600

120

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1966 (first case), 1966 (second case), 1969-1990, 1991(2), 1992(2), 1993(2). *First case issue slightly toned, otherwise FDC*. (30)

\$1,100

121

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1966 second case, 1969 - 1996. *Light tone on fifty cents 1966, otherwise nearly FDC - FDC*. (28)

\$1,350

122

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1969, 1979 double bar variety. *First set with spotting on the twenty cents, nearly FDC - FDC*. (2)

\$100

123

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1976 - 1984, also Panama, proof twenty balboas, 1974. *FDC*. (10)

\$120

124

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1977, 1980 (2), 1981 (2), 1982, 1983, 1984, 1988 (3), 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992 (3). *FDC*. (17)

\$350

125

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1978 (2), 1981 (2), 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985 (3), 1986 (2), 1987 (2), 1988, 1991, 1993; proof one dollar, 1984; five dollars, 1990 ANZAC seventy fifth anniversary set; ten dollars, 1982, 1988; New Zealand, proof set, 1976; mint crowns, 1979 (4); Papua New Guinea, proof set, 1975. *FDC*. (27)

\$270

126

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1979, 1980(3), 1981(5), 1982(2), 1983(4), 1984(2), 1985(6), 1986(3), 1988, 1989. Some missing cardboard outers, *otherwise FDC*. (28)

\$300

127

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1980 (2), 2002; proof one dollar, 2002 Outback; Perth Mint proof fifty cents kookaburra, 2002; mint sets, 1966 card, 1977, 1984, 1985, 1986. *Uncirculated - FDC*. (10)

\$100

128 Elizabeth II , proof sets, 1981- 1984, 1992- 1994, 1998, 1999. <i>Foams marked on early sets, FDC.</i> (9)	\$180	139 Elizabeth II , proof coin and note sets, 1988, Melbourne Coin Fair issues. <i>In folders of issue, FDC</i> (3)	\$150
129 Elizabeth II , proof sets, 1981, 1982, 1988, 1990, 1991, 1992 (2), 1993 (2), 1995 (2), 1996, 2000, 2003. <i>All in cases of issue, FDC.</i> (15)	\$600	140 Elizabeth II , proof coin and note sets, 1988. <i>In folders of issue, FDC.</i> (2)	\$120
130 Elizabeth II , proof sets, 1985 (3); proof ten dollars, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998; proof one dollar, 1984 (7) (handwriting on inside lid); mint set, 1985; dollars, 1993M (2), s (3), in satchets, 1996C, 1997M in folders. <i>Uncirculated - FDC.</i> (22)	\$120	141 Elizabeth II , masterpieces in silver sets, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991. <i>FDC.</i> (4)	\$150
131 Elizabeth II , proof sets, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997. <i>FDC.</i> (8)	\$300	142 Elizabeth II , proof coin and note set, 1988, proof Anzac five dollar pairs sets 1990 (2) masterpieces in silver set 1989, proof ten dollars 1982 (3), 1985, 1986 (2) 1987 (2), 1988 (4), 19898-91, birds 1990 (2) piedforts 1989, 1990, proof five dollars 1988 (2) proof dollars 1984 (2). <i>All in cases of issue FDC.</i> (30)	\$300
132 Elizabeth II , proof sets, 1989 - 2003. <i>FDC.</i> (15)	\$600	143 Elizabeth II , masterpieces in silver sets, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1996. <i>FDC.</i> (4)	\$150
133 Elizabeth II , proof sets, 1990, 1991 (2), 1994, 1996 (2), 1997 (2), 2003. <i>FDC.</i> (9)	\$350	144 Elizabeth II , masterpieces in silver sets, 1988-1991, 1993. <i>Missing cardboard outers, otherwise FDC.</i> (5)	\$220
134 Elizabeth II , proof sets, 1991, 1993, proof two pounds, 1997, proof one pound 1993 (2) (one is piedfort) mint sets, 1990, 1991, 1993, 1994, 1998, mint five pounds, 1993, 1997, 1998, 2001, mint two pounds, 1997 (2), Commonwealth Games 2002 four coin set, mint one pound, 1997. Includes Thames River Find King Charles shilling, Charles and Diana commemorative medal and a small plastic bag of sixpences (16). <i>Poor - FDC.</i> (37)	\$180	145 Elizabeth II , masterpieces in silver set, 1988, proof ten dollars, state series, 1982(2), 1985(2), 1986(2), 1987, 1988(2). <i>All in cases of issue, FDC.</i> (10)	\$150
135 Elizabeth II , proof sets, 1994(2), 1995(2), 1996-2002. All in cases of issue and includes a replacement 1996 box, <i>FDC.</i> (11)	\$500	146 Elizabeth II , masterpieces in silver sets, 1989 (coin fair issue), 2000, proof silver dollars, centenary of federation holey dollar and dump, 2001, state tribute series, NSW 2001, millennium silver one dollar, 2001. <i>All in cases of issue, FDC.</i> (5)	\$200
136 Elizabeth II , Centenary of Federation proof coin collection, 2001. <i>In case of issue, FDC.</i>	\$100	147 Elizabeth II , masterpieces in silver sets, 1990, 1992 (Royal Ladies), 1993 (2), 1994- 1998, 2002 (2). <i>All in cases of issue, FDC.</i> (11)	\$750
137 Elizabeth II , proof set, 2003 (in silver). In case of issue. <i>FDC.</i>	\$150	148 Elizabeth II , masterpieces in silver sets, 1991, 1993 (2), 1994, 1995 (2) 1991, 1994 and ten dollars 1987, 1988. <i>All in cases of issue, FDC.</i> (6)	\$350
138 Elizabeth II , baby proof set, 2003, proof five dollars, 1992 (2), proof one dollar 1984, proof silver dollars, 1992, 1996, 1997, proof one ounce silver kangaroo dollars, 1998, 2001, proof fifty cents, 1988. <i>FDC.</i> (10)	\$220	149 Elizabeth II , masterpieces in silver sets, 1991, 1994, also proof ten dollars, 1987, 1988. <i>In cases of issue, FDC.</i> (4)	\$130

150	Elizabeth II , masterpieces in silver sets, 1991, 1995. Olympic heritage series, 1994-1996 silver six coin set. Includes extra Olympic heritage box. In cases of issue. <i>Uncirculated-FDC</i> .(3)	\$180
151	Elizabeth II , masterpieces in silver sets, 1992 The Royal Ladies. <i>Missing cardboard outers and one set with a damaged case, otherwise FDC</i> .(2)	\$300
152	Elizabeth II , proof masterpieces in gold, four coin set with medallion, 1992, The Royal Ladies, set No.501 with case of issue. <i>FDC</i> .	\$1,750
153	Elizabeth II , proof masterpieces in gold, four coin set with medallion 1992, The Royal Ladies. <i>In case of issue, FDC</i> .	\$1,600
154	Elizabeth II , masterpieces in silver sets, 1993-2000. <i>All in cases of issue, FDC</i> . (8)	\$550
155	Elizabeth II , Royal Australian Mint and Perth Mint, proof silver and gold Millennium coin collection consisting of eight gold and sixteen silver coins of the Sydney 2000 Olympic Games, presented in a jarrah and she-oak box, set No.1066. <i>FDC</i> .	\$3,000
156	Elizabeth II , Sydney 2000 Olympics, proof gold one hundred dollars coin collection. <i>In wooden case of issue, FDC</i> . (8)	\$1,500
157	Elizabeth II , Sydney 2000 Olympics, proof silver five dollars collection. <i>In wooden case of issue, FDC</i> .(16)	\$350
158	Elizabeth II , Sydney 2000 Paralympic Games, gold, silver and bronze three coin set. <i>In case of issue, FDC</i> .	\$250
159	Elizabeth II , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1982 (Commonwealth Games). <i>FDC</i> .	\$200
160	Elizabeth II , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1986, 1987 (Arthur Phillip) 1988 (Sydney Cove). <i>In cases of issue, FDC</i> . (3)	\$600
161	Elizabeth II , proof gold two hundred dollars 1988. <i>In case of issue, FDC</i> .	\$240
162	Elizabeth II , proof gold two hundred dollars 1988, 1989, also mint issue for 1981 (wedding). In cases and wallet of issue. <i>Uncirculated - FDC</i> . (3)	\$600
163	Elizabeth II , proof gold one hundred and fifty dollars, 1999 (floral emblems). <i>In cases of issue, FDC</i> . (10)	\$2,500
164	Elizabeth II , proof gold one hundred dollars and proof fifty cent two coin set, 2002 (Accession Queen Elizabeth II). <i>In case of issue, FDC</i> .	\$600
165	Elizabeth II , Don Bradman gold and silver twenty dollars, silver and bronze five dollars three coin commemorative set, 2001, by Royal Australian Mint and Perth Mint. <i>In case of issue, FDC</i> .	\$300
166	Elizabeth II , proof bi-metallic twenty dollars, (floral emblems) Centenary of Federation, 2001. <i>FDC</i> .	\$120
167	Elizabeth II , proof ten dollars, cased set 1985-1993; also in individual cases, 1982, 1988 (5), 1989 (2), 1990, 1992 (2) State series; 1996 (2) Southern Right Whale, standard and piedfort. <i>FDC</i> . (21 coins)	\$270
168	Elizabeth II , proof ten dollars, 1982, 1988, proof five dollars, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996 (Bradman), 1998, proof silver two dollars, 1988, proof fifty cents, 2000 (Royal Visit). <i>FDC</i> .(9)	\$280
169	Elizabeth II , proof ten dollars, state series, 1985-1993. Includes black eight coin case, <i>FDC</i> .(8)	\$100
170	Elizabeth II , proof ten dollars, state series, 1985, 1987, 1990, 1991, 1993 (2), endangered species series, 1995 (4) (two standard and two piedfort), 1996 (piedfort), bird series, piedforts, 1989, 1990, 1993 (4), standard proofs, 1990, 1993, 1994 (2), Olympic Heritage series, 1994 (4), 1995 (2) coins in two separate six coin cases). <i>All in cases of issue, uncirculated- FDC</i> . (27)	\$350
171	Elizabeth II , proof ten dollars, state series, 1985, 1989; coin and note folder, twenty dollars, 2003 (royal flying doctor service of Australia), Australian coin and stamp set, 1972, Vietnam forces commemorative bronze medallion, 1992. Perth Mint, one ounce silver dollar, 2003 (golden pipeline). <i>Uncirculated-FDC</i> .(6)	\$120

172	Elizabeth II , proof piedfort ten dollars, 1989 (2), 1990 (3), 1991, 1992 (2), 1993 (2); standard proof, 1989 (3), 1990 (2), 1992. <i>FDC</i> . (16)	\$250
173	Elizabeth II , proof silver ten dollars bird series, 1989-94; endangered species series, 1995-98 (standard proofs); state series, 1985, 1986; Landmark series, 1997, 1998, 1999 (2). <i>FDC</i> . (16)	\$200
174	Elizabeth II , proof silver ten dollars birds series, 1989-94 (standard proofs), proof silver one dollars, 1992, 1993; Perth Mint, half ounce silver proof fifty cents, 2002 lunar series; Cook Islands, proof one ounce silver dollar, 2002 (Queen Mother); mint sets, 1987, 2000, mint five dollar coin and note wallet, 1988, mint five dollars, 1994, one ounce silver kangaroo dollar, 1993. Includes Australian fifty cent collection, and bicentennial medallion for students. <i>Uncirculated - FDC</i> . (17)	\$250
175	Elizabeth II , proof ten dollars, bird series, 1994 piedfort, endangered species, 1995 piedfort, landmark series, 1997-1999, state series, 1986, 1988, 1990-1992. <i>FDC</i> . (10)	\$150
176	Elizabeth II , ten dollars, 1994 (2) Olympic Heritage series, cased; New Zealand, proof silver dollar, 1990, Celebration of Sport, cased set. <i>FDC</i> . (6 coins)	\$100
177	Elizabeth II , Olympic Heritage series proof ten dollars, 1994 (2) (in six coin case), Sydney 2000 olympics, proof silver five dollars (flora and fauna series), Paralympic proof silver one dollar; Commonwealth Games three coin set, 2002; Melbourne Mint, proof one ounce silver dollar, 2002. <i>All in cases of issue, uncirculated - FDC</i> . (6)	\$120
178	Elizabeth II , proof bi-metallic ten dollars, millennium series, 1999 (the past), 2000 (the present). <i>In cases of issue, FDC</i> . (2)	\$400
179	Elizabeth II , proof bi-metallic ten dollars, millennium coin series, 1999-2001 (past, present and future). <i>In plush black presentation case, FDC</i> . (3)	\$450
180	Elizabeth II , proof bi-metallic ten dollars, millenium series, 2000 (the present), 2001 (the future). <i>In cases of issue, FDC</i> . (2)	\$200
181	Elizabeth II , bi-metallic proof ten dollars, 2002 (Adelaide pound), 2003 (pattern), proof silver one dollars, 2003 (2) (Holey dollar and dump), proof five dollars, 2003 (Finale); Perth Mint, proof one ounce silver dollars, 2002 (Accession), 2003 (Prince William), 2004 (Florin), proof half ounce silver fifty cents, 2002, 2003 square penny and penny set. <i>All in cases of issue, FDC</i> . (10)	\$320
182	Elizabeth II , proof five dollars, 1988, 1992(2) (aluminium/bronze and silver coin fair issue), 1994, 1996 (Bradman), 2000, proof silver two dollars, 1988. <i>All in cases of issue, FDC</i> . (7)	\$300
183	Elizabeth II , proof five dollars, 1988(4), 1992, proof silver two dollars, 1988(4), proof one dollars, 1984(12); Perth Mint, silver holey dollar and dump, 1988. <i>Uncirculated-FDC</i> . (22)	\$80
184	Elizabeth II , proof five dollars, 1990, ANZAC Seventy Fifth Anniversary set (2); mint sets, 1988, 1989; mint five dollars, 1988 (4), 1990 (3); mint ten dollars, 1987; holey dollar and dump set, 1988 (3); florins, 1927, 1951, 1954, 1959 cased; Bahamas, proof ten dollars, 1975. <i>Good - FDC</i> . (17)	\$150
185	Elizabeth II , proof five dollars 1992 (Space) in silver and aluminium bronze. <i>In cases of issue, FDC, the first scarce</i> (2)	\$300
186	Elizabeth II , proof five dollars, 1992, 1994, 1996 (Bradman), 1998, 2000, 2002 (Commonwealth Games), 2003 (Rugby World Cup), 2004 (2) (Tasmanian bicentennial and AFL). <i>All in cases of issue, FDC</i> . (9)	\$350
187	Elizabeth II , proof one dollar, 1984; silver proof, 1992 Barcelona, 1993; two dollars, 1988 (4), 1989 (5), 1992 (2). <i>FDC</i> . (14)	\$110
188	Elizabeth II , proof one dollar, 1984, proof silver one dollars, 1992-2000, proof one ounce silver dollars, 1996-2000. <i>All in cases of issue, FDC</i> . (15)	\$300
189	Elizabeth II , proof dollar, 1984, proof silver dollars, 1992, 1993 (2), 1994 (2), 1995, 1996, 1999, proof one ounce silver dollars, 1996, 1997, 2000, proof one ounce silver kangaroos, 2001, 2002, proof fifty cents, 2000 (Royal Visit). <i>All in cases of issue, FDC</i> . (15)	\$350

190	Elizabeth II , proof silver dollars, 1993-2000, one ounce silver proof one dollars, 1996-98, proof one ounce silver roo dollars, 1999, 2000 (2), proof fifty cents, 2000 (Royal Visit), 2002 (Accession). <i>All in cases of issue, FDC.</i> (16)	\$350
191	Elizabeth II , proof silver millenium one dollars, 2000, 2001, proof one ounce silver kookaburra, 1993 (Opera House privy), Specimen two ounce silver kookaburras, 1997 (shilling privy), 2002 (nugget privy). <i>All in cases of issue, uncirculated - FDC.</i> (5)	\$100
192	Elizabeth II , proof one dollar silver coin, 2001, Centenary of the Australian Army; proof five dollars, 2002, Finale Year of the Outback. <i>FDC.</i> (2)	\$100
193	Elizabeth II , proof one and two cents 1966 - 1991, in Hartberger holders in a Dansco album. <i>FDC.</i> (48)	\$80
194	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof gold nugget four coin set, 1987. <i>Cased, FDC.</i>	\$1,000
195	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof gold nugget set, 1988. <i>In wooden case of issue, FDC.</i>	\$1,000
196	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof gold nugget set, 1990. <i>In case of issue, FDC.</i>	\$1,000
197	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof gold nugget set, 1991. <i>In case of issue, FDC.</i>	\$1,000
198	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof gold nugget set, 1991. <i>In case of issue, FDC.</i>	\$1,000
199	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof gold nugget set, 1991. <i>In case of issue, FDC.</i>	\$1,000
200	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof gold nugget set, 1992. <i>In case of issue, FDC.</i>	\$1,000
201	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof gold nugget set, 1992. <i>In case of issue, FDC.</i>	\$1,000
202	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof gold nugget set, 1993. <i>In case of issue, FDC.</i>	\$1,000
203	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof gold nugget set, 1993. <i>In case of issue, FDC.</i>	\$1,000
204	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof gold nugget set, 1994. <i>In case of issue, FDC.</i>	\$1,200
	Only 250 sets struck.	
205	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof gold nugget set, 1996. <i>In case of issue, FDC.</i>	\$1,200
	Only 350 sets struck.	
206	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof gold nugget set, 1999. <i>In case of issue, FDC.</i>	\$1,250
	Only 400 sets struck.	
207	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof half ounce platinum koala, 1988. <i>FDC.</i>	\$450
208	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof half ounce platinum koala, 1988. <i>FDC.</i>	\$450
209	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof half ounce platinum koala, 1988. <i>In case of issue, FDC.</i>	\$450
210	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof half ounce platinum koala, 1989. <i>FDC.</i>	\$450
211	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof bi-metallic one hundred dollars, 1999 centenary sovereign. <i>In case of issue, FDC.</i>	\$150
212	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof bi-metallic one hundred dollars, 1999 centenary sovereign. <i>In case of issue, FDC.</i>	\$150
213	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof bi-metallic millenium twenty dollars, 2000, 2001. <i>In cases of issue, FDC.</i> (2)	\$400

214	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof bi-metallic, millenium twenty dollars, 2001. <i>In case of issue, FDC.</i>	\$150
215	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof silver Kookaburra, kilo collection 1993. <i>In individual cases of issue, FDC</i> (3)	\$400
216	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof silver kookaburra, kilo collection, 1993. <i>In case of issue, FDC.</i> (4)	\$400
217	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof silver kookaburra, kilo collection, 1994. <i>In case of issue, FDC.</i> (4)	\$400
218	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof silver kookaburra, kilo collection, 1994. <i>In case of issue, FDC.</i> (4)	\$400
219	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof silver kookaburra, kilo collection, 1998. <i>In case of issue, FDC.</i> (4)	\$400
220	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof two ounce silver kookaburras, 1992, 1995, specimen two ounce silver kookaburra (Federation privy), specimen one ounce silver kookaburras, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1994 (Commonwealth Games privy), 1996 (tricentennial privy), holey dollar and dump sets, 1988, 1989, 1990. <i>Uncirculated-FDC.</i> (11)	\$180
221	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof ounce silver two coin set, 2000 (kookabura and Dragon pair), proof two ounce kookaburras, 1992, 1993, proof one ounce silver kookaburras 1990, 1992, 1993 (2) (one Opera House privy), specimen one ounce silver kookaburras, 1993, 1994 (Commonwealth Games privy), European county privy series, 1996 (3) (Great Britain, Germany, Belgium), 1997 (6) (Portugal, Netherlands, Finland, Denmark, Italy and Japanese gold yen), 1998 (2) (Sweden, Luxembourg). <i>Uncirculated- FDC.</i> (20)	\$250
222	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof one ounce silver pioneers of aviation four coin set, 2003. <i>In case of issue, FDC.</i>	\$80

AUSTRALIAN COMMONWEALTH COINS

CROWNS

223	George VI , 1937. <i>Very fine - extremely fine.</i> (10)	\$120
224	George VI , 1937. <i>Some cleaned, very fine or better.</i> (20)	\$200
225	George VI , 1937 and 1938. <i>Extremely fine.</i> (2)	\$100
226	George VI , 1937 and 1938. <i>Extremely fine.</i> (2)	\$100
227	George VI , 1937 and 1938. <i>Extremely fine, good very fine.</i> (2)	\$100
228	George VI , 1937 and 1938. <i>Nearly extremely fine.</i> (2)	\$80
229	George VI , 1937 and 1938. <i>Good very fine.</i> (2)	\$80
230	George VI , 1937 and 1938. <i>Good very fine.</i> (2)	\$80
231	George VI , 1938. <i>Good very fine.</i>	\$70
232	George VI , 1938. <i>Very fine - good very fine.</i> (6)	\$300
233	George VI , 1938. Also George V, florins 1927 Canberra (2). <i>Very fine - extremely fine.</i> (4)	\$150

FLORINS



234*

George V, 1910. *Dark toning, almost extremely fine.*
\$200

235

Edward VII, 1910. *Toned, nearly very fine.*
\$150

236

George V, 1911, 1912. *Toned, nearly very fine. (2)*
\$300

237

George V, 1914H. *Toned, good very fine.*
\$100

238

George V, 1914, 1914H. *Nearly extremely fine; very good. (2)*
\$100

239

George V, 1914 and 1915. *Fine; scratch and carbon flaw otherwise very fine. (2)*
\$150

240

George V, 1915. *Nick in reverse field, a little polished otherwise very fine.*
\$150

241

George V, 1917M and 1918M. *Good very fine; nearly extremely fine. (2)*
\$200

242

George V, 1918M, 1921 and 1927. *Nearly very fine; very fine; good very fine. (3)*
\$120

243

George V, 1924. *Toned, nearly extremely fine.*
\$100

244

George V, 1925 and 1927. *The second with flat star otherwise nearly uncirculated, the first cleaned extremely fine. (2)*
\$200

245

George V, 1927 Canberra. *Good extremely fine; full original mint bloom, uncirculated. (2)*
\$100

246

George V, 1927 Canberra (2), also George VI, 1938. *Nearly uncirculated- uncirculated. (3)*
\$120

247

George V- Elizabeth II, commemoratives 1927 (2), 1951, 1954. *Good extremely fine - uncirculated. (4)*
\$100

248

George V, 1927 Canberra. *Mostly extremely fine. (14)*
\$100

249

George V, 1931 and 1935, Elizabeth II, 1953. *The first with polished obverse, otherwise good extremely fine. (3)*
\$280

250

George V, 1932. *Very good/ nearly fine.*
\$80

251

George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Wreath well struck, slightly polished otherwise extremely fine.*
\$240

252

George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Wreath well struck, good extremely fine.*
\$220

253

George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Good extremely fine.*
\$220

254

George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Good extremely fine.*
\$200

255

George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Extremely fine.*
\$170

256

George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Nearly extremely fine/ good very fine.*
\$170

257

George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Toned, good very fine.*
\$160

258

George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Very fine.*
\$160

259

George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Toned, very fine.*
\$150

260	George V , 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. <i>Good very fine; nearly extremely fine.</i> (2)	\$300
261	George V , 1935 and 1936. <i>Extremely fine; nearly uncirculated.</i> (2)	\$150
262	George VI , 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1944S, 1946. <i>Good very fine - uncirculated.</i> (8)	\$200
263	George VI , 1941. <i>Well struck, frosty mint bloom, uncirculated.</i>	\$60
	Slabbed by PCGS as MS64.	
264	George VI , 1952, Elizabeth II, 1959. <i>The first dull toned and porous, one contact mark near mouth otherwise uncirculated.</i> (2)	\$40
265	Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910- 1963, incomplete plus 1937 crown, housed in broken press-in album, missing 1932 and 1934-35, generally slightly better than average e.g 1912 and 1922 (very fine) 1926 (nearly extremely fine). <i>Fair - extremely fine.</i> (60)	\$300
266	Edward VII - Elizabeth II , 1910 - 1963, assorted dates including 1927 Canberra, 1951 Jubilee, 1954 Royal Visit. <i>Poor - good very fine.</i> (207)	\$250
267	George V , 1927 Canberra. <i>Fine - nearly extremely fine.</i> (62)	\$200
268	George VI , 1951 Jubilee. <i>Very good - very fine.</i> (330)	\$350
269	Elizabeth II , 1954 Royal Visit. <i>Fine - extremely fine.</i> (276)	\$150

SHILLINGS

270	Edward VII , 1910. <i>Cleaned, good extremely fine.</i>	\$150
271	George V , 1911. <i>Polished otherwise nearly extremely fine.</i>	\$90

272	George V , 1915H, 1916M, 1917M and 1922. <i>Fine - nearly extremely fine.</i> (4)	\$200
273	George V , 1916M. <i>Extremely fine.</i>	\$60
274	George V , 1916M (5), 1917M (2). <i>Fine - good very fine.</i> (7)	\$100
275	George V , 1916M and 1933. <i>Good very fine; fine.</i> (2)	\$60
276	George V , 1926 and 1927. <i>Cleaned, extremely fine or better.</i> (2)	\$300
277	George V , 1928. <i>Toned after cleaning otherwise good very fine.</i>	\$80
278	George VI , 1940. <i>Toned, good very fine.</i>	\$40
	Graded and sealed by ACGS as VF 30.	
279	Edward VII- George VI , 1910-1952, incomplete, housed in old broken press-in album pages, missing 1912, 1921 star, 1927, 1931, 1942, 1944S, 1948, 1950. <i>A better than average set with 1910 toned nearly uncirculated, 1911, 1914, 1916M, 1920, 1925-1935, 1936 very fine - extremely fine, others fair - nearly uncirculated.</i> (31)	\$400
280	George V - Elizabeth II , shillings, pre (30), post (355); florins, pre (24) post (263); fifty cents, 1966 (16), also world coins. <i>Poor - very fine.</i> (800)	\$450

SIXPENCES



281*	Edward VII , 1910. <i>Well struck, virtually uncirculated.</i>	\$200



282*

Edward VII, 1910. *Grey toned, nearly uncirculated.*

\$150

283

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911- 1963, missing 1912, 1916-18M, 1922, 1927, 1938, 1952 and 1953, all in 2 x 2 holders, and above average, 1936 on generally good extremely fine - brilliant uncirculated. *Nearly very fine - uncirculated.* (39)

\$300



284*

George V, 1927. *Good extremely fine.*

\$100

285

George V, 1928. *Extremely fine/ good extremely fine.*

\$150



286*

George V, 1928. *Well struck, good extremely fine.*

\$100

287

George VI, 1936, also threepence 1936. *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$100



288*

George VI, 1952, Elizabeth II, 1953. *Good extremely fine.* (2)

\$300

THREEPENCES

289

George V, 1912. *Nearly extremely fine/ extremely fine.*

\$200

290

George V, 1920M. *Very fine/ extremely fine.*

\$100

291

George V, 1936. *Full frosty mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$80

292

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911 - 1964, assorted dates, mostly pre, in envelopes. *Poor - very fine.* (approx 450)

\$100

293

George VI, 1938-1952, mixed dates, an assortment, pre (88), post (67), Elizabeth II, 1953-1964 (131). *Very good - very fine.* (286)

\$50

Second Session, Commencing at 11.30 am

PENNIES

294	George V , 1911. <i>Red and brown, good extremely fine.</i>	\$100
295	George V , 1911. <i>Traces of original mint red, dull dark grey brown good extremely fine.</i>	\$60
296	George V , 1915H. <i>Dark chocolate, full centre diamond, eight pearls, nearly extremely fine.</i>	\$150
297	George V , 1915H. Also halfpenny, 1914. <i>Nearly extremely fine, the second very streaky tone, both have been cleaned.</i> (2)	\$100
298	George V , 1916I. <i>Brown and red, good extremely fine.</i>	\$100
299	George V , 1917I, 1933/2 overdate (2). <i>Very fine.</i> (3)	\$60
300	George V , 1925. <i>Very fine.</i>	\$200
301	George V , 1925. <i>Very fine.</i>	\$150
302	George V , 1925. <i>Very fine.</i>	\$150
303	George V , 1925. <i>Nearly very fine.</i>	\$120
304	George V , 1925. <i>The first dark toned, good fine, the second good fine/ very fine.</i> (2)	\$200
305	George V , 1925. <i>Cleaned of surface patina otherwise nearly very fine.</i>	\$50

306	George V , 1925 and 1933/2 overdate. <i>Very fine.</i> (2)	\$100
307	George V , 1925 (10), 1946 (3). <i>Fine - very fine.</i> (13)	\$600
308	George V - George VI , 1934, 1935, 1936, 1949, 1950. <i>Very fine - good extremely fine.</i> (5)	\$100
309	George VI , 1938 (6), 1939 (4), 1940 (3), 1941 (4), 1942, 1949, 1951 (3), 1951PL (7). <i>Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.</i> (29)	\$130
310	George VI - Elizabeth II , 1938, 1939, 1945 Perth, 1946 and 1959 Perth. <i>Nearly extremely fine- uncirculated.</i> (5)	\$80
311	George VI , 1942 Y. (3), 1942 I (5). <i>Mostly red nearly uncirculated.</i> (8)	\$100
312	George VI , 1946. <i>Good very fine.</i>	\$40
313	George VI , 1946. <i>Good fine- nearly very fine.</i> (3)	\$60
314	George VI , 1946. <i>Fine - good very fine.</i> (8)	\$150
315	George VI , 1948. <i>Mostly full mint red, uncirculated.</i> (14)	\$110
316	George VI , 1948 (11), 1951 (9), most with full mint red. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (20)	\$170
317	George VI , 1948 -1958, assorted dates including, 1948 (2), 1949 (10), 1950 (2), 1951, 1951P.L. (5), 1952 (2), 1953 (3), 1955 (2), 1956 (2), 1958, some with full mint red. <i>Extremely fine - uncirculated.</i> (30)	\$100
318	George VI , 1949 (8), 1950 (6), mostly full mint red. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (14)	\$150
319	George VI , 1951P.L., many with full mint red. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (17)	\$130

HALFPENNIES

320

George V, 1911, 1915H, 1918 I. Also one dollar 1992.
Fine - extremely fine. (4)

\$40

321

George V - George VI, 1911, 1912H, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1936 (2), 1938, 1939, 1940, some with partial mint red.
Very fine - good extremely fine. (10)

\$200



322*

George V, 1923. *Nearly very fine.*

\$2,000



323*

George V, 1923. *Even brown patina, fine/ good fine.*

\$1,500



324*

George V, 1923. *Reverse rim bruise at 11 o' clock otherwise medium brown fine.*

\$1,000



325*

George V, 1923. *Planchet lamination flaw under S of Georgius otherwise good fine.*

\$1,000

326

George V, 1923. *Nearly fine.*

\$800



327*

George V, 1923. *Nearly fine.*

\$800

328

George V, 1923. *3mm punch mark in centre of obverse, otherwise very good.*

\$750

329

George V, 1923. *Has been acid cleaned and re - toned patchy brown colour otherwise nearly fine.*

\$600

330

George V, 1923. *Minor surface marks otherwise very good.*

\$600

331

George V, 1923. *Heavy contact or vandal marks both sides otherwise very good.*

\$250

332

George V, 1926, 1932 and 1933. *Good extremely fine-nearly uncirculated. (3)*

\$200

333

George V, 1932. *Extremely fine; dark toned extremely fine. (2)*

\$150

334

George V, 1932. **George VI**, 1944. *Some mint red on the first, reddish brown nearly uncirculated. (2)*

\$150

335

George VI, 1938, most with mint red. *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated. (10)*

\$120

336

George VI, 1938, 1943 (2) also penny 1942 I. *The last brown the others red and brown, good extremely fine-nearly uncirculated. (4)*

\$90

337

George VI - Elizabeth II, 1938, 1949, 1951 PL (2) and 1953. *Mostly red uncirculated. (5)*

\$50

338

George VI, 1939 kangaroo reverse. *Streaky reddish brown, extremely fine.*

\$100

339
George VI, 1939 kangaroo reverse. *Nearly extremely fine.*
 \$40

340
George VI, 1939 kangaroo reverse, 1940 (6), 1941, 1942 (6), some coins with mint red. *Very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (14)
 \$100

341
Elizabeth II, halfpenny sets (2), 1911-64, missing 1923, all in Dansco press-in album. *Very good - extremely fine.* (102)
 \$100

AUSTRALIAN GOLD COINS

SYDNEY MINT SOVEREIGN



342*
Queen Victoria, first type, 1856. *Fine.*
 \$2,000



343*
Queen Victoria, second type, 1858. *Heavy surface marking otherwise very fine.*
 \$600



344*
Queen Victoria, second type, 1859. *Flat on braids, nearly extremely fine/ extremely fine and rare thus.*
 \$1,000

345
Queen Victoria, second type, 1859. *Nearly very fine.*
 \$200

346
Queen Victoria, second type, 1860. *Nearly very fine, scarce.*
 \$300



347*
Queen Victoria, second type 1863. *Surface marks, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*
 \$800

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 56. (lot 1358)



348*
Queen Victoria, second type, 1863. *Rim nicks otherwise dull mint bloom good very fine.*
 \$500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 61A (lot 3009)



349*
Queen Victoria, second type, 1864. *Extremely fine or better.*
 \$1,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 62 (lot 1436)



350*
Queen Victoria, second type, 1864. *Surface marks , otherwise good very fine.*
 \$450



351*
Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. *Nearly uncirculated with proof - like mirror fields.*
 \$1,500



352*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. *Good extremely fine.*
\$1,500



353*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. *Good extremely fine.*
\$1,250



354*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. *Nearly extremely fine/ extremely fine.*
\$700

355

Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. *Extremely fine; extremely fine/ good extremely fine. (2)*
\$1,250

356

Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. *Extremely fine. (2)*
\$1,250

357

Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. *Minor scratch on reverse of first otherwise extremely fine. (2)*
\$1,100

358

Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. *Nearly extremely fine; extremely fine. (2)*
\$1,100

359

Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. *Very fine - nearly extremely fine. (4)*
\$1,800

360

Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. *Very fine - good very fine. (4)*
\$1,000

361

Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. *Nearly very fine/good very fine.*
\$180

362

Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. *Nearly very fine.*
\$200

363

Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. *Good fine - very fine. (4)*
\$800

364

Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. *Very good - very fine. (4)*
\$700

365

Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. *Very good - good fine. (4)*
\$700

366

Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. *Fine.*
\$140



367*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1867. *Good very fine/ nearly extremely fine.*
\$350



368*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1867. *Good very fine.*
\$450

Ex Pacific Coast Auction Galleries, 1983 NCNA sale (lot 1820)

369

Queen Victoria, second type, 1867. *Nearly very fine.*
\$180

370

Queen Victoria, second type, 1867. *Good fine.*
\$180

371

Queen Victoria, second type, 1868. *Good fine.*
\$180



372*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Minor surface mark, original mint bloom nearly uncirculated.*
\$1,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 63 (lot 1270)



373*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Good extremely fine.*
\$900

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 62 (lot 1445)



374*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Extremely fine or better.*
\$800



375*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Good extremely fine.*
\$600



376*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Some mint bloom, extremely fine/ good extremely fine.*
\$750

Ex Spink Australia sale 6 (lot 1454)



377*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Extremely fine.*
\$600

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 53 (lot 2792).

378

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Extremely fine. (2)*
\$1,100



379*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Nearly extremely fine.*
\$400

380

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Nearly extremely fine. (2)*
\$800

381

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Good very fine.*
\$320

382

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Very fine/extremely fine.*
\$300

383

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Good very fine. (2)*
\$700

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale (lots 2791,9)

384

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Good very fine - nearly extremely fine. (3)*
\$1,200

385

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Good fine.*
\$200

SYDNEY MINT HALF SOVEREIGN

386

Queen Victoria, first type, 1856. *Badly crinkled fair.*
\$100

IMPERIAL SOVEREIGNS - SHIELD REVERSE

387

Queen Victoria, 1871 Sydney, ww in relief. *Contact mark on cheek otherwise extremely fine or better.*
\$400

388

Queen Victoria, 1871 Sydney, ww incuse. *Very fine.*
\$200

389

Queen Victoria, 1871 ww incuse, 1873 and 1877 Sydney. *Very fine, good fine; good fine.* (3)

\$500

390

Queen Victoria, 1871 ww incuse, Sydney, also St. George reverse 1880 Melbourne. *Fine; good very fine.* (2)

\$270

391

Queen Victoria, 1872 Melbourne, 1880 and 1882 Sydney. *Good fine - very fine.* (3)

\$500

392

Queen Victoria, 1872 Sydney and 1874 Melbourne. *Nearly extremely fine; good extremely fine.* (2)

\$500

393

Queen Victoria, 1873 and 1875 Sydney. *Very fine.* (2)

\$300

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 53 (lot 2817, 8)

394

Queen Victoria, 1877 and 1878 Sydney. *Good very fine; nearly extremely fine.* (2)

\$600

395

Queen Victoria, 1877 and 1878 Sydney. *Nearly extremely fine.* (2)

\$400

396

Queen Victoria, 1878 Sydney. *Surface marks and hairline scratch on neck otherwise extremely fine.*

\$300

397

Queen Victoria, 1878 Sydney. Also St. George reverse 1878 Melbourne. *Good fine.* (2)

\$240



398*

Queen Victoria, 1879 Sydney. *Some original mint bloom, extremely fine/ good extremely fine.*

\$400

399

Queen Victoria, 1879 and 1885 Sydney. *Nearly extremely fine; good very fine.* (2)

\$600

400

Queen Victoria, 1881 Melbourne. *Good very fine/ extremely fine and scarce.*

\$240

401

Queen Victoria, 1881 and 1883 Sydney. *Nearly extremely fine; extremely fine.* (2)

\$500

402

Queen Victoria, 1884 Melbourne. *Edge knock, good very fine/extremely fine.*

\$150

403

Queen Victoria, 1884 Melbourne and Sydney, 1886 Sydney. *Very fine.* (3)

\$500

404

Queen Victoria, 1885 Melbourne and Sydney. *The first with old scratches on obverse, nearly extremely fine.* (2)

\$400



405*

Queen Victoria, 1885 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$500



406*

Queen Victoria, 1886 Sydney. *Extremely fine/ good extremely fine.*

\$400

IMPERIAL SOVEREIGNS - ST. GEORGE REVERSE

407

Queen Victoria, 1871 Sydney, small BP (S.3858A). *Good fine.*

\$180

408

Queen Victoria, 1872 and 1873 Sydney. *Nearly very fine.* (2)

\$250

409

Queen Victoria, 1873 and 1874 Melbourne. *Nearly very fine.* (2)

\$300

410

Queen Victoria, 1874, 1877 and 1879 Melbourne. *Nearly extremely fine - extremely fine.* (3)

\$750

411
Queen Victoria, 1874 Sydney. *Nearly extremely fine.*
 \$180

412
Queen Victoria- Edward VII, 1874 Sydney, 1892, 1898 Melbourne, 1903 Perth. *Good fine- good very fine.* (4)
 \$480

413
Queen Victoria, 1875 and 1876 Melbourne and Sydney. *The first good very fine, others nearly very fine.* (4)
 \$550



414*
Queen Victoria, 1876 Melbourne. *Extremely fine/ good extremely fine.*
 \$450

415
Queen Victoria, 1877, 1878 and 1885 Melbourne. *Very fine.* (3)
 \$400



416*
Queen Victoria, 1878 Melbourne. *Extremely fine.*
 \$200

417
Queen Victoria, 1878 and 1886 Melbourne. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (2)
 \$320

418
Queen Victoria, 1878 and 1887 Melbourne. *Good very fine; nearly extremely fine.* (2)
 \$250

419
Queen Victoria, 1879 Melbourne. *Some original mint bloom, good extremely fine.*
 \$200



420*
Queen Victoria, 1879 Sydney. *Good fine/ very fine and scarce.*
 \$200

421
Queen Victoria, 1880 Melbourne, small BP. *Nearly extremely fine.* (2)
 \$400

422
Queen Victoria, 1880 and 1881 Melbourne and Sydney, the last without B.P. *Nearly very fine.* (4)
 \$550

423
Queen Victoria - George V, 1880 Melbourne, 1889 Sydney, 1895, 1909 Melbourne and 1914 Melbourne (2). *In ABC plush case, very fine- good extremely fine.* (6)
 \$750

424
Queen Victoria, 1881 Melbourne, 1890 Sydney. *Fine.* (2)
 \$240

425
Queen Victoria, 1882 and 1884 Melbourne. *Very fine; good very fine.* (2)
 \$350

426
Queen Victoria, 1882 Sydney. *Toned, nearly uncirculated.*
 \$400

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 68 (lot 1395)

427
Queen Victoria, 1882, 1883, 1884 (2) Sydney. *Nearly very fine.* (4)
 \$500



428*
Queen Victoria, 1884 Melbourne. *Good extremely fine.*
 \$400

429
Queen Victoria, 1884 Melbourne. *Extremely fine.* (2)
 \$500

430
Queen Victoria, 1886 Melbourne. *Good very fine.*
 \$150

431
Queen Victoria, 1886 Melbourne and Sydney. *Nearly extremely fine; nearly very fine.* (2)
 \$320

432
Queen Victoria, 1887 Melbourne and Sydney. *Nearly very fine.* (2)
 \$270

433
Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1887 Melbourne. *Surface marks otherwise uncirculated.*
 \$400



434*	Queen Victoria , Jubilee head, 1887 Melbourne. <i>Nearly uncirculated.</i>	\$150
435	Queen Victoria , Jubilee head, 1888 and 1890 Melbourne. <i>Good - very good.</i> (2)	\$240
436	Queen Victoria , old head 1893 Melbourne; George V, 1915 Perth. <i>Very fine; uncirculated.</i> (2)	\$240
437	Queen Victoria , 1894 Sydney, 1899 Melbourne. <i>Very fine - nearly extremely fine.</i> (2)	\$270
438	Queen Victoria - Edward VII , 1897, 1900, 1904, 1906, 1907, 1909 (2) and 1910 Melbourne. <i>Fine - extremely fine.</i> (8)	\$960
439	Queen Victoria , 1900, 1901 Perth. <i>Second surface marked on obverse, nearly extremely fine.</i> (2)	\$250
440	Edward VII , 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909 Perth. <i>Very fine - extremely fine.</i> (8)	\$960
441	Edward VII , 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1910 Perth. <i>Fine - extremely fine.</i> (8)	\$960
442	Edward VII , 1902 (3), 1903, 1904, 1905 and 1906 Perth. <i>Fine - very fine.</i> (7)	\$840
443	Edward VII , 1903 Melbourne and Perth. <i>Very fine.</i> (2)	\$250
444	Edward VII - George V , 1903, 1904, 1907, 1908 (3), 1909 and 1910 Sydney. <i>Very fine - extremely fine.</i> (8)	\$1,000
445	George V , 1911 Sydney. Housed in an 'Australia's prestige gold sovereign collection case'. <i>Uncirculated.</i>	\$120

446	George V , 1911 Sydney (3), 1912 (2), 1918 (2) and 1919 Perth. <i>Very fine - nearly uncirculated.</i> (8)	\$1,000
447	George V , 1912 Melbourne, 1920, 1923 and 1929 Perth. <i>Very fine - extremely fine.</i> (3)	\$500
448	George V , 1913 Melbourne. Also half sovereign 1914 Sydney. <i>Extremely fine.</i> (2)	\$180
449	George V , 1924 and 1925 Perth. <i>Good very fine; good extremely fine.</i> (2)	\$500
450	George V , 1926 Melbourne. <i>Uncirculated.</i>	\$200
451	George V , 1927 Perth. <i>Extremely fine/ good extremely fine and scarce.</i>	\$450
452	George V , small head, 1929, 1931 Perth. <i>Good extremely fine; nearly uncirculated.</i> (2)	\$270
453	George V , small head, 1930 Melbourne. <i>Good extremely fine.</i>	\$240
454	George V , small head, 1931 Melbourne. <i>Contact mark in field in front of king, otherwise extremely fine/ nearly uncirculated.</i>	\$250
455	George V , small head, 1931 Perth. <i>Nearly uncirculated.</i>	\$150
IMPERIAL HALF SOVEREIGNS		
456	Queen Victoria , 1872, 1879, 1881 and 1883 Sydney. <i>Very good - nearly fine.</i> (4)	\$300
457	Queen Victoria , 1877, 1882 and 1886 Melbourne. <i>Nearly fine/ good fine; very good; very good/ fine.</i> (3)	\$250

458

Queen Victoria, 1886 and 1887 Sydney. *Very good; fine/ good fine. (2)*

\$180

459

Queen Victoria, 1891 Sydney, no JEB; 1893 Melbourne. *Toned very fine; good fine. (2)*

\$270

460

Queen Victoria, Edward VII, 1896 Melbourne, 1908 Sydney. *Good - fine. (2)*

\$120

461

Queen Victoria, 1897 and 1900 Sydney, 1899 Melbourne. *The second with severe scratches on obverse otherwise very good - very fine. (3)*

\$200

462

Queen Victoria, 1900 Melbourne and Perth. *Very fine; very good. (2)*

\$220

463

Queen Victoria, 1900 Sydney. *Very fine.*

\$100

464

Edward VII, 1903 and 1906 Sydney. *Very fine; nearly extremely fine. (2)*

\$220

465

Edward VII, 1906, 1907, 1908 Melbourne. *The first damaged on the obverse otherwise fine - very fine. (3)*

\$200

466

Edward VII, 1908 Melbourne. *Fine- very fine. (5)*

\$500

467

Edward VII, 1908 and 1910 Sydney. *Very fine; extremely fine. (2)*

\$240

468

Edward VII, 1908 Sydney, 1909 Melbourne. *Very good. (2)*

\$120

469

Edward VII, 1909 Melbourne, with hallmarked silver sovereign case. *Very good. (2)*

\$120

470

Edward VII, 1909 Melbourne and Perth. *The first scratched on reverse otherwise fine, the second very fine. (2)*

\$170

471

George V, 1915 Sydney. *Extremely fine.*

\$80

PAPUA NEW GUINEA



472*

German New Guinea, five mark 1894 A. *Brooch mount repair on obverse otherwise cleaned very fine.*

\$900



473*

Papua New Guinea, Village Court Magistrate badge in brass with suspension lug for wearing c.1973-74, by A.J. Parkes (does not include the word "Brisbane" in the makers name) (51.5mm), very rare in brass. *Extremely fine.*

\$100

See Mira- From Cowrie to Kina pp.205- 7, where it states they are all in cupro nickel. Probably a trial or partly finished badge.

NEW ZEALAND



Lot 474

474*

George V, proof Waitangi crown, 1935. *Well struck, attractive light tone, brilliant FDC and rare.*

\$3,500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 53 (lot 3408).

475

George V, threepence, 1935. *Very fine and very scarce.*

\$200



476*

George VI, florin, 1940. *Well struck, light tone, uncirculated and scarce thus.*

\$1,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 40 (lot 794).

477

George VI, shilling, 1946. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$30

478

George V - Elizabeth II, threepence, 1935; halfcrown, 1940; crown, 1949; two cent, 1967 (undated) Bahamas mule. *Fine - good very fine. (4)*

\$120

479

George VI - Elizabeth II, halfcrowns, Centennial, 1940 (3) (KM.14); crowns, 1949 (3) (KM.22), 1953 (3) (KM.30). *Extremely fine - uncirculated. (9)*

\$250



480*

Elizabeth II, matt proof crown 1953. *FDC and excessively rare.*

\$3,000

481

Elizabeth II, crowns, 1953. *Extremely fine - uncirculated. (19)*

\$100

482

Elizabeth II, mint set, 2000, with the error mule obverse for the Solomon Islands on the silver five dollars with matte finish. *In pack of issue, uncirculated and extremely rare.*

\$900



483*

Elizabeth II, mint set, 2000, containing the matte finish silver five dollars struck with Solomon Islands die in error. *In pack of issue, uncirculated and extremely rare.*

\$900

484

Elizabeth II, mint sets, 2000, matt finish silver five dollars struck with Solomon Islands obverse die in error. *In packs of issue, uncirculated and extremely rare. (2)*

\$1,600

485

Elizabeth II, bi - metallic fifty cents, 1994 (KM.90) "HMB Endeavour". *Uncirculated. (180)*

\$600

486

Elizabeth II, bi - metallic fifty cents, 1994 (KM.90) "HMB Endeavour". *Uncirculated. (150)*

\$500

MISCELLANEOUS TOKENS

487

Communion tokens, Dunedin (St Andrews) undated (c.1860 [2]); East Taieri (Otago) Presbyterian Church (1864 [2]); North Taieri (Otago) Presbyterian Church (c.1864); North Dunedin (Otago) (St Stephens) (1871 [2]). *Fine - extremely fine. (7)*

\$120

488

Communion tokens, Kaihiku (Otago) Presbyterian Church, undated (c.1866 [4]); Whangarei (Auckland) Church, undated (c.1864 [5]). *Very fine - extremely fine. (9)*

\$120



489*

World War II, Internment Camp, Featherston, uniface steel tokens for 6d and 2/- . *Some rust otherwise fine and very rare. (2)*

\$1,000

These were made in Whangarei and were replaced by the government issue made in Melbourne. (cf Sutherland Collection Sale 70 lot 810)



491*

George III, Resolution and Adventure medal, 1772 struck in platina (brass) (44mm) by Matthew Boulton (M.H.,373; BHM.165). *Suspension pin missing from top, even brown patina, edge knocks otherwise nearly very fine and rare.*

\$10,000

AUSTRALIAN HISTORICAL MEDALS



490*

George III, Resolution and Adventure medal, 1772 in silver (44mm) by Matthew Boulton (M.H.373; BHM 165). *Slightest contact marks on the obverse otherwise good extremely fine and rare.*

\$15,000



492*

Captain James Cook, memorial medal in silver (44mm) by L. Pingo for the Royal Society in 1784 (M.H.374; BHM 258; Klenman 5). *Dark gun metal tone, beautifully struck, nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$2,000



493*

Captain James Cook, memorial medal in silver (43mm) by L. Pingo for the Royal Society in 1784 (M.H.,374; BHM.258). *Minor handling marks otherwise nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$1,500



494*

Captain James Cook, memorial medal in bronze (43mm) by L. Pingo for the Royal Society in 1784 (M.H., 374; BHM.258). *Rim bruise on the obverse at 3 o' clock, dark brown patina extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$800



495*

Convict Love Token, copper disc (36mm) shaved down 1797 penny (?) engraved by stippling method on each side 'Barlow/ aged 22 1822 (?) when this/ you se Rem/ ember me/ and bair// in your/ mind but/ all the wo/rld say waith' (?). *Very fine.*

\$500



496*

Australian Floral & Horticultural Society, February Show 1841, handcrafted in silver (48mm) uninscribed, hollow silver disc with ornate floral surround and ring suspension. *Bend in disc otherwise very fine and very rare.*

\$1,000

This medal is identical to two awarded to W. MacCarthur in Gullick's manuscript.



498*

Cessation of Transportation, 1853, in white metal (58mm) (C.1853/2). Boxed. *Extremely fine*.

\$150



497*

Cessation of Transportation 1853, Tasmania founded 1803, in white metal (58mm) by the Royal Mint, London (C.1853/2). *Minor rim bruise otherwise fully brilliant uncirculated, an exceptionally well preserved specimen of this historical medal and rare in this condition.*

\$700

Originally given to Frances Parramore of "Wetmore" Ross, Tasmania. Sold with a white paper inscribed in ink and folded to hold the medal since it's issue.



499*

Cessation of Transportation, 1853, in bronze (58mm) (C.1853/2). *Edge knocks, otherwise very fine and very rare.*

\$450

lot 498



500*

Melbourne Regatta, prize medal in silver (45mm) by W.J.Taylor, inscribed on reverse 'Melbourne Regatta / 1867 / Challenge / Four Oared Race / W.M.Orr / No.3'. With case of issue. *Nearly FDC and rare.*

\$500



501*

Riverina Pastoral Society in silver (45mm) by J. Hogarth for G. Crisp Melbourne, "1st Prize/ To/ Saml. Wilson/ Two Ewes/ with lambs at foot/ Jerilderie/1871". *Minor obverse rim bruise at 5 o' clock otherwise lightly toned, good extremely fine with reflective fields and rare.*

\$500

502

Agricultural Society of New South Wales, award medal in bronze (89mm), awarded to 'J.W.Curtis Esq / Victoria / Oil Painting / Class / 1874'. *Edge knocks, otherwise very fine.*

\$250

James Waltham Curtis (b.Devonshire 1839, d.1901) painter, represented in the Intercolonial Exhibition in Melbourne, 1875 being described in the catalogue as the 'Australian Gericault'. J.W.Curtis is represented in numerous private collections in Australia.

503

Southern Tasmania, Volunteer Artillery (S.T.V.A.), Regimental prize medal with suspension ring, in silver (39mm), engraved 'Won by / Gunner / T.W.Petterd / No.8 / Sergt Hood's Detht / May 24 1878'. *Very fine and very rare.*

\$500



504*

Intercolonial Juvenile Industrial Exhibition, 1879, handcrafted medal in silver (34mm x 30mm) loop at top, inscribed on reverse 'E.L.Sims'. *Good fine.*

\$130

505

National Agricultural & Industrial Association of Queensland, in bronze (73mm) by R. Capner and Sydney Mint (W.Ni) 'F. Harwood/ Extra prize/ Collection of/ Antelope Horns/1879". *Rubbed with polishing agent years ago and edge bruise otherwise very fine.*

\$70

506

Sydney International Exhibition, 1879, in gilt bronze (76mm) by J.S. & A.B. Wyon, gilt by Stokes & Son. *W. Morrison scratched on edge, edge bumps and graffiti initials T.M. on waves of obverse, extremely fine.*

\$170

507

Melbourne International Exhibition, 1880, in white metal (77mm) by H.Stokes, uninscribed. *Nearly very fine.*

\$170



obverse only

508*

Adelaide Jubilee International Exhibition, 1887, in bronze (75mm), First Order of Merit, uninscribed. *Edge bruises and surface marks, nearly very fine.*

\$120

509

An assortment of medalets and a few medallions, generally modern (1966 - 2000) but some from 1880 including Capt Cook 1888 in silver plate (C.1888/4) silver W.A. 1897 (C.1897/87) (2), Childrens Fete Manly 1901 (C.1901/9), Sydney Harbour Bridge Marcus Clark & Co Ltd (C.1932/3), four different 1937 by Millers, a few badges and aluminium checks (bread tokens etc.). *Very good - uncirculated.* (318)

\$150



510

Centennial International Exhibition, Melbourne, 1888, in silver (51mm) inscribed around edge 'T.Calvert'. *Punch mark on reverse, nearly very fine.*

\$150



511*

part

Tasmania International Exhibition 1891.2, in gilt bronze (32mm) by F.W. Stewart (McN. 9.1) reverse inscribed "Mathews & Yates Ltd.,? Secnl First/ Air Propellers / For Ventilation". Also Trade and Industrial Exhibition Keighley, 1894 in gilt bronze (45mm) by H.B. Sale Birm awarded to "Mathews & Yates / Swinton" in medallist's case of issue. *Brilliant uncirculated; uncirculated.* (2)

\$500

514*

Warnambool Industrial & Art Exhibition, 1896-7, in gilt bronze (45mm) by Stokes & Sons (not in Carlisle), uninscribed. *In case of issue, extremely fine and rare.*

\$500



512*

Australian Industrial Exhibition, Ballarat 1895-6 in gilt bronze (45mm) by Stokes & Sons Melbourne (not in Carlisle). *Pin - prick in obverse field otherwise good extremely fine and rare.*

\$500



513

Albury Industrial Exhibition, September 1896, First Order of Merit prize certificate, awarded to Geo Gilpin, Sheehanlok, Best Exercise Book (Under 14yrs), with exercise book. *Very fine.*

\$150

515*

Queensland Industrial Exhibition, 1897, in gilt bronze (45mm) by Stokes & Sons (C.1897/9). *Nearly FDC.*

\$350

516

Queensland Industrial Exhibition, 1897, in gilt bronze (45mm) by Stokes & Sons (C.1897/9). *Extremely fine/ good extremely fine.*

\$300



517

Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee, 1897, specimen struck gilt bronze medalets Geelong, Fern Tree Gully, Hobart, Saint Arnaud, South Barwon (C.1897/19, 23, 33, 63, 83) all by Stokes & Sons. *Extremely fine- good extremely fine.* (5)

\$90

521*

New South Wales Government Railways, pass in silver (26mm), impressed on reverse 'F.D.Magnus.23. 31.3.4'. *Holed at top, very fine.*

\$120

518

Athletics Association of the Great Public Schools of N.S.W., in bronze (57mm) by W.J.Amor, reverse inscribed "1899/ 220 Yds (under 15)/ G.J.Ingus/S.G.S. ". Godfrey Rivers Memorial Medal, Art in bronze (51mm) by LJH (on obverse). *Good very fine; extremely fine/ uncirculated.* (2)

\$100



522

Visit of American Fleet Souvenir, 1908, brass and blue enamel, Arms and flags, reverse map of Australia (C.1908/ 7). *Fine.*

\$60



519*

Victorian Rifle Association, members pass in silver (19mm) by S & M. *Holed 1mm at top, good very fine and rare.*

\$120

523*

Victorian Railways Union, c.1911-1920, voided badge in sterling silver and enamel (33mm x 25mm) by P.J.King, Melbourne, No.5696. *Fine.*

\$120



524

Union badges, including The Australian Builders and Labourers Federation, members badge in aluminium (35mm x 22mm) impressed 'Tas 153' by Bridgland & King; Municipal Employers Union of Australia; Amalgamated Engineering Union; Federated Engine Drivers and Firemans Association of Australasia; A.J.A. *Good - extremely fine.* (14)

\$120



520*

Hindmarsh Volunteer Fire Brigade Ambulance, hat badge, c.1900, in brass and enamel (50mm) by S.S. & Co Ltd Adelaide, pin backed, initials 'G P' on reverse; HVFB shoulder title in bronze. *Fine - nearly very fine and rare.* (2)

\$250

525*

Metropolitan Fire Brigade, hat badge (2) in gilt and red enamel (47mm x 47mm) by Stokes & Sons; MFB shoulder title and buttons (2) in brass. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (5)

\$100

526

Metropolitan Fire Brigade, Melbourne, brass helmet, c.1920s, number No.420 impressed. *With repair at rear and with new headliner, very good.*

\$550

527

Metropolitan Fire Brigade, Melbourne, hat badges in gilt and enamel (2)(47mm x 46mm, 44mm x 47mm) by Stokes & Sons, in chrome and enamel (2)(78mm x 62mm, 76mm x 61mm), chrome and acrylic (75mm x 65mm) shoulder title in brass, button, made by Bertram. *Very fine - uncirculated. (7)*

\$130

528

Fire Brigade, 1930-1980, Ballarat Fire Brigade Regulations for Firemen on Hall Duty, October 1930, F.W.Wright, printer; cloth shoulder titles, buttons, C.F.A. 1946-1980, MFBM Fire Service N.S.W., CFA thirty years Long Service badge, CFB demonstrations, Warrnambool, 1937. *Very good - extremely fine. (44)*

\$100



529*

West Australia Fire Brigade, Long Service badge (57mm x 40mm) in silver, gilt and enamel, made by S.S. & Co Ltd Adelaide. *Extremely fine.*

\$130



530*

(Clydesdale Horse Society of Great Britain and Ireland), medal in silver gilt (38m) inscribed on reverse 'The / Royal / Agricultural Society / of Western Australia / awarded / to / M.T.Padbury / Koojan W.A. / For 'Baron Hillside' / (71) N.Z.C.S.B. / Nov 1914'. *Edge mount removed, otherwise good very fine.*

\$500



531*

SMS Emden, Kaptain Von Muller 1914, in silver (33mm) by Zeigler/ Grunthal (M.H.430a). *Toned extremely fine.*

\$350

532

Australian Boot Trade Employees Federation (A.B.T.E.F.), April 27 1914, Victorian Branch, purple and gold ribbon with bullion fringe. *Good very fine.*

\$150



533*

Australian Federal Parliament, railway pass, in 18 carat gold (12.43 gms). Member House of Representatives for electoral division of Calare - circa 1920s. *Very fine, historical and rare.*

\$700



part

534*

Cricket, three gold fob medals in 9 carat, one by W. Kerr for Moore Park 1926 - 7 (illus) others young Eureka C.C., M.U.I.O.O.F 1925 - 26, 1927 - 28 all to H.F. Weston. *Good very fine. (3)*

\$300

535

NSW Railway & Tramway Ambulance Corps, 9 carat gold red enamelled badge by Angus & Coote, Efficient 1928, plus 9 carat gold bar 1931 and life member medal 1934 all to J.A. Perkins. *Very fine - extremely fine. (3)*

\$150

536

Various badges (6) and Baden - Powell Visit 1931 (C.1931/4), badges include The Old Melbournians by Stokes (Melb. Grammar School); Manchester Unity Oddfellows enamelled gilt Wentworthville 1957 by A.J. P(arkes); Great Britain St. Andrews Ambulance Association 1882 in silver; HMS Marlborough enamelled silver "ships Billiard Team/ 1924.5". *Very fine- good very fine.* (7) \$60



537*

Sydney Harbour Bridge Opened 19th March 1932, Inaugural Celebrations in silver (51mm) by W.J. Amor (C.1932/5). Edge inscribed "Interstate 14' skiffs Handicap won by "Pals" P.A. Butcher". *With case of issue, uncirculated.*

\$350



538*

Sydney Harbour Bridge, small souvenir medalet (inset for souvenir?) "Sydney Harbour Bridge 1932", uniface, bronze (11mm). *Extremely fine.*

\$50

539

Edward VII, 1936 medallic crown (modern issues) (8); Great Britain coronation, jubilee and related medals 1897-1953 (11). *Very good- uncirculated.* (18)

\$70

540

N.S.W. Railway Ambulance Corps 1937 silver with two bars 1938, 1939, 9 carat **gold** 1940 both to J.P. Rooney, Buffaloes "Japan" medal in enamelled gilt (cased) circa 1949, Red and White sash with collection of marching girls badges for Sydney and districts. (38); French silver medal (38mm) for Target shooting 1885, silver "pacesetter" medal (51mm) circa 1970 and two quartz wristwatches. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (45)

\$200



541*

4 M.D Military and Athletic Competitions Assocn, medal in bronze (50mm), inscribed on reverse 'Swimming Carnival / 1939 / 33 1/3 yds Cadet Championship / Won by / R.B.Urry'. *Very fine.*

\$150



542*

Department of Aircraft Production, Ambulance (Beaufort) cap badge, handcrafted in silver and black enamel (32mm x 28mm). *Very fine and rare.*

\$170



543*

People's Liberal Party For Australia, fob badge in gilt and enamel (31mm x 27mm) by Bridgland & King. *Very fine.*

\$120



544*

Victa (Mowers?), green and gold enamel "V" shaped badge (41 x 37mm) probably by Amor. *Extremely fine.*

\$100

545

Stations of the Cross, Christ's second fall, in bronze (63mm) by Andor Meszaros, 1947. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$120

546

Various gold medals, membership badges Caltex in 14 carat **gold** (3), Goodyear, monogram W L Co. all (15mm) Women Justices Association of NSW in 9ct (19 x 26mm) by A & C Ltd, Life member RSS & A Club Liechardt - Lilyfield enamelled 9 carat **gold** (28 x 32mm) "J.J. Connaughton/ Life meMember/ 27.10.49". *Very fine - extremely fine.* (7)

\$240

547

United Commercial Travellers Association of Australia, in 9 carat **gold** (22 x 30mm) "M.M. Stapleton. 20/5/49". Also James Cook, National Trust of Victoria in bronze (52mm) by Andor Meszaros for Stokes (C.1970/32) cased (3). *Good very fine - uncirculated.* (4)

\$120

548

Municipal Tramways Trust, Adelaide, various types of cap badges, chrome, bronze and enamel for Bus Operator No.125, Motorman 275, Adelaide 385, Janitor, Signaller, M.T.T. 0-48 Bus Operator, also five not to final production stage. *Good - extremely fine.* (14)

\$150



549*

Duke of Edinburgh's Visit to Australia, 1956, press pass, in white metal and enamel (45mm x 40mm) pin backed, with No.317 impressed on reverse, by K.G.Luke. *Very fine.*

\$150

550

HMAS Sydney, enamelled gilt badge, crowned anchor on horse shoe (good luck); Royal Agricultural Society Society of Victoria enamelled membership badges 1958, 1959 by K.G. Luke. *Very fine.* (3)

\$50

551

Photography award, Harold Casneaux 1878 - 1953, "The Bamboo Blind" in bronze (58 x 89mm) by Amor, impressed to "Collie Camera Group/ 1966". *Extremely fine.*

\$80



552*

Britannica Australia Award, in 18 carat **gold** (190 grams, 61mm) reverse inscribed "Medicine/ 1964/ Norman McA, Gregg". *In case of issue, uncirculated and very rare, a most significant award to a noted Australian Opthamologist.*

\$3,000

Together with British Red Cross Society War Service 1914 - 1918 medal for nurses, in case of issue with Court of London Branch, Chelsea Division compliments slip, this medal received by Norman Gregg's wife.

Gregg, Sir Norman McAlister (1892 - 1966) born in Burwood Sydney, graduated with first class honours at Sydney University Medical School, was a commissioned officer in the RAMC and won the M.C (gazetted 1919). Set up practice in Macquarie St in 1923 and married Haidie Margaret Carson in the same year. His two papers on the effects of rubella (German Measles) were ground-breaking contributions to medicine. He received numerous honours and was nominated for the Nobel Prize in 1958. Despite this and being an outstanding sportsman, he was a man of great humility. This medal, which he shared in 1964 with Dame Kate Campbell, remains as one of the few tangible evidences of his life. (see ADB Vol 14 pp 325-7)



part

553*

Parramatta District Junior Cricket Association, sports medal "P.D.J.C.A. Parramatta R.S.L. C.C. A Side Premiers 1967-68" by K.G. Luke, nickel plated copper? (48mm): Toronto, NSW Workers Club Trophy Paraplegic Games 1962 for basketball, aluminium (47mm). *Fine - very fine.* (2)

\$60

554

200th Anniversary, 1970, Captain James Cook, in 18 carat **gold** (32mm and 44mm) by the Royal Australian Mint for Matthey Garrett (C.1970/36, 37) certificate 296. *In case of issue, FDC.*

\$900

555

Stamp replicas (ANPEX 1970) in 18 carat **gold** (20x22mm) by Matthey Garrett (C.1970/45,6), total weight 0.64 troy ounces, 18 crt. In case with certificate NO.296. *FDC.* (2)

\$220

556

The Royal Visit 1970, in 18 carat **gold** (38mm) by Matthey Garrett (C.1970/59, 60) certificate 296. *In case of issue, FDC.*

\$1,200

557

Royal Visit, Sydney Opera House 1973 in 18 carat **gold** (31mm) (2) by Matthey Garrett at the Royal Australian Mint Canberra (C.1973/-) with case, certificate No 336 and brochure. Also Cook in silver (C.1970/22) (cased) and in gilt bronze (C.1970/23). Both by Stokes. Also Iceland proof set 1974 (cased) by Royal Mint London. *FDC.* (4)

\$600

558

A small collection of recent medallions, mostly 1970 - 1988 period in base metal, includes ANS Macquarie St. series, many by Amor of Sydney. Includes Opera House in silver 1973. *Mostly in packs or cases of issue, uncirculated.* (45)

\$250

559

Council of the Municipality of Rockdale, 1971, in gilt and silver plated bronze (46 x 51mm) by Wallace Bishop Pty Ltd. (C.1971/13). *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$50

560

Cairns and District Centenary 1976 in bronze (52mm) by Stokes (C.1976/4). Also R.A.M. in bronze, Perth Mint one ounce silver (both cased) and Mt. Isa Tourist dollars in bronze (2) and Alaska, Purchase 1867 (1967) in bronze. *Uncirculated.* (6)

\$60

561

Australian War Memorial, The Great War Commemorative Collection in gold plated silver (45mm) by The Birmingham Mint Pty Ltd, set of twelve medals in wooden case of issue, includes 1914 Sinking the Emden, all have War Memorial reverse, hallmark for Birmingham 1977. *FDC.* (12)

\$250

Only 500 sets struck.

562

Western Australia, 150th anniversary 1979 in **gold** (28mm) (C.1979/25A). *FDC.*

\$250

563

Telecom Australia, presentation medal for Retirement, in bronze (63mm) by Michael Meszaros, 1987. With case of issue. *FDC.*

\$100



564*

Queensland Corrective Services, Officer's cap badge, aluminium (84x53mm) by A.J.Parkes, *rare uncirculated*. \$100

565

Trade Union badges, Building Workers Industrial Union of Australia (Smith 204); Federated Ironworkers Association of Australia (early type, cf. Smith 290); the Institution of Engineers of Australia with "Hon Secretary" bar attached to the base (Smith- ?); Journalist Club Sydney, annual membership badges for 1943, 1950, 1953 (2) and undated type and a British badge. *Fine-uncirculated*. (9)

\$90

566

Coles medals (2), Sofala undated (circa 1980), engraved coins (4) and a barber's check R.G.T & S 1/6. *Fine - extremely fine*. (8)

\$40

567

Badges, a small group including Warragul Amateur Cycling Club, Hobart Football Club, Girl Guides, Australian Canoe Championships, South East Football Club, Trotting Control Board Press Pass, Wangaratta and District Cycling Club, Austin Hospital Heidelberg, Life Governor Freemasons Hospital, C.U.B., Territory Papua New Guinea, Tairora Local Government Council War Committee. *Very good - very fine*. (92)

\$100

568

Australian historical badges, 1960s - 1980s, various clubs and associations including football, cricket, Girl Guides, golf, bowling, Red Cross, basketball, schools, the Don Lane Show, Coles supermarkets Supervisor. *A number of the badges have not been finished during manufacture, that is without enamels, pinbacks, otherwise good - very fine*. (100s)

\$150

569

A green plastic hard cover coin album with a series of VATC and Tasmanian Racing club enamelled membership badges, other badges related to horses. *Generally very fine - extremely fine*. (98)

\$100

570

Sports badges, Sydney Turf Club and Australian Jockey Club membership badges (16); association, institute and society metal badges, all different (25). *Mostly extremely fine*. (41)

\$200

571

Commonwealth of Australia, Electoral Office, Ballot Box key tags (42) in brass (32 x 24mm) by Stokes Melbourne, issues for N.S.W, South Australia, Victoria and Tasmania numbers stamped on front or back together with four keys, two for polling booth operator and two for counting office plus two key tags and a copy of the MCC booklet by W.J.D. Mira, 1989, 32pp, illustrated, with three paper seals tipped - in. *Fine - extremely fine*. (52)

\$100

572

N.S.W. Police metal shoulder badges, pair; N.S.W. Corrective Services, hat badge (75x58mm), legend around coat of arms, crown above, leaf sprays below, blue, red and silver finish, two lugs on back for wearing. *Very fine - extremely fine*. (3)

\$60

AUSTRALIAN & NEW ZEALAND TOKENS

573

Anderson's, D, Wellington penny, undated (A.9); Gilmour, John, New Plymouth penny, undated (A.143); Kirkaldie & Stains, Wellington penny and halfpenny, undated (A.311, 312); Merrington, J.M., Nelson penny, undated (A.363). *The first plugged otherwise fine - good very fine*. (5)

\$120

574

Annand Smith & Co., Melbourne penny, undated (issued 1849) (A.18). *Good fine*.

\$40

575

Ashton, H., Auckland penny, 1862 (A.20) McCaul, George, Grahamstown penny, 1874 (A.359). *Extremely fine; nearly extremely fine*. (2)

\$120



576*

Bullen, F. & G.F., Melbourne halfpenny size check piece (A.-;H.Rel.12). *Very fine and rare.*

\$150



581*

Dease, E.F., Launceston penny, undated (A.99). *Subdued glossy grey brown nearly uncirculated and scarce thus.*

\$350



577*

Collins & Co., Bathurst penny, 1864 (A.72). *Diagonal graffiti scratches through obverse field and on reverse otherwise very fine.*

\$150

Ex J.L.Griffin (lot 250) Collection.



582*

Fenwick Brothers, Melbourne penny, undated (A.121). *Blotchy tone on reverse, good very fine and scarce in this condition.*

\$150



578*

Crocker and Hamilton, Adelaide, Port Adelaide and Burra Burra halfpenny, 1857 (A.83). *Traces of red, glossy brown, nearly uncirculated.*

\$150

583

Friedman, I., Hobart penny, 1857 (A.134); Hanks and Lloyd, Sydney penny and halfpenny, 1855 (A.188, 189); Hedberg, O.H., Hobart halfpenny, undated (A.209); Iredale, Sydney penny, undated (A.292); Josephs, R., New Town penny, 1855 (A.309). *Very fine - nearly extremely fine. (6)*

\$180



579*

Crothers & Co., Stawell halfpenny, undated, in brass alloy (A.89). *Cleaned otherwise very fine and scarce.*

\$100



584*

Gippsland Hardware Company, Port Albert & Sale penny, 1862 (A.145). *Lilac and blue toned extremely fine and rare thus.*

\$200

580

Crothers & Co., Stawell halfpenny, undated (A.89); Peace and Plenty, Sydney penny, undated (A.429); Taylor, W.J., Melbourne halfpenny, undated (A.573). *Very good - fine. (3)*

\$100

585

Grundy, J.R., Ballarat penny, 1861 (A.156); Hide & De Carle, Melbourne penny, 1858 (A.227); Milner & Thompson, Christchurch penny, undated (A.378); Peace & Plenty, Melbourne penny, 1858 (A.650); White, Thomas & Son., Tasmania penny, 1855 (A.620). *Fine - very fine. (5)*

\$150



586*

Hall, Henry J. Christchurch Kangaroo & Emu penny, undated (A.160). *Old collector's ink number on obverse otherwise red brown, nearly uncirculated and very rare.*

\$4,000

Ex J.L. Griffin and Reserve Bank of New Zealand (lot 312) Collections.



587*

Hedberg, O.H., Hobart/ Melbourne mule penny (A.199). *Tiny collector's ink number on obverse, brown nearly uncirculated and rare.*

\$1,500

Ex J.L. Griffin and Reserve Bank of New Zealand (lot 250) Collections.



588*

Hedberg, O.H., Hobart, Australia seated figure, penny, undated (A.201) by W.J. Taylor London, struck with die axis 180°. *Reddish brown patina, obverse with semi gloss fields, nearly uncirculated and rare.*

\$1,000

Ex J.L.Griffin (lot 267) Collection.



589*

Hedberg, O.H., Lipman Levy Hobart mule halfpenny, undated (A.213). *Tiny ink collectors number on the obverse, glossy red brown, nearly uncirculated and very rare.*

\$2,000

Ex J.L. Griffin and Reserve Bank of New Zealand (lot 314) collections.

590

Hide & De Carle, Melbourne penny, 1857 (A.227), 1858; Peak & Campbell Tea Stores, Sydney halfpenny, 1852 (A.428); penny, 1853 (A.431) by J.C.Thornthwaite. *Flat relief as usual, fair - very good. (3)*

\$100



591*

Larcombe & Compy, Brisbane, undated (A.314) emu mule reverse, die axis 180°. *Glossy blue brown nearly uncirculated, reverse dull with traces of red and six major die breaks with some rust spotting in the die, good extremely fine and very rare, the rarest Queensland token.*

\$5,000

Ex J.L. Griffin (lot 277) Collection.

592

Leigh, J.M., Sydney penny, undated (A.319) (2); Lipscombe, H., Hobart penny, undated (A.329); Moir, Joseph, Hobart Town penny, undated brown patinas, *very fine - nearly extremely fine. (4)*

\$180



593*

Levy, Lipman, Wellington penny, undated, Wellington head mule (A.323). *Red and blue brown, nearly uncirculated and rare.*

\$1,000

Ex J.L Griffin and Reserve Bank of New Zealand (lot 189) Collections.



594*

Levy, Lipman, Wellington Australia seated figure mule penny, undated (A.324). Brown and red, subdued original mint bloom, uncirculated and very rare.

\$2,000

Ex J.L. Griffin and Reserve Bank of New Zealand (lot 315) Collections.



598*

Miller Brothers, Melbourne penny, 1862 (A.374). Scrape mark at 11 o'clock on the reverse otherwise good very fine.

\$100



595*

Love & Roberts, Wagga Wagga penny, 1865 (A.337). A later striking from rusty and cracked reverse die, some letters very faint, red and brown uncirculated and very rare in this state.

\$1,250

Ex J.L. Griffin (lot 278) Collection.



599*

Miller & Dismorr, Melbourne penny, undated (A.375). Dark grey brown patina good very fine and very scarce thus.

\$200



596*

Martin, John, Adelaide penny, undated (A.349). A few obverse marks, carbon spot on reverse otherwise good very fine.

\$100

597

McFarlane, J., Melbourne penny, undated (A.360); Hide & De Carle, Melbourne penny, 1858 (A.237, 240). Very good - very fine. (3)

\$100



600*

Moir, Joseph, Hobart Town penny, undated (A.384). Rim flaw at 2 o'clock otherwise glossy brown patina, extremely fine.

\$150



601*

Morgan, William, Adelaide penny, 1858 (A.386). Dark grey brown patina, minor scratches otherwise very fine.

\$100

602

Morgan, William, Adelaide penny, 1858 (A.385, 386).
Collectors ink no 385 on first, very fine. (2)

\$160

Ex J.L.Griffin (lot 283) Collection.



603*

New Zealand, Queen Victoria pattern penny 1879 by Joseph Moore, Birmingham (A.399). *Mostly red uncirculated and very rare.*

\$3,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 38 (lot 634) and previously in the bulk lot purchased by Baldwin at the Shorthouse sale in London in August 1916 (Sotheby). Shorthouse, of Birmingham, was a close friend of Joseph Moore.

Third Session, Commencing at 2.30 pm

AUSTRALIAN & NEW ZEALAND TOKENS

604

(Peek & Campbell) Tea Stores, Sydney halfpennies, 1852 (A.428). *One struck on a clipped flan, very good. (2)*

\$120



605*

(Peek & Campbell) Tea Stores, Sydney penny, 1853 (A.431) by J.C. Thornthwaite. *Nearly extremely fine/ very fine for issue and rare thus.*

\$650

606

(Peek & Campbell) Tea Stores, Sydney penny, 1853 (A.431), halfpenny, 1852 (A.428); Pettigrew, John & Co., Ipswich penny, 1865 (A.438); Warnock Bros., Melbourne penny, 1861 (A.604); Wood, W.D., Hobart halfpenny, undated (A.642). *Good - good fine. (5)*

\$150



607*

Pettigrew, John & Co., Ipswich halfpenny, 1865 (A.439). *Nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$150



608*

Petty, Geo; Melbourne penny, undated (A.441). *Glossy red and brown uncirculated.*

\$350



609*

Stead Brothers, Sandhurst penny, 1862 (A.504). *Attractive medium brown patina, nearly extremely fine and rare thus.*

\$800

610

Stokes, T., Melbourne penny, 1862 (A.534). *Edge knocks, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$100



611*

Stokes, T., Melbourne penny, 1862 (A.540). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$120

612

Stokes & Martin, Melbourne penny, undated (A.566). *Attempted piercing in centre otherwise good very fine and scarce.*

\$70



613*

Taylor, W.J., Advance Australia penny, undated (A.571) second 'o' of London in makers's name entered twice one high up above line of word. *Minute rim bite at 9 o'clock otherwise glossy brown, uncirculated and rare with the re-entered 'o'.*

\$300



614*

Taylor, W.J., Melbourne/ United States mule halfpenny, undated (A.575). *Cleaned of patina and lacquered otherwise good extremely fine and rare.*

\$1,500



615*

Thorthwaite, J.C., Sydney halfpenny, 1854 (A.583a) re punched lettering on the obverse reads Medallisit (sic), the first I over an S. *Red brown very fine and rare.*

\$1,250

Ex J.L. Griffin (lot 292) Collection (bought by him from Seaby in 1940's for 70/- with Seaby envelope).

616

Weight and Johnson, Sydney penny, undated (A.615); Wood, W.D., Hobart halfpenny, undated (A.642); Holloway, Professor penny and halfpenny, 1857, 1858 (A.662, 666, 668). *Nearly very fine- good very fine. (5)*

\$150



617*

Williams, J.W. & G., Eagle Hawk penny, undated (A.638). *Slight denting on reverse field otherwise even dark brown patina and very fine.*

\$150

Ex J.L. Griffin (lot 295) Collection.



618*

Holloway, Professor, London penny, 1857, bronzed proof with raised J. Moore (A.665). *Frosted and brilliant light red brown patinated fields, nearly FDC and rare.*

\$750



619*

Macintosh & Degraives, Hobart silver shilling, 1823 (A.680). *Dark grey toned with underlying proof-like brilliance nearly uncirculated and very rare thus, one of the finest known of this great rarity.*

\$25,000

Ex Guy Newton - Brown Collection (lot 2760).



620*

Campbell, James, Morpeth silver threepence, undated (issued 1854) (A.685) struck by J.C. Thorthwaite, believed only 400 struck. *Even grey toned, tiny graffiti scratches on the reverse otherwise, nearly extremely fine and very rare, one of the finest known.*

\$10,000

Ex Spink Australia Sales 1 (lot 396) and 18 (lot 957). The late A.H. Baldwin (founder of the London firm) wrote in his notebook (now in our library) that he exchanged one of his two Campbell threepences with Lionel L. Fletcher in 1927 for a Mason and Culley penny, a Bell and Gardner penny and cash N/-/-! This would value such a piece today at \$40,000.



621*

Hogarth, Erichsen & Co., Sydney silver threepence, 1858 (A.686). *Nearly fine/ good fine and rare.*

\$1,400

Ex J.L.Griffin and Reserve Bank of New Zealand (lot 257) collections.



622*

Hogarth, Erichsen & Co., Sydney silver threepence, 1858 (A.687). *Faint die flaw through obverse, some underlying mint brilliance, extremely fine and rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$2,000

Ex J.L. Griffin and Reserve Bank Bank of New Zealand (lot 258) collections.



623*

Hogarth, Erichsen & Co., Sydney silver threepence, 1858 (A.687). *Good very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$850



624*

Hogarth, Erichsen & Co., Sydney silver threepence, 1858 (A.688). *Toned good very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$1,600

Ex J.L. Griffin and Reserve Bank of New Zealand (lot 259) collections.



625*

Hogarth, Erichsen & Co., Sydney silver threepence, 1858 (A.690). *Nearly fine/ very good and rare.*

\$850

Ex J.L. Griffin and Reserve Bank of New Zealand (lot 261) Collections.



626*

Hogarth & Erichsen, Sydney silver threepence, 1860 (A.691). *Lightly lacquered, good very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$1,250

Ex J.L. Griffin and Reserve Bank of New Zealand (lot 265) collections.

627

Hogarth & Erichsen, Sydney silver threepence, 1860 (A.691). *Attempted piercing on the reverse, scratches otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$200

628

Various issues, as per Andrews no's 2 (2), 243, 292, 359, 377, 438. *Good fine - good very fine.* (7)

\$100

629

Various issues, as per Andrews, no's 51, 125, 243, 254, 293. *Very fine - good very fine.* (6)

\$180

630

Various issues, as per Andrews, no's 254, 280, 284, 285, 295, 319. *Nearly very fine - good very fine.* (6)

\$120

631

Various issues, as per Andrews no's 360, 395, 406, 408, 433, 433 upset die axis 180°. *Very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (6)

\$240

632

Various issues, as per Andrews, no's 484 (2), 505 (die break), 546, 549. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (5)

\$200

633

Various issues, as per Andrews, no's 573, 586, 598, 659. *Nearly very fine - very fine.* (4)

\$100

634

A small collection, in 2x2 holders, as per Andrews no's 2, 12, 49, 61, 97, 103, 193, 231, 258, 276, 292, 309 (2), 326 (2), 356, 409, 411, 419, 531, 573, 615, 628, 629, 632, 633, 651. *Fair- very fine.* (27)

\$250

635

Various issues, as per Andrews no's 77, 125 (2), 186, 190, 194, 209, 233, 243 (3), 276, 287, 298 (2), 310, 319, 586, 587, 591, 605, 622, 642, 672. *Fair- fine.* (24)

\$120

MISCELLANEOUS TOKENS & CHECKS

636

Commonwealth of Australia, World War II, Internment Camps token for threepence. *Nearly full mint red, uncirculated.*

\$100

637

Commonwealth of Australia, World War II, Commonwealth of Australia Internment camps token for one penny. *Good very fine.*

\$80



638*

Garden Island Ferry Service, W.B. & S.S.F.Co., naval ratings pass in aluminium (Seckold 1472). *Extremely fine and rare.*

\$150

639

Bread tokens, Milk and Ice tokens for Cessnock District Cooperative Society Limited in aluminium, a complete set of nine different (CMH.8a-e; W. C.11-15). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (9)

\$40

640

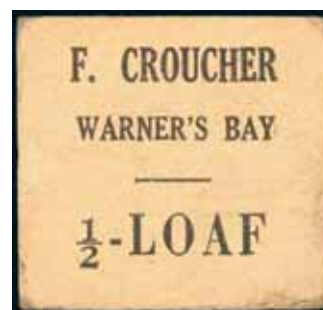
Bread tokens, Broken Hill Co-operative Society Ltd. a selection of different types and metals, some in choice condition. *Fine - brilliant uncirculated.* (67)

\$90

641

Collie Industrial Co-Operative Society Ltd (W.A), one loaf bread token (CMH.C.10). *Extremely fine- uncirculated.* (5)

\$100



642*

Bread token, F. Croucher, Warner's Bay, cardboard issue, half loaf (CMH.C9b). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$130

643

Bread tokens, a selection from the Newcastle area, also includes a few milk tokens, contains several scarcer issues. *Very good - brilliant uncirculated.* (44)

\$90

644

Bread tokens, a small collection, no duplication, includes a few scarcer tokens. *Very good - uncirculated.* (34)

\$130

645

Bread tokens, a small collection, no duplication, plus several milk tokens. *Good - uncirculated.* (57)

\$150

646

Australia, tokens and checks, includes value stated checks, ferry passes and tokens, bread, milk, tea and miscellaneous tokens. *Good - uncirculated.* (42)

\$200

647

Australia, club tokens and checks, a wide selection. *Good - extremely fine.* (18)

\$100

GREAT BRITAIN GOLD COINS



648*

Southern Britain, uninscribed issue, Atrebat, Atrebat Abstract type (c.55 - 45 B.C.), gold stater, (5.66 grams), obv. well-worn die no evidence of original abstracted head of Apollo, rev. disjointed horse right, horse with triple tail with pellet terminal and seven spoke wheel below horse, (S.39, Van A. 216-1 notes as rare). *Good fine and rare.*

\$600

Ex Spink Coin Auctions Sale 54, June 20, 1986, (lot 507).



649*

Henry VI, (first reign, 1422 - 61), annulet issue, 1422-7 quarter noble, London (S.1810). *Edge slightly irregular otherwise very fine.*

\$400



650*

James I, (1603 - 1625), second coinage, 1604- 19, unite, mm lis (1604-5) (S.2618). *A full coin, slightly crinkled, may have been mounted, rim flattened at 3 to 5 o'clock otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$1,500



651*

William & Mary, guinea, 1694/3 (S.3426). *Some mint bloom in the lettering, evenly worn very fine and rare.*

\$2,500



652*

George I, quarter guinea, 1718 (S.3638). *Minor graffiti scratch under bust otherwise extremely fine/ good extremely fine.*

\$450

Ex Spink Australia Sale 8 (lot 1879)



653*

George I, quarter guinea, 1718 (S.3638). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$350



654*

George III, guinea, fourth bust, 1777 (S.3728). *Extremely fine and scarce.*

\$900



655*

George III, guinea, fifth head or spade type, 1788 (S.3729). *Nearly extremely fine/ extremely fine.*

\$800

Ex Spink Australia Sale 8 (lot 537)



656*

George III, half guinea, seventh head, 1809 (S.3737). *Nearly extremely fine/ extremely fine.*

\$370



657*

George III, Royal Mint pattern one third guinea 1776 by R.Yeo (2.804 gms) (W & R 137). *Good extremely fine and rare.*

\$1,500



658*

George III, third guinea, second head, 1810 (S.3740). *Good extremely fine.*

\$300

Ex Spink Australia Sale 17 (lot 976)



659*

George III, quarter guinea, 1762 (S.3741). *Extremely fine/ good extremely fine.*

\$550

Ex Spink Australia Sale 5 (lot 352)



660*

George III, new coinage, 1816-20, sovereign 1820 (S.3785C) 2 nearly closed. *Fine/ good fine.*

\$300



661*

George IV, sovereign 1821 (S.3800). *Very fine.*

\$200

662

George IV, sovereign, laureate head, 1821 (S.3800). William IV, sovereign, 1836 (S.3829B). *Mount removed from top of the second otherwise fine. (2)*

\$300



663*

William IV, sovereign, 1833 (S.3829B). *Scratches through neck and cheek otherwise very fine/ good very fine.*

\$350

664

Queen Victoria, sovereigns 1862, 1863, 1864 die 96 (S.3852D, 3853). *Fine- very fine. (3)*

\$360

665

Queen Victoria, sovereign, 1871, large BP (S.3856). *Very fine.*

\$130



Lot 666 (part)



667

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head two pounds, 1887 (S.3865).
Both damaged in jewellery, otherwise fine.(2)

\$500

668

Queen Victoria - George V, sovereigns, 1891 (S.3866C),
1912, 1913 (S.4007). *Very good - very fine.* (3)

\$360



669*

Queen Victoria, old head proof five pounds, 1893
(S.3872). *Nearly FDC and rare.*

\$6,000

Private purchase from Spink Australia in May 1980.

670

Queen Victoria - Edward VII, sovereigns, 1893, 1899
(S.3874), 1902, 1903, 1904, 1906, 1907 (2) (S.3969). *Fine*
- extremely fine. (8)

\$960



671*

Edward VII, matte proof five pounds, 1902 (S.3966).
Nearly FDC.

\$1,800

672

Edward VII, sovereigns, 1902, 1903 (4), 1907 (S.3969).
Fine - very fine. (6)

\$700



673

Edward VII, sovereigns, 1902, 1903 (2), 1904 (2), 1905,
1906, 1907 (S.3969). *Fine - extremely fine.* (8)

\$960



666*

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, proof set, in gold and silver,
from five pounds to threepence, 1887 (S.PS5). *Cased set*
with Imperial arms on cover, silver with delightful steel
blue tone, FDC and very rare as a proof set. (11)

\$14,000

674

Edward VII, sovereigns, 1902, 1903 (2), 1904 (2), 1905, 1906 (2), 1907 (2) (S.3969). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (10)

\$1,200

675

Edward VII, sovereigns, 1903 (2), 1904, 1905 (2), 1906 (2), 1907 (2) (S.3969). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (9)

\$1,100

676

Edward VII, sovereigns, 1906, 1907 (2), 1908, 1909 (2), 1910 (2) (S.3969). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (8)

\$960

677

Edward VII, sovereigns 1907 (2), 1909 (3), 1910 (S.3969). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (6)

\$720

678

Edward VII, sovereigns, 1907 (2), 1908, 1909 (2), 1910 (2) (S.3969). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (7)

\$840

679

Edward VII, sovereigns, 1907 (2), 1908 (2), 1909 (2), 1910 (2) (S.3969). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (8)

\$960

680

Edward VII, sovereigns, 1907 (2), 1908 (2), 1909 (2), 1910 (2) (S.3969). *Fine - extremely fine.* (8)

\$960

681

Edward VII, George V, half sovereigns, 1907 (S.3974), 1912 (S.4006). *Very good - very fine.* (2)

\$120

682

Edward VII, half sovereign, 1908 (S.3974B). George V, half sovereign 1914 (S.4006). *Very fine; good very fine.* (2)

\$120

683

George V, sovereigns, 1911, 1912 (3), 1913, 1915 (S.3996). *Extremely fine - good extremely fine.* (6)

\$750

684

George V, sovereigns, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1925 (S.3996). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (6)

\$720

685

George V, sovereigns, 1911, 1912 (2), 1913 (2), 1915 (S.3996). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (6)

\$720



686*

part

George VI, proof set 1937, five pounds to farthing (S.PS 15, 16). *In two plush Royal Mint cases of issue, nearly FDC.* (19)

\$4,500

Private purchase from Spink Australia in May 1980.

687

Elizabeth II, proof sovereign, 1980 (S.4204). *FDC.*

\$120

688

Elizabeth II, proof sovereigns, 1980 (S.4205). *In cases of issue, FDC.* (2)

\$120

689

Elizabeth II, proof set 1984, comprising five pounds, sovereign and half sovereign, (S.PS115). *In case of issue, FDC.* (3)

\$1,000



690*

Scotland, James VI (1567- 1625), eighth coinage, sword and sceptre piece (=120 shillings) 1602 (S.5460). *Slightly off centre on obverse, creased otherwise good fine.*

\$750

GREAT BRITAIN SILVER AND BRONZE

691

Aethelred II, King of Northumbria (second reign 843/4 - 849/50) copper styca, phase II, EARDVVLF (S.868). Also, Queen Victoria, Jubilee coinage threepence, 1887 (S.3931). *Very fine; extremely fine. (2)*

\$60



692*

Coenwulf, King of Mercia (796-821), silver penny, Group I, uncertain London or Canterbury mint, no portrait type, obv. name around central M, COENVVLF REX, rev. EA // M // A, tribrach moline, (Moneyer Eama), (S.914, N.342, Blunt Lyon & Stewart, 15 [BNJ Vol.32]). *Toned, slightly chipped about half of the edge, good very fine and very rare.*

\$1,600

Ex Spink NUMismatic Circular, March 1990 (No. 944 and listed at £900) and previously from a find at Torksey c.March 1989.



693*

Coenwulf, King of Mercia (796-821), silver penny, Group III, Canterbury mint, cross moline type, obv. bust to right, around COENVVLF REX, rev. OBA + MON + ETA, large cross moline, (Moneyer Oba), (S.916, N.352, Blunt Lyon & Stewart, 65g [BNJ Vol.32, This Coin], Ruding, Plate 6 No.8 [This Coin]). *Lightly toned, chip in edge at 1.00, very fine and very rare.*

\$2,200

Ex Christies's London, October 8, 1991 (lot 763) and previously from E.M.H. Norweb Part 4, Collection sold By Spink Auctions, London, 17th June 17, 1987 (lot 1177, sold at £760); previously Glendining's 13th March 1974 (lot 64); from C.Anthony Collection purchased by Seaby 1948 and listed in Coin & Medal Bulletin August 1950 (item 7140) and previously ex Samuel Tyssen Collection sold by Leigh, Sotheby & Son, London, from 12th April 1802. Includes Seaby ticket.



Lot 694

694*

Aethelberht, King of Wessex, (858-865/6), silver penny, inscribed cross type, issued c.858-862/4, uncertain mint, obv. bust right, around, AETHELBERHT REX, rev. moneyer's name on and between the limbs of a beaded cross, +BEA GM// VND MONETA, (Moneyer Beagmund), (S.1053, N.620). *Toned, good very fine and very rare.*

\$1,500

Ex Carlyon-Britton Collection, (lot 133), and Ryan Sale, Glendining's 22-24 January 1952 (lot 708).



695*

Alfred the Great, King of Wessex, (871-899), silver penny, London dies, two line (Guthram) type, 3rd coinage, issued c.880-899, obv. cross pattee in centre, around EL FR ED REX, rev. moneyer's name in two lines, BIORN // RED, (Moneyer Bernred), (S.1066, N.636). *Toned, slightly crinkled, very fine and very rare.*

\$1,200

Ex Coin Galleries, New York, Auction Sale November 15, 1989 (lot 1079).



696*

Edward the Elder, (899-924), silver penny, portrait type, London mint, obv. bust to left within centre, around EADVVEARD REX, rev. GRIMV// ALD MO in two lines, divided by three crosses and trefoil of pellets above and below, moneyer Grimvald, (S.1084, N.651, CTCE 26-7). *Toned, good very fine and very rare.*

\$3,000

Ex A.H. Baldwin & Sons, London, November 1, 1991.



697*

Edward the Elder, (899-924), silver penny, two line type, Wessex mint, obv. small cross in centre, around EADVVEARD REX, rev. BEORN// ERE MO in two lines, divided by three crosses and trefoil of pellets above and below, moneyer Beornere, (S.1087, N.649, CTCE 94). *Toned, extremely fine and rare.*

\$800

Ex Martin Daniels, Sydney, October 15, 1991.



698*

Edward the Elder, (899-924), silver penny, two line type, West Mercia regional mint, obv. small cross in centre, around EADVVEARD REX, rev. ADEL// VLF MO in two lines, divided by three crosses and trefoil of pellets above and below, moneyer Athelwulf, (S.1087, N.649, cf. CTCE 62). *Toned, very good - nearly fine and scarce.*

\$200

Ex Martin Daniels, Sydney, Mail Bid Sale, December 16, 1992.



699*

Aethelstan, (924-939), silver penny, portrait type, Norwich mint, obv. bust to right within centre, around AEDELSTAN REX, rev. around within small cross pattee, EADGARIC O NORPT, moneyer Eadgar, (S.1094, N.675). *Toned, Crinkled flan, very fine and very rare.*

\$2,000

Ex A.H. Baldwin & Sons, London.



700*

Eadmund, (939-946), silver penny, two line type, North Western regional mint, obv. small cross in centre, around EADMVND REX, rev. OSVLF// MONI in two lines, divided by three crosses and trefoil of pellets above and below, moneyer Osulf, (S.1105, N.691). *Toned, good very fine and rare.*

\$1,000

Ex A.H. Baldwin & Sons, London, November 1. 1991.



Lot 701

701*

Eadred, (946-955), silver penny, two line type, North Western regional mint, obv. small cross in centre, around EADRED REX, rev. AMVN// DEZ MO, In two lines, divided by three crosses and trefoil of pellets above and below, moneyer Amund, (S.1113, N.707). *Toned, very fine and rare.*

\$700

Ex Arthur Briggs Collection, Sotheby's London, March 22, 1893.



702*

Eadgar, (959-975), silver penny, two line type, "York" group mint, obv. small cross in centre, around E.ADGAR.REX, rev. ADELA//VER MO in two lines, three small crosses in centre, trefoils top and bottom, (Moneyer Adelverd), (S.1129, N.741). *Very minor chip at 12.00 on edge, otherwise good very fine and scarce.*

\$450

Ex Peter Brooks, Brisbane, November 22, 1992.



703*

Edgar, (959-975), silver halfpenny, London mint, obv. diademed bust to right, around EADG+ AR RE, rev. London monogram with cross above and six dots below, (S.1140B [£1750 VF], N.753 [noted as ER {extremely rare}], Blunt & Dolley "The Chester (1950) Hoard" BNJ 1953 No.515). *Weak on bust otherwise very fine/nearly extremely fine and extremely rare with fewer than ten known.*

\$7,500

Ex Classical Numismatic Group Auction Sale 63 May 21, 2003, (lot 1937). From the same dies as the clipped specimen listed in Spink Numismatic Circular 1989, No.4038 at £7500.



704*

Aethelred II, (978-1016), silver penny, second hand type issued, 985-991, obv. bust to right with sceptre, around AEDELRAED REX ANGLOX, rev. AELFGAR M-O LVNDO (Aelfige of London), hand of Providence from clouds, pellets below, (S.1146, N.768, BMC iid). *Ragged edge, flan with several pinholes, very good or better and rare.*

\$200

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 63, (lot 821).



705*

Aethelred II, (978-1016), silver penny, CRVX type issued 991-997, obv. AEDELRED REX ANGLOX, bust with sceptre to left, rev. BYRH TLAF MO SVTHB (Brihla of Southwark) with short cross voided and C R V X in angles, (S.1148, N.770, BMC IIIa). *Flan a little wrinkled, some minor peckmarking, otherwise good very fine.*

\$600

Ex B. Ahlstrom Auction Sale 50, December 11, 1994 (lot 11).



709*

Aethelred II, (978-1016), penny, long cross type, issued 997-1003, obv. bare headed bust left, around AEDELRED REX ANGLOX, rev. long cross voided, around GOD PINE MƿO CENT (Godwine of Canterbury), (S.1151, N.774, Br. 5, BMC IVa). *Flan a little wavy, otherwise very fine.*

\$300

Ex B. Ahlstrom Auction Sale 50, December 15, 1994 (lot 13).



706*

Aethelred II, (978-1016), silver penny, CRVX type issued 991-997, obv. AEDELRED REX ANGLOX, bust with sceptre to left, rev. GODPINE MO LVND (Godwine of London) with short cross voided and C R V X in angles, (S.1148, N.770, BMC IIIa). *Nearly very fine.*

\$300

Ex M.R. Roberts, Sydney, May 20, 1991.



710*

Aethelred II, (978-1016), penny, long cross type, issued 997-1003, obv. bare headed bust left, around AEDELRED REX ANGL, rev. long cross voided, around ED STAN MƿO BAD (Edstan of Bath), (S.1151, N.774, Br. 5, BMC IVa). *Edge behind bust nibbled, otherwise very fine.*

\$300

Ex Martin Daniels, December 19, 1989.



707*

Aethelred II, (978-1016), silver penny, CRVX type issued 991-997, obv. EDELRED REX ANGLOX, bust with sceptre to left, rev. HILDVLF MO EOFR (Hildulf of Yprk) with short cross voided and C R V X in angles, (S.1148, N.770, BMC IIIa). *Flan a little wrinkled and cracked flan, otherwise very fine.*

\$300

711*

Cnut, (1016-1035), penny, pointed helmet type, issued 1024-1030, obv. pointed helkmet bust left with sceptre, around CNUT R.X ANG, rev. short cross voided, around PVNSIGE ON LVND., (Wynsige of London), (S.1158, N.787, Br.3, BMC xiv). *Flan wrinkled, some peckmarking, otherwise good very fine.*

\$300

Ex M.R. Roberts, May 20, 1991.



708*

Aethelred II, (978-1016), penny, long cross type, issued 997-1003, obv. bare headed bust left, around AEDELRED REX ANGLO, rev. long cross voided, around LEO FRIC MƿO CAENT (Leofric of Canterbury), (S.1151, N.774, Br. 5, BMC IVa). *Some pecking on the reverse, otherwise very fine.*

\$400

Ex Peter Arnot Collection, Buckland Dix & Woods Sale 11, March 21, 1995 (lot 137).



712*

Cnut, (1016-1035), silver penny, short cross type, issued 1029-1035/6, obv. CNV T RECX, bust with sceptre to left, rev. BRVNSTAN ON DE (Brunstan of Thetford), with short cross voided, (S.1159, N.790, Br.4, BMC xvi). *Toned, good very fine and scarce.*

\$500

Ex Spink Coin Auctions Sale 90, March 16, 1992 (lot 264), purchased from Monetarium, August 17, 1992.



713*

Harthacnut, (1035-1042), silver penny, arm and sceptre type, issued 1040-1042, obv. CNV T RE ANGL, bust with sceptre to left, rev. RINVLF ON NORDP (Ringulf of Norwich), with short cross voided with quatrefoil with pellet in each angle and in centre, (S.1169, N.811, Br.2, BMC II). *Toned, weak in places, minor surface roughness, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$750

Ex Downies Auction Sale 268, March 20, 1999 (lot 1736).



717*

Edward the Confessor, (1042-1066), penny, expanding cross type, issued 1050-1053, obv. EDPRE D PEX, diademed bust of king to left with sceptre, rev. [A]EGELSIE ON DEOD (Egelsie of Thetford) with short cross voided and expanding limbs, two circles at base, (S.1176, N.820, Br.5, BMC v). *Toned, bent and partly straightened, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$300

Ex Peter Brooks, Brisbane.



714*

Edward the Confessor, (1042-1066), penny, radiate type, issued 1044-1046, obv. EDPER D REX, radiate bust of king to left, rev. DYRGRIM ON LINC (Thorgrim of Lincoln) with small cross pattee, (S.1173, N.816, Br.2, BMC i). *Crinkled, with peckmarking, very good and rare.*

\$120

Ex Baldwin's Auction Sale 13, 28th May 1997 (lot 1604 part).



718*

Edward the Confessor, (1042-1066), penny, pointed helmet type, issued 1053-1056, obv. around legend, EADP RD REX pointed helmet bust with sceptre to right, rev. PVLGAR OLVNDE (Wulfgar of London) with short cross voided with termination in three crescents, (S.1179, N.825, Br.6, BMC vii). *Toned, very fine and scarce.*

\$400

Ex L. Nugent, Adelaide, October 20, 1980.



715*

Edward the Confessor, (1042-1066), penny, short cross small flan type, issued 1048-1050, obv. EDPA VD RE, diademed bust of king to left, rev. AELFP ON LVND (Aelfp[ig] of London) with short cross voided, (S.1175, N.818, Br.3, BMC ii). *Toned, very fine and rare.*

\$300

Ex Downie's Auction Sale 245, May 12, 1992 (lot 668).



719*

Edward the Confessor, (1042-1066), penny, Sovereign type, issued 1056-1059, obv. EADWARDVS REX ANGLO, king crowned, facing seated on throne, rev. LIFINC ON PINCEST (Lifinc of Winchester) with short cross voided eagles in each angle, (S.1181, N.827, Br.7, BMC ix). *Toned, weak in places, otherwise nearly very fine and rare.*

\$350

Ex Martin Daniels, Sydney, October 1, 1988.



716*

Edward the Confessor, (1042-1066), penny, short cross small flan type, issued 1048-1050, obv. EDPE RD RE, diademed bust of king to left, rev. LIFPINE ON SAN (Lifwine of Sandwich) with short cross voided, (S.1175, N.818, Br.3, BMC ii). *Toned, clipped at 6.00, very fine or better and rare.*

\$300

Ex Noble Numismatics privately on September 6, 1994.



720*

Edward the Confessor, (1042-1066), penny, hammer cross type, issued 1059-1062, obv. EDPAR D RE., crowned bust of king to right with sceptre, rev. SCVLAE ON EOFRPI, (Scula of York) with short cross voided limbs terminating in a crescent, circle in one quarter, (S.1182, N.828, Br.8, BMC xi). *Toned, nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$500

Ex Martin Daniels, May 10, 1989, and previously found at Sandwich, Kent in 1967.



721*

Edward the Confessor, (1042-1066), penny, hammer cross type, issued 1059-1062, obv. EDPAR D REXI, crowned bust of king to right with sceptre, rev. ATSERE ON PICDFOR, (Atsere of Thetford) with short cross voided limbs terminating in a crescent, (S.1182, N.828, Br.8, BMC xi). *Toned, weak in places, very fine and rare.*

\$400

Ex Martin Daniels, September 1, 1989.



722*

Edward the Confessor, (1042-1066), penny, hammer cross type, issued 1059-1062, obv. EDPAR RD RE, crowned bust of king to right with sceptre, rev. BLACERE ON PIODFO, (Blacere of Thetford) with short cross voided limbs terminating in a crescent, (S.1182, N.828, Br.8, BMC xi). *Toned, with red highlights, weak in places, good very fine and rare.*

\$400

Ex Spink Coin Auctions, Sale 90, March 16, 1992, (lot 289), and from Monetarium, Sydney, August 17, 1992.



723*

Edward the Confessor, (1042-1066), penny, facing bust type, issued 1062-1065, obv. EADWARD REX AN, crowned bust of king facing, bearded, rev. ODBEORN ON EOFR, (Othborn of York) with small cross and circle in centre, (S.1183, N.830, Br.9, BMC xiii). *Lightly toned, good very fine/very fine and rare.*

\$350

Ex Grant Morton, Adelaide, December 16, 1988.



724*

Edward the Confessor, (1042-1066), penny, pyramids type, issued 1065-1066, obv. EADPARD REX, crowned bust of king to right with sceptre, rev. ALEIF ON EOFRP, (Alief of York) with short cross voided in each angle a pyramid, one with circle instead, (S.1184, N.831, Br.10, BMC xv). *Toned, nearly very fine and rare.*

\$300

Ex Christies, London, Auction Sale 8 October 1991 (lot 764 part).



725*

Harold II, (1066), silver penny, PAX across centre type, obv. HAROLD REX ANGL, crowned head left, in front a sceptre, rev. PAX across centre, around IOCITEL ON EOFR (Iocetal of York) (S.1186, N.836, BMC i). *Toned, good very fine and very rare.*

\$2,000

Ex Coin Galleries, New York, November 15. 1989 (lot 1094).



726*

William I, the Conqueror (1066-1087), silver penny, bonnet type, Br.II type, issued 1068-1070, rev. AELPAE ON LVNDEN (Aelwae of London mint), (S.1251, N.842). *Dark tone, half of the flan is buckled, otherwise nearly very fine and rare.*

\$600



727*

William I, the Conqueror (1066-1087), silver penny, two stars type, Br.V type, issued 1074-1077, rev. PVLFRIC ON CANT (Wulfric of Canterbury mint), (S.1254, N.845). *Toned, nearly fine/very fine and rare.*

\$600

Ex L. Nugent, Adelaide, June 21, 1981.



728*

William I, the Conqueror (1066-1087), silver penny, sword type, Br.vi type, issued 1077-1080, rev. EDPII ON LVNDNEI (Edwi of London mint), (S.1255, N.846, BMC 416). *Toned, good very fine and rare.*

\$1,500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 65 (lot 729).



729*

William I, the Conqueror (1066-1087), silver penny, type VIII, PAXS type, rev. SPRACLINC ON PNC (Spraelinc of Winchester mint), (S.1257, N.848, cf. BMC 1126). *Lightly toned, weak in places, otherwise very fine.*

\$400

Ex H.P. Whittle Collection, Noble Numismatics, Sale 65 (lot 730).



730*

William I, the Conqueror (1066-1087), silver penny, type VIII, PAXS type, rev. EDRIC ON [L]IINE (Edric of London mint), (S.1257, N.848, cf. BMC 790). *Lightly toned, with flat spots, otherwise fine.*

\$250

Ex I.S.Wright, Sydney, December 16, 1992.



731*

William II, (1087-1100), silver penny, profile issue type, rev. traces of LIFPORD ON SVD (Lifword of Southwark mint), (S.1258, N.851). *Lightly toned, slightly off centred and weak in places, otherwise very fine.*

\$2,000

Ex Classical Numismatic Auctions Sale 17, 5th October 1991 (lot 392).



732*

Henry II, (1154-1189), cross and crosslets (Tealby) coinage, silver penny, Class A, issued c.1158-1161, Uncertain mint probably Northampton, moneyer Engelran, obv. facing bust, partial legend around, ...ANGL, rev. +ENGEL[RAN O]N: NOR, (S.1337, N.952/1). *Toned, irregular flan, fine bust and weak in places, otherwise very fine.*

\$300



733*

Henry II, (1154-1189), short cross silver penny, type 1b, rev. single pellet stops, GERA[RD.]ON.EVER, (Gerhard of York mint), (S.1344, cf. SCBI 56 Nos.554 [same reverse die]). *Toned, slightly clipped for sixth of coin, otherwise good very fine.*

\$200



734*

Henry II, (1154-1189), short cross silver penny, type 1b, rev. single pellet stops, OSBER.ON.WINC, (Osber of Winchester mint), (S.1344, cf. SCBI 56 Nos.503). *Toned, round weak in centre, otherwise nearly fine.*

\$100



735*

Richard I, (1189-1199), short cross silver penny, type 4a, rev. single pellet stops, TVRKIL.ON.EVER, (Turkil of York mint), (S.1348A, cf. SCBI 56 Nos.1012-1019). *Dark tone, round, very fine and rare.*

\$140

Wren "The Short Cross Coinage 1180-1247" places this series as issued from 1194.



736*

John, (1199-1216), short cross silver penny, type 5b, rev. single pellet stops, ADAM.ON.WINCE (Adam of Winchester mint), (S.1351, cf. SCBI 56 Nos.1597, N.970). *Toned, nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$120



737*

John, (1199- 1216) short cross penny, class Vb, WILLEMTON LV (Willem T of London) (S.1351). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$100

738

John, (1199-1216), short cross silver penny, type 5b, rev. single pellet stops, WILLELM.ON.LVN (Willelm of London mint), without pellet stops WILLELM B ON LV, (Willelm B of London mint), (S.1351, cf.SCBI 56 Nos.1429, 1437). *Toned, round first has been plugged, otherwise very fine or better.* (2)

\$100



739*

John, (1199-1216), short cross silver penny, type 5c, rev. single pellet stops, IOHAN.M.ON.CA, (Iohan M of Canterbury mint), (S.1352, cf.SCBI 56 Nos.1673-1675). *Dark tone, round and nearly very fine.*

\$80

Wren "The Short Cross Coinage 1180-1247" places this series as issued from 1204-1209.



740*

John, (1199-1216), short cross silver penny, type 5c, rev. single pellet stops, ABEL.ON.LVNDE, (Abel of London mint), (S.1352, cf.SCBI 56 Nos.1684-1687). *Dark tone, round and nearly very fine.*

\$80

Wren "The Short Cross Coinage 1180-1247" places this series as issued from 1204-1209.

741

John, (1199-1216), short cross silver penny, type 5c, rev. single pellet stops, WALTER.ON.LVN (Walter of London mint), type 6, single pellet stops ILGER.ON.LVNDE, (Ilger of London mint), (S.1352, 1353, cf.SCBI 56 Nos.1699, 1742). *Toned, round, good very fine or better.* (2)

\$160



742*

John, (1199-1216) or **Henry III** (1216-1272), short cross silver penny, type 6c, rev. no pellet stops, ABEL ON LVNDE, (Abel of London mint), (S.1355, cf.SCBI 56 Nos.1829-1836). *Dark tone, round and nearly very fine.*

\$80

Spink regards the issue as Henry III, but Wren "The Short Cross Coinage places the series as very last issue of John.

743

Henry III, (1216-1272), short cross silver penny, type 7, rev. no pellet stops, ILGER ON LVND (Ilger of London mint); others type 7, rev. IOHAN ON CAN (John of Canterbury mint), another IOHAN CHIC ON CA (John Chic of Canterbury mint), another with pellet stops, SIMVND ON [SAN]T, (Simund of Bury St. Edmunds mint), (S.1356, N.980). *Toned, fine - nearly very fine.* (4)

\$160

744

Henry III, (1216-1272), long cross silver penny, type IIIb (North), issued 1248-1250, rev. HENRI ON LVND (Henri of London mint), (S.1363, N.987); another type IIIb, ION ON WILTONC, (Ion of Wilton mint), (S.1363, N.987). *Toned, fine, both holed.* (2)

\$60

745

Henry III, (1216-1272), long cross silver penny, type IIIb (North), issued 1248-1250, rev. NICOLE ON LVND (Nicole of London mint), (S.1363, N.987); another type IIIb, obv. similar with single pellet stops, LOREN ON SROB, (Lorens of Shrewsbury mint), (S.1363, N.987). *Toned, round fine; very fine.* (2)

\$150

746

Henry III, (1216-1272), long cross silver penny, type Vb, issued 1251-1272, rev. NICOLE ON CANT (Nicole of Canterbury mint), (S.1368, N.992); another type Va, GILBRT ON CAN, (Gilbert of Canterbury mint), (S.1367, N.991). *Toned, round fine - very fine.* (2)

\$120

747

Henry III, (1216-1272), long cross silver penny, type Vb, issued 1251-1272, rev. HENRI ON LVNDE (Henri of London mint) (2), others RICARD ON LVND, (Ricard of London mint), (S.1367, N.991). *Toned, round fine - very fine.* (4)

\$200

748

Henry III, (1216-1272), long cross silver penny, type Vb, issued 1251-1272, rev. NICOLE ON CANT (Nicole of Canterbury mint), and others with variations of the legend for the same moneyer and mint, (S.1367, N.991). *Toned, round fine - good very fine.* (5)

\$200

749

Henry III, (1216-1272), long cross silver penny, type 5b (North), issued 1248-1250, rev. NICOLE ON LVND (Henri of London mint), (S.1368, N.992); another type 5g, ROBERT ON CANT, (Robert of Canterbury mint), (S.1373, N.997). *Toned, fine - very fine.* (2)

\$100

750

Henry III, (1216-1272), long cross silver penny, type Vb, issued 1251-1272, rev. NICOLE ON LVND (Nicole of London mint), others (2) WILLEM ON CANT, (Willem of Canterbury mint), (S.1368, N.992). *Toned, round fine - very fine.* (3)

\$150

751

Henry III, (1216-1272), long cross silver penny, type Vc-f, issued 1251-1272, rev. NICOLE ON CANT (Nicole of Canterbury mint) (3), another WILLEM ON CANT, (Willem of Canterbury mint), (S.1369 - 1372, N.993-996). *Toned, round fine - very fine.* (4)

\$200

752

Henry III, (1216-1272), long cross issues, fragments of silver pennies (one broken in two) and another with large chip out of its edge, cut halfpennies (4); various mints and moneyers. *Toned, poor - fine.* (6)

\$100

753

Edward I, (1272-1307), long cross silver penny in the name of Henry III, type VI, issued 1269-1278, rev. ION ONS EDM VND (Ion of Bury St. Edmunds mint), (S.1377, N.1001). *Toned, round and weak in places, off centred reverse, otherwise very fine.*

\$100

Ex Colchester, Essex hoard of 1969. Prior to the discovery of this hoard only one example of this mint for this type was known. The Colchester Hoard yielded another 1,916 examples, all die duplicates of each other.

754

Edward I, (1272-1307), silver pennies, London mint (2), class 3c and 10cf (S.1412), others Canterbury mint (2), class 10cf (S.1410-1414). *Very good - nearly very fine.* (4)

\$120

755

Edward III - James I, Edward III, (1327-1377), silver groat, London mint, Series D, (S.1566); Edward VI, (1547- 1553) fine silver issue, 1551-3, shilling, mint mark Y and other mm. tun, (s.2482); James I, (1603-1625), silver shilling, (1603), first coinage first bust, mm thistle, (S.2645) another second coinage, fifth bust, mm trefoil, (1613), (S.2656); uncertain billon 27mm of a Charles, arms of two facing rampant lions, rev. floriated cross lis in two angles and rampant lions in other angles. *All worn, fair - fine.* (6)

\$150



756*

Henry V, (1413-1422), silver groat, London mint, plain cross, mullet on right shoulder, Series C normal bust, rev. CIVI TAS LON DON, (S.1765, N.1367b). *Very fine/good very fine and scarce.*

\$250

757

Henry V, (1413-1422), silver penny, Group C, York mint, mullet and annulet by crown, quatrefoil in centre on reverse, (S.1785, N.1396). *Clipped flan, weak in places, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$80



758*

Henry VI, first reign, (1422-1461), silver groat, annulet coinage, issued 1422-1427, Calais mint, annulets on obverse and in two quarters of the reverse, (S.1836, N.1424). *Blue and gold tone, good very fine.*

\$120



759*

Henry VI, first reign, (1422-1461), silver groat, annulet coinage, issued 1422-1427, Calais mint, annulets on obverse and in two quarters of the reverse, (S.1836, N.1424). *Blue and gold tone, good very fine.*

\$120



760*

Henry VI, first reign, (1422-1461), silver groat, annulet coinage, issued 1422-1427, Calais mint, annulets on obverse and in two quarters of the reverse, (S.1836, N.1424). *Blue and gold tone, good very fine.*

\$120



761*

Henry VI, first reign, (1422-1461), silver groat, annulet coinage, issued 1422-1427, Calais mint, annulets on obverse and in two quarters of the reverse, (S.1836, N.1424). *Blue and gold tone, good very fine.*

\$120



762*

Henry VI, first reign, (1422-1461), silver groat, annulet coinage, issued 1422-1427, Calais mint, annulets on obverse and in two quarters of the reverse, (S.1836, N.1424). *Blue and gold tone, good very fine.*

\$120



766*

Henry VI, first reign, (1422-1461), silver groat, annulet coinage, issued 1422-1427, Calais mint, annulets on obverse and in two quarters of the reverse, (S.1836, N.1424). *Blue and gold tone, good very fine.*

\$120



767

Henry VI, first reign, (1422-1461), silver groat, annulet coinage, issued 1422-1427, Calais mint, annulets on obverse and in two quarters of the reverse, (S.1836, N.1424). *Round, fine.*

\$70

763*

Henry VI, first reign, (1422-1461), silver groat, annulet coinage, issued 1422-1427, Calais mint, annulets on obverse and in two quarters of the reverse, (S.1836, N.1424). *Blue and gold tone, good very fine.*

\$120



768

Henry VI, first reign, (1422-1461), silver groat, annulet coinage, issued 1422-1427, Calais mint, annulets on obverse and in two quarters of the reverse, (S.1836, N.1424). *Lightly toned, fine - very fine. (2)*

\$150

769

Henry VI, first reign, (1422-1461), silver groat, annulet coinage, issued 1422-1427, Calais mint, annulets on obverse and in two quarters of the reverse, (S.1836, N.1424). *Lightly toned, fine - very fine. (2)*

\$150

764*

Henry VI, first reign, (1422-1461), silver groat, annulet coinage, issued 1422-1427, Calais mint, annulets on obverse and in two quarters of the reverse, (S.1836, N.1424). *Blue and gold tone, good very fine.*

\$120



770

Henry VI, first reign, (1422-1461), silver groat, annulet coinage, issued 1422-1427, Calais mint, annulets on obverse and in two quarters of the reverse, (S.1836, N.1424). *Lightly toned, fine - very fine. (3)*

\$200



771*

Henry VI, first reign, (1422-1461), silver groat, rosette-mascle coinage, issued 1427-1430, Calais mint, (S.1859, N.1446). *Blue and gold tone, good very fine.*

\$150

765*

Henry VI, first reign, (1422-1461), silver groat, annulet coinage, issued 1422-1427, Calais mint, annulets on obverse and in two quarters of the reverse, (S.1836, N.1424). *Blue and gold tone, good very fine.*

\$120



772*

Henry VI, first reign, (1422-1461), silver groat, rosette-mascle coinage, issued 1427-1430, Calais mint, (S.1859, N.1446). *Blue and gold tone, good very fine.*

\$150



777*

Henry VI, first reign, (1422-1461), silver groat, pinecone-mascle coinage, issued 1430-1434, Calais mint, (S.1875, N.1461). *Blue tone, good very fine or better.*

\$180



773*

Henry VI, first reign, (1422-1461), silver groat, rosette-mascle coinage, issued 1427-1430, Calais mint, (S.1859, N.1446). *Blue and gold tone, good very fine.*

\$140



778*

Henry VI, first reign, (1422-1461), silver groat, pinecone-mascle coinage, issued 1430-1434, Calais mint, (S.1875, N.1461). *Dark tone, very fine or better.*

\$160



774*

Henry VI, first reign, (1422-1461), silver groat, rosette-mascle coinage, issued 1427-1430, Calais mint, (S.1859, N.1446). *Blue and gold tone, clipped, otherwise good very fine.*

\$120



779*

Henry VI, first reign, (1422-1461), silver groat, pinecone-mascle coinage, issued 1430-1434, Calais mint, (S.1875, N.1461). *Blue tone, very fine or better.*

\$160



775*

Henry VI, first reign, (1422-1461), silver groat, rosette-mascle coinage, issued 1427-1430, Calais mint, (S.1859, N.1446). *Blue and gold tone, clipped, otherwise good very fine.*

\$120



780*

Henry VI, first reign, (1422-1461), silver groat, pinecone-mascle coinage, issued 1430-1434, Calais mint, (S.1875, N.1461). *Blue tone, very fine or better.*

\$150



781*

Henry VI, first reign, (1422-1461), silver groat, pinecone-mascle coinage, issued 1430-1434, Calais mint, (S.1875, N.1461). *Blue tone, very fine or better.*

\$150

776

Henry VI, first reign, (1422-1461), silver groat, rosette-mascle coinage, issued 1427-1430, Calais mint, (S.1859, N.1446). *Blue and gold tone, slightly bent very fine.*

\$100



782*

Henry VI, first reign, (1422-1461), silver groat, pinecone-masclé coinage, issued 1430-1434, Calais mint, (S.1875, N.1461). *Blue tone, clipped, very fine or better.*

\$130



783*

Edward IV, second reign, (1471-1483), silver groat, mm. heraldic cinquefoil, issued c.1480-1483, London mint, rose on breast, type XXI, (S.2100, N.1631). *Slightly clipped flan, otherwise very fine.*

\$160



784*

Henry VII, (1485-1509), silver groat, facing bust issue with single arched crown coinage, mm.cross-crosslet, issued 1504-1505, London mint, (S.2200, N.1706a). *Dark tone, very fine and scarce.*

\$250

Ex Glendining's London, June 7, 1978 (lot 328 part).



785*

Henry VIII, (1509-1547), second coinage, groat, profile bust issue, mm. rose, issued 1526-1544, London mint, with portrait of Henry VIII, (S.2337C, N.1797). *Grey tone, good very fine and scarce.*

\$400



Lot 786

786*

Henry VIII, (1509-47), second coinage groat, tower mint, bust 3, mm pheon both sides, issued 1526-1532 (S.2337E, N.1797). *Very fine, scarce.*

\$150



787*

Henry VIII, (1509-47), second coinage groat, tower mint, bust 3, mm pheon both sides, issued 1526-1532 (S.2337E, N.1797). *Toned, round, nearly very fine, scarce.*

\$150



788*

Henry VIII, (1509-47), second coinage groat, tower mint, bust B, mm lis both sides, issued 1526-1544 (S.2337E, N.1797). *Rusted obverse die, otherwise nearly very fine, scarce.*

\$150

789

Edward VI, (1547-1553), second period, silver shilling, mm arrow 1549 (S.2466); James I, (1603-1625), second coinage, fourth bust, sixpence, mm rose (S.2658); shilling, mm rose (issued 1605-06). First coin weakly struck as usual, second coin has been bent, last coin with scratches and porosity. *Good - fine. (3)*

\$200

790

Mary, (1553-4), groat mm pomegranate on obverse only (S.2492). *Cracked flan, fair/ very good.*

\$50



791*

Elizabeth I, (1558-1603), third issue, 1561, silver sixpence mm. pheon, (S.2561, N.1997). *Round, slightly bent about edges, otherwise good very fine and very scarce in this condition.*

\$150

Ex Glendining's London, June 7, 1978 (lot 328 part).

792

Elizabeth I, (1558-1603), third issue, 1573, silver sixpence mm. ermine, (S.2561, N.1997); fifth issue, silver shilling, mm. bell, 1582-3, (S.2577, N.2014). *Round, fine and nearly fine.* (2)

\$120

793

Elizabeth I, (1558-1603) fifth issue, sixpence, mm woolpack, 1594 (S.2578A). **Charles I** (1625- 1649) Tower Mint, sixpence type 3a, mm crown (S.2800). **George III** shilling, 1787, with hearts (S.3746). *The second may have been mounted at the top otherwise very good - fine.* (3)

\$120



794*

James I, (1603-25), second coinage 1604-19, sixpence, 1607, fourth bust mm escallop (S.2658). *Toned, partly flat otherwise good fine.*

\$100



795*

Charles I, (1625-49), Tower mint shillings, type 3a, mm triangle, (1639-1640), (S.2793) (illustrated), **Edward III**, (1327-1377), silver halfgroat, London mint, series D, issued 1352-3, (S.1575). *Fine, weak in places, second coin clipped.* (2)

\$120



796*

Commonwealth, (1649-1660), silver shilling, 1652, mm. sun, no stop after THE variety, (S.3217, N.2724, ESC 986). *Lightly toned, weak in places, nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$300



797*

Charles II, first bust, silver crown, 1662, rose (S.3353, ESC.15). *Toned, nearly very fine.*

\$900

Ex A.J. Morley Collection and Noble Numismatics Sale 77, lot 801.



798*

Charles II, second bust, crown, 1670 (7 over 6 ?) (S.3357). *Weakly struck on left side otherwise toned good fine.*

\$250



799*

Charles II, second bust, silver shilling, 1676, (S.3375, ESC 1047 [S]). *Good fine.*

\$200

Ex Glendining's, London, May 5, 1976 (lot 274 part).



800*

Charles II, silver sixpence, 1674, (S.3382, ESC 1512). *Very fine.*

\$250



801*

Charles II, silver sixpence, 1674, (S.3382, ESC 1512). *Good fine.*

\$200



802*

Charles II, silver sixpence, 1679, (S.3382, ESC 1518 [R]). *Good fine/fine.*

\$130



803*

Charles II, silver sixpence, 1681, (S.3382, ESC 1520). *Good very fine.*

\$500



804*

Charles II, silver sixpence, 1683, (S.3382, ESC 1523). *Very fine.*

\$500



805*

James II, silver crown, 1687 (S.3407). *Flat spots in strike otherwise grey toned extremely fine.*

\$1,000



806*

James II, silver shilling, 1685 (S.3410, ESC 1068). *Toned, nearly fine and very scarce.*

\$150

Ex Glendining's London, May 5, 1976 (lot 274 part).

807

James II, fourpence, 1686 (S.3414; ESC.1860). *Extremely fine.*

\$150

808

James II, twopence, 1686 (S.3416; ESC.2191). *Extremely fine.*

\$120



809*

William and Mary, first bust halfcrown, 1689 second type reverse, interior frosted, without pearls, (S.3435, ESC 509). *Very fine or better.*

\$600



810*

William and Mary, silver shilling, 1692, (S.3437, ESC 1075 [S]). *Blue patination, nearly extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$1,500



811*

William III, first bust, silver halfcrown, 1698 decimo, large shields, (S.3494, ESC 554). *Lightly toned, very fine.*

\$350

Ex Glendining's London, May 3, 1978 (lot 131 part).



812*

William III, first bust, silver shilling, 1697, (S.3497, ESC 1091). *Lightly toned, extremely fine.*

\$500



817*

William III, fifth bust, silver shilling, 1700, (S.3516, ESC 1121). *Lightly toned, as struck, extremely fine.*

\$500

Ex Glendining's London, May 3, 1978 (lot 131 part).



813*

William III, first bust, shilling, 1697 (S.3497; ESC.1091). *With adjustment marks both sides, good extremely fine with underlying brilliance.*

\$400



818*

William III, first bust, silver sixpence, 1696, (S.3520, ESC 1533). *Steel blue and gold peripheral tone, nearly as struck good extremely fine.*

\$400



814*

William III, first bust, silver shilling, 1697B (Bristol mint), (S.3498, ESC 1095). *Lightly toned, score marks on reverse field, otherwise very fine and scarce.*

\$150



819*

William III, first bust, silver sixpence, 1696B (Bristol mint), (S.3521, ESC 1535). *Steel blue and grey tone, very fine or better.*

\$150

Ex Glendining's London, May 3, 1978 (lot 131 part).



815*

William III, third bust, silver shilling, 1697y (York mint), (S.3510, ESC 1107). *Lightly toned, score marks on obverse, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$150



820*

William III, first bust, silver sixpence, 1696N (Norwich mint), (S.3524, ESC 1538). *Toned, nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$400



816*

William III, fourth bust, "flaming hair variety", silver shilling, 1698, (S.3515, ESC 1115). *Darkly toned, good very fine and rare.*

\$800



821*

William III, first bust, silver sixpence, 1696N (Norwich mint), (S.3524, ESC 1538). *Toned, good very fine and scarce.*

\$300



822*

William III, first bust, silver sixpence, 1697C (Chester mint), small crowns, (S.3533, ESC 1557). *Toned, very fine and scarce.*

\$150



827*

William III, third bust, silver sixpence, 1697E (Exeter mint), large crowns, (S.3541, ESC 1571). *Blue-grey tone, nearly very fine and very rare.*

\$140



823*

William III, first bust, silver sixpence, 1697N (Norwich mint), (S.3535, ESC 1561). *Toned, very fine and scarce.*

\$150

Ex Glendining's London, May 3, 1978 (lot 132 part).



828*

William III, third bust, silver sixpence, 1698 plumes on reverse, (S.3546, ESC 1575). *Blue-grey tone, nearly very fine and rare.*

\$120



829

William III, third bust, silver sixpence, 1698 plumes on reverse, (S.3546, ESC 1575). *Blue-grey tone, good fine and rare.*

\$100

Ex Glendining's London, May 3, 1976 (lot 131 part).

824*

William III, third bust, silver sixpence, 1697, (S.3538, ESC 1566). *Gold and blue peripheral tone, nearly as struck good extremely fine.*

\$400



830*

William III, third bust, silver sixpence, 1699 plumes on reverse, (S.3546, ESC 1577). *Blue-grey tone, good fine and scarce.*

\$140

Ex Glendining's London, May 3, 1976 (lot 131 part).

825*

William III, third bust, silver sixpence, 1697, (S.3538, ESC 1566). *Gold peripheral tone, nearly as struck good extremely fine.*

\$400



831*

Anne, before Union, silver sixpence, 1703 Vigo, (S.3590, ESC 1582). *Golden tone, nearly extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$300

826*

William III, third bust, silver sixpence, 1700, large crowns, (S.3538, ESC 1579). *Blue-grey tone, nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$250





832*

Anne, after Union, halfcrown, 1709 Octavo (S.3604; ESC.579). *Very fine.*

\$400



833*

Anne, after Union, third bust, silver shilling, 1708, plain, (S.3610, ESC 1147). *Extremely fine.*

\$400

834

Anne, after Union, fourth bust, silver shilling, 1710 roses and plumes, 1711 plain, (S.3617, 3618, ESC 1156, 1158). *Grey tone, nearly very fine. (2)*

\$160



835*

Anne, after Union, silver sixpence, 1707 plain, (S.3619, ESC 1587). *Golden tone, good extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$400



836*

George I, silver shilling, first bust, 1715, roses and plumes (S.3645 [£600 EF], ESC 1162). *Lightly toned, nearly extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$600



837*

George I, silver shilling, first bust, 1717, roses and plumes (S.3645 [£600 EF], ESC 1164). *Lightly toned, good very fine/nearly extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$500



838*

George I, silver shilling, first bust, 1718, roses and plumes (S.3645 [£525 EF], ESC 1165). *Lightly toned, good very fine and very scarce.*

\$400

839

George I, silver shilling, first bust, 1720, roses and plumes (S.3645 [£175 VF], ESC 1167). *Lightly toned, good fine and scarce.*

\$150



840*

George I, silver shilling, first bust, 1722, roses and plumes (S.3645 [£600 EF], ESC 1174). *Lightly toned, good very fine and very scarce.*

\$500



841*

George I, silver shilling, first bust, 1723, SSC, (S.3647, ESC 1176). *Superb golden red and blue patination, good extremely fine and scarce.*

\$500

842

George I, silver shilling, first bust, 1723 SSC (S.3647; ESC.1176). *Very fine.*

\$120



843*

George I, silver shilling, first bust, 1723, SSC, arms of France at date, (S.3647, [£825 EF], ESC 1177 [R2]). *Grey tone, extremely fine and very rare.*

\$1,000



844*

George I, silver shilling, second bust, 1723, SSC, (S.3648, ESC 1178). *Light tone, good very fine/very fine and scarce.*

\$200



845*

George I, silver shilling, second bust, 1723, roses and plumes (S.3649 [£200 VF], ESC 1179). *Lightly toned, very fine and scarce.*

\$300



846*

George I, silver shilling, second bust, 1726 WCC (Welsh Copper Company), (S.3650 [£850 VF], ESC 1187 [R2]). *Toned, very fine or better and very rare.*

\$1,400



847*

George I, silver sixpence, 1723, SSC, (S.3652, ESC 1600). *Golden peripheral tone, extremely fine and scarce.*

\$300



848*

George I, silver sixpence, 1723, SSC, (S.3652, ESC 1600). *Light blue and gold tone, very fine/nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$200



849*

George II, silver shilling, 1727, roses and plumes (S.3698, ESC 1190). *Gold peripheral patination, very fine/good very fine and scarce.*

\$400

850

George II, silver shilling, 1731, roses and plumes (S.3698; ESC.1194). *Nearly very fine.*

\$100



851*

George II, silver shilling, 1728, plain (S.3700, ESC 1191 [R2]). *Grey patina, good fine and very rare.*

\$500



852*

George II, silver shilling, 1739, roses in angles, (S.3701 [£500], ESC 1201). *Golden blue peripheral patina, extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$800

853

George II, silver shilling, 1739, roses (S.3701; ESC.1201). *Nearly very fine.*

\$120



854*

George II, silver shilling, 1741/39, roses in angles, (S.3701 [£850 VF], ESC 1202A [R5]). *Dull grey patina, good very fine and an exceptional rarity.*

\$1,000

The overdate is clear for the 1 over 9 but uncertain on the 3 over 4. ESC rates it as an R5 (5 - 10 known examples).



855*

George II, silver shilling, 1741, roses in angles, (S.3701 [£500 EF], ESC 1202). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$400



856*

George II, silver shilling, 1743, old head, roses (S.3702, ESC 1203). *Light golden grey patination, nearly extremely fine/ extremely fine.*

\$400



857*

George II, silver shilling, 1747, old head, roses (S.3702, ESC 1209). *Grey patination, nearly extremely fine.*

\$300



858*

George II, silver shilling, 1745, old head, Lima, (S.3703, ESC 1205). *Light golden grey patination, good very fine.*

\$150

859

George II, silver shilling, 1745, old head, Lima, (S.3703, ESC 1205). *Light golden grey patination, very fine.*

\$100



860*

George II, silver shilling, 1750, old head, plain (S.3704, ESC 1210). *Light patination, good very fine.*

\$250



861*

George II, silver shilling, 1758, old head, plain (S.3704, ESC 1213). *Light patination, nearly uncirculated.*

\$120



862*

George II, silver shilling, 1758, old head (S.3704; ESC.1213). *Extremely fine.*

\$120



863*

George II, silver shilling, 1758, old head, plain (S.3704, ESC 1213). *Light golden patination, extremely fine.*

\$100



864*

George II, silver sixpence, 1728, plumes (S.3706 [£425 EF], ESC 1605). *Gold peripheral patination, good very fine and very scarce.*

\$400



865*

George II, silver sixpence, 1741, roses (S.3708 [£120 VF], ESC 1613). *Grey toning, very fine and scarce.*

\$160

866

George II, silver sixpence, 1758, old head, plain (S.3711, ESC 1622). *Light golden blue patination, nearly extremely fine.*

\$70

867

George III, shilling, 1787, no semee of hearts (S.3743; ESC.1216). *Extremely fine.*

\$120



868*

George III, shilling 1787, without hearts, no stop above head, (S.3744, ESC 1218). *Grey tone, extremely fine.*

\$180



869*

George III, shilling 1787, without hearts, no stops at date, (S.3745, ESC 1222). *Blue and gold tone, extremely fine.*

\$200



870*

George III, shilling 1787, with hearts. (S.3746). *Blue and gold tone, as struck uncirculated.*

\$120



871*

George III, pattern sixpence by Pingo, 1787, with hearts, plain edge, (cf.S.3749, ESC 1640). *Dark blue and gold tone, as struck FDC and rare.*

\$700

872

George III, sixpences, 1787, with hearts, another without hearts. (S.3748, 3749). *Blue and gold tone, as struck uncirculated. (2)*

\$140

873

George III, sixpence, 1787, with semee of hearts (S.3749; ESC.1629). *Extremely fine.*

\$80



874*

George III, Bank of England dollar or five shillings, 1804, overstruck on eight reales, no stops in CHK on truncation (S.3768; ESC.144). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$550



875*

George III, Bank of England dollar or five shillings, 1804 (S.3768) struck over a Charles III Mexico City Mint eight reales. *Toned, good fine.*

\$300

876

George III, Bank of England dollar or five shillings 1804, struck over a Charles III, 1808 eight reales Mexico City (S.3768). *Punch mark in front of eye, old scratches and edge bumps otherwise fine.*

\$90



877*

George III, Bank of England, three shillings 1811 (S.3769). *Light peripheral tone, good extremely fine.*

\$200



878*

George III, Bank of England, eighteen pence 1813, (S.3772). *Light golden obverse tone, uncirculated.*

\$120

Ex Spink Australia Auctions Sale 10, (lot 1421).

879

George III, halfpenny, 1799, raised line on hull (S.3778). *Extremely fine.*

\$100



880*

George III, new coinage 1816-20, crown, 1819 LIX (S.3787, ESC.215). *Deep blue and gold patination, nearly uncirculated.*

\$300



881*

George III, new coinage 1816 - 20, large or bull head halfcrown, 1816 (S.3788). *Bright golden tone, uncirculated.*

\$400



882*

George III, new coinage 1816 - 20, large or bull head halfcrown, 1817 (S.3788). *Golden peripheral tone, uncirculated.*

\$400



883*

George III, new coinage 1816 - 20, large or bull head, halfcrown, 1817 (S.3788; ESC.616). *Extremely fine or better.*

\$350



884*

George III, new coinage 1816 - 20, small laureate head halfcrown, 1818 (S.3789). *Light tone, nearly uncirculated.*

\$400

885

George III, new coinage 1816 - 20, halfcrown, small head, 1820 (S.3789). Queen Victoria, old head, halfcrown, 1893 (S.3938). *Toned, good fine; dark toned extremely fine.*

\$120



886*

George III, new coinage 1816 - 20, shilling 1816 (S.3790). *Full mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$250



887*

George III, new coinage 1816-20, shilling, 1816 (S.3790, ESC 1228). *Dark tone, good extremely fine.*

\$120



892*

George III, new coinage 1816-20, shilling, 1820 (S.3790, ESC 1236). *Light golden peripheral tone on the obverse, nearly uncirculated.*

\$120



888*

George III, new coinage 1816-20, shilling, 1817 (S.3790, ESC 1232). *Blue and gold tone, nearly uncirculated.*

\$120



893*

George III, new coinage 1816-20, shilling, 1820 (S.3790, ESC 1236). *Almost brilliant, nearly uncirculated.*

\$120



894

George III, new coinage 1816-20, sixpence, 1816 (S.3791, ESC 1630). *Light red and blue tone, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$50

889*

George III, new coinage 1816-20, shilling, 1817 (S.3790, ESC 1232). *Blue and gold tone, good extremely fine.*

\$120



895*

George III, new coinage 1816-20, sixpence, 1817 (S.3791, ESC 1632). *Very light tone, nearly uncirculated.*

\$100



890*

George III, new coinage 1816-20, shilling, 1818 (S.3790, ESC 1234). *Blue and gold tone, good extremely fine.*

\$250



896*

George III, new coinage 1816-20, sixpence, 1818 (S.3791, ESC 1634). *Deep grey tone, nearly uncirculated and scarce.*

\$120



891*

George III, new coinage 1816-20, shilling, 1819 (S.3790, ESC 1235). *Brilliant, nearly uncirculated.*

\$120



897*

George III, new coinage 1816-20, sixpence, 1819, 8 of date very small (S.3791, ESC 1636A). *Almost free of tone, brilliant, nearly uncirculated, rare.*

\$100



898*

George III, new coinage 1816-20, sixpence, 1820 (S.3791, ESC 1638). *Mostly brilliant, nearly uncirculated, scarce.*
\$100



899*

George IV, laureate head crown, 1821 secundo (S.3805). *Reverse proof - like blue toned, nearly FDC.*
\$1,600



900*

George IV, laureate head crown, 1822 Tertio (S.3805; ESC.252). *Good very fine.*
\$400



901*

George IV, laureate head, halfcrown, 1820 (S.3807; ESC.628). *Cleaned, otherwise extremely fine.*
\$250

Ex A.J. Morley Collection and Noble Numismatics Sale 77, lot 873.



902*

George IV, laureate head halfcrown, 1820 (S.3807, ESC 628). *Toned, good very fine.*
\$120

903

George IV, second reverse, halfcrown, 1823 (S.3808). *Scratches on obverse otherwise nearly very fine.*
\$50



904*

George IV, shilling, garnished shield 1821, (S.3810). *Lightly toned nearly uncirculated.*
\$450



905*

George IV, laureate head shilling, 1821 (S.3810, ESC 1247). *Attractive red and gold patina, nearly uncirculated.*
\$300



906*

George IV, laureate head, silver shilling 1823, (S.3811, ESC 1249). *Light preripheral patination, nearly uncirculated.*
\$400



907*

George IV, laureate head, silver shilling 1824, (S.3811, ESC 1251). *Lightly toned, otherwise brilliant, nearly uncirculated.*
\$250



908*

George IV, laureate head, silver shilling 1824, (S.3811, ESC 1251). *Lightly toned, extremely fine.*

\$150



909*

George IV, laureate head, silver shilling 1825, (S.3811, ESC 1253). *Light golden peripheral patina on obverse, otherwise brilliant, nearly uncirculated.*

\$300



910*

George IV, bare head shilling, 1825, (S.3812, ESC 1254). *With some red and blue tone, good extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$200



911*

George IV, bare head shilling, 1826 (S.3812, ESC 1257). *Good extremely fine, with light peripheral patination.*

\$150



912*

George IV, bare head shilling, 1829, (S.3812, ESC 1260). *With some gold peripheral tone, nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$300



913*

George IV, laureate head sixpence, 1821 (S.3813, ESC 1654). *Reverse red patination, proof-like, uncirculated.*

\$350



914*

George IV, laureate head, sixpence, 1821 (S.3813; ESC.1654). *Extremely fine.*

\$130



915*

George IV, laureate head sixpence, 1824 (S.3814, ESC 1657). *Blue peripheral patina, nearly uncirculated.*

\$250



916*

George IV, laureate head sixpence, 1825 (S.3814, ESC 1659). *Blue and red patination, nearly uncirculated.*

\$300



917*

George IV, bare head sixpence, 1826 (S.3815, ESC 1662). *Some light red reverse patination, extremely fine.*

\$120



918*

George IV, bare head sixpence, 1828 (S.3815, ESC 1665). *Light peripheral patination, extremely fine, scarce.*

\$200

919

William IV, shilling, 1834 (S.3835, ESC 1268). *Uneven red and blue tone, good very fine.*

\$100



920*

William IV, sixpence, 1831 (S.3836, ESC 1670). *Golden grey tone, nearly uncirculated.*

\$200



921*

William IV, sixpence, 1834 (S.3836, ESC 1674). *Lightly toned, extremely fine.*

\$140

922

William IV, sixpence, 1835 (S.3836, ESC 1676). *Lightly scratched on reverse, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$100



923*

William IV, sixpence, 1837 (S.3836, ESC 1680). *Lightly toned, good extremely fine.*

\$250

Fourth Session, Commencing at 4.30 pm

GREAT BRITAIN SILVER AND BRONZE



924*

Queen Victoria, young head silver crown, 1844, cinquefoil stops (S.3882). *Toned, nearly extremely fine and a rare variety.*

\$1,000

925

Queen Victoria, young head silver crown, 1845, cinquefoil stops (S.3882). *Hairline scratches on the obverse otherwise very fine.*

\$150



926*

Queen Victoria, young head silver crown, 1847 (S.3882). *Once cleaned, toned, nearly extremely fine with strong rims and reflective fields.*

\$1,000



927*

Queen Victoria, young head half crown, 1848 (S.3888). *Minute hairlines on obverse field toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$500



928*

Queen Victoria, young head halfcrown, 1849 (S.3888) large date. *Cleaned otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$300



929*

Queen Victoria, young head, halfcrown, 1877, (S.3889, ESC 700). *Brilliant, good extremely fine and scarce.*

\$280



930*

Queen Victoria, young head, halfcrown, 1882 (S.3889). *Extremely fine.*

\$200

Ex A.J. Morley Collection.

931

Queen Victoria, Gothic florin 1873 (S.3893), Jubilee head florin 1887, (S.3925), old head florin, 1898 (S.3939). *First nearly very fine, others nearly uncirculated. (3)*

\$160



932*

Queen Victoria, young head shilling, 1839, no WW, (S.3904, ESC 1283). *Brilliant, uncirculated and scarce.*

\$350



933*

Queen Victoria, young head shilling, 1842, no WW, (S.3904, ESC 1288). *Brilliant, good extremely fine and scarce.*

\$250



934*

Queen Victoria, young head shilling, 1843, no WW, (S.3904, ESC 1290). *Golden tone, nearly extremely fine/ extremely fine and rare.*

\$200



935*

Queen Victoria, young head shilling, 1844, no WW, (S.3904, ESC 1291). *Golden blue peripheral tone, nearly uncirculated and scarce.*

\$250



936*

Queen Victoria, young head shilling, 1845, no WW, (S.3904, ESC 1292). *Brilliant, nearly uncirculated and rare.*

\$250

937

Queen Victoria, young head shilling, 1846, no WW, (S.3904, ESC 1293). *Brilliant, good very fine and scarce.*

\$80



938*

Queen Victoria, young head shilling, 1849, no WW, double struck 4, (S.3904, ESC 1295). *Golden red tone, reverse flan knock, otherwise nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$100



939*

Queen Victoria, young head shilling, 1853, no WW, (S.3904, ESC 1300). *Light golden tone, very minor obverse scratch, nearly uncirculated and very scarce.*

\$200



940*

Queen Victoria, young head shilling, 1855, no WW, (S.3904, ESC 1303). *Brilliant, a few light reverse scratches, extremely fine and scarce.*

\$100

941

Queen Victoria, young head shilling, 1856, no WW, (S.3904, ESC 1304). *Bright, good very fine and very scarce.*

\$80



942*

Queen Victoria, young head shilling, 1858/3, no WW, (S.3904, ESC 1306). *Light golden blue peripheral tone, extremely fine and unlisted overdate.*

\$200

8 of date overstruck on a 3.



943*

Queen Victoria, young head shilling, 1859, no WW, (S.3904, ESC 1307). *Brilliant, nearly uncirculated and very scarce.*

\$200



944*

Queen Victoria, young head shilling, 1860, no WW, (S.3904, ESC 1308). *Light peripheral tone, good extremely fine and rare.*

\$200



945*

Queen Victoria, young head shilling, 1861, no WW, (S.3904, ESC 1309). *Bright, extremely fine and rare.*

\$150



946*

Queen Victoria, young head shilling, 1862, no WW, (S.3904, ESC 1310 [R2]). *Brilliant, good very fine and very rare.*

\$150



947*

Queen Victoria, young head shilling, 1864, no WW, die no.28, (S.3905, ESC 1312). *Brilliant, good extremely fine.*

\$200



948*

Queen Victoria, young head shilling, 1865, no WW, die no.10, (S.3905, ESC 1313). *Brilliant, nearly uncirculated and very scarce.*

\$180



953*

Queen Victoria, young head shilling, 1870, no WW, die no.18, (S.3906A, ESC 1320). *Light golden tone, uncirculated and rare.*

\$300



949*

Queen Victoria, young head shilling, 1866, no WW, die no.59, in BRITANNIAR, the first R appears over a B, (S.3905, ESC 1314). *Brilliant, uncirculated and scarce.*

\$300



954*

Queen Victoria, young head shilling, 1871, no WW, die no.25, (S.3906A, ESC 1321). *Lightly toned, good extremely fine and scarce.*

\$150

950

Queen Victoria, young head shilling, 1866, no WW, die no.40 in BRITANNIAR, the first R appears over a B, (S.3905, ESC 1314). *Lightly toned, extremely fine and scarce.*

\$150

955

Queen Victoria, young head shilling, 1872, no WW, die no.80, (S.3906A, ESC 1324). *Bright, nearly extremely fine.*

\$100



951*

Queen Victoria, young head shilling, 1868, no WW, die no.10, (S.3906A, ESC 1318). *Brilliant, good extremely fine and scarce.*

\$180



956*

Queen Victoria, young head shilling, 1873, no WW, die no.46 (S.3906A, ESC 1325). *Brilliant, extremely fine.*

\$150



952*

Queen Victoria, young head shilling 1868, die no 30 (S.3906A). *Toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$100



957*

Queen Victoria, young head shilling, 1874, no WW, die no.6, (S.3906A, ESC 1326). *Proof-like field with light surface marks, bright, nearly uncirculated.*

\$250

958

Queen Victoria, young head shilling, 1876, no WW, die no.55, (S.3906A, ESC 1328); another 1878, no WW, die no.12, (S.3906A, ESC 1330). *Good very fine, first scarce.* (2)

\$140

959

Queen Victoria, young head shilling, 1877, no WW, die no.12, (S.3906A, ESC 1329). *Nearly extremely fine/good very fine.*

\$70



960*

Queen Victoria, young head shilling, 1880, (S.3907, ESC 1335). *Light tone, good extremely fine.*

\$120

961

Queen Victoria, young head shilling, 1883 (S.3907). *Light golden patina, extremely fine.*

\$80



962*

Queen Victoria, young head shilling, 1884, (S.3907, ESC 1343). *Very light tone, nearly uncirculated.*

\$140



963*

Queen Victoria, young head shilling, 1885, (S.3907, ESC 1345). *Brilliant, good extremely fine.*

\$140

964

Queen Victoria, young head shilling, 1886, (S.3907, ESC 1347). *Extremely fine.*

\$100



965*

Queen Victoria, young head shilling, 1887, (S.3907, ESC 1349). *Brilliant, uncirculated and scarce.*

\$200



966*

Queen Victoria, young head sixpence, 1838, (S.3908, ESC 1682). *Extremely fine and scarce.*

\$120



967*

Queen Victoria, proof young head sixpence, 1839, plain edge, normal die axis, (S.3908, ESC 1685). *Gold and blue tone, FDC and scarce.*

\$400



968*

Queen Victoria, young head sixpence, 1840, (S.3908, ESC 1686). *Gold and blue peripheral tone, good extremely fine/uncirculated and rare.*

\$140

969

Queen Victoria, young head sixpence, 1842, (S.3908, ESC 1688). *Toned, nearly extremely fine/good extremely fine and rare.*

\$100

970

Queen Victoria, young head sixpence, 1843, (S.3908, ESC 1689). *Brilliant, extremely fine and rare.*

\$100



971*

Queen Victoria, young head sixpence, 1845, (S.3908, ESC 1691). *Light golden tone, nearly uncirculated and rare.*

\$140



972*

Queen Victoria, young head sixpence, 1850, (S.3908, ESC 1695). *Light golden tone, nearly uncirculated and rare.*

\$180



973*

Queen Victoria, young head sixpence, 1851, (S.3908, ESC 1696). *Light golden tone, nearly uncirculated and rare.*
\$180



974*

Queen Victoria, young head sixpence, 1853, (S.3908, ESC 1698). *Light golden tone, nearly uncirculated and scarce.*
\$120

975

Queen Victoria, young head sixpence, 1855, (S.3908, ESC 1701). *Light golden grey tone, extremely fine and scarce.*
\$100



976*

Queen Victoria, young head sixpence, 1858, (S.3908, ESC 1706). *Light golden grey tone, extremely fine and very rare.*
\$120



977*

Queen Victoria, young head sixpence, 1859/8 overdate, (S.3908, ESC 1708A). *Gold and blue tone, good extremely fine and rare.*
\$140



978*

Queen Victoria, young head sixpence, 1859, (S.3908, ESC 1708). *Light golden tone, nearly uncirculated and rare.*
\$120



979*

Queen Victoria, young head sixpence, 1866, die no.27, (S.3909, ESC 1715). *Brilliant, proof-like, uncirculated and scarce.*
\$200

980

Queen Victoria, young head sixpence, 1867, die no.5, (S.3910, ESC 1717). *Lightly toned, minor reverse scratches, otherwise extremely fine and rare.*
\$80



981*

Queen Victoria, young head sixpence, 1868, die no.1, (S.3910, ESC 1719). *Lightly toned, good extremely fine and very rare.*
\$150



982*

Queen Victoria, young head, sixpence, 1872 (S.3910; ESC.1726). *Nearly uncirculated.*
\$120



983*

Queen Victoria, young head sixpence, 1873, die no.14, (S.3910, ESC 1727). *Lightly toned, good extremely fine and very scarce.*
\$100



984*

Queen Victoria, young head sixpence, 1875, die no.28, (S.3910, ESC 1729). *Golden blue tone, nearly uncirculated and scarce.*
\$140



985*

Queen Victoria, young head sixpence, 1878/7, die no.30, (S.3910 [£400 EF], ESC 1734A [R4]). *Light golden tone, nearly uncirculated and extremely rare.*

\$600

The variety of overdate only occurs for this die number.



986*

Queen Victoria, young head sixpence, 1879, no die number, (S.3911, ESC 1737). *Light golden tone, nearly uncirculated/good extremely fine and rare.*

\$120



987*

Queen Victoria, young head sixpence, 1880, no die number, (S.3912, ESC 1737C). *Proof-like field, uncirculated and rare.*

\$130

988

Queen Victoria, young head sixpence, 1881, (S.3912, ESC 1740). *Light golden tone, nearly uncirculated and scarce.*

\$100

989

Queen Victoria, young head sixpence, 1883, (S.3912, ESC 1744). *Light golden tone, good extremely fine/extremely fine and scarce.*

\$80



990*

Queen Victoria, young head sixpence, 1884, (S.3912, ESC 1745). *Light golden tone, uncirculated and scarce.*

\$100



991*

Queen Victoria, young head sixpence, 1885, (S.3912, ESC 1746). *Mostly brilliant with a light tone, nearly uncirculated and scarce.*

\$100

992

Queen Victoria, young head sixpence, 1886, (S.3912, ESC 1748). *Uneven red patination, good extremely fine.*

\$80



993*

Queen Victoria, young head sixpence, 1887, (S.3912, ESC 1750). *Mostly brilliant, good extremely fine.*

\$100

994

Queen Victoria, young head, sixpence, 1887 (S.3912); groat 1839 (S.3913). *Good very fine; extremely fine.* (2)

\$80

995

Queen Victoria, young head, maundy set, 1854 (S.3916; ESC.2465). *Nearly uncirculated.* (4)

\$150



996*

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, crown, 1887, (S.3921). *Light tone, nearly uncirculated.*

\$100

997

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, crown, 1887, (S.3921). *Light tone, extremely fine, polished.*

\$60



998*

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head double florin, Arabic 1, 1887 (S.3923). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$100

999

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, double florin, 1888, (S.3923). *Lightly toned, nearly uncirculated.*

\$80

1000	Queen Victoria , Jubilee head, halfcrowns, 1887, (S.3924). <i>Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.</i> (4)	\$180
1001	Queen Victoria , Jubilee head shilling, small head shilling 1887, 1888 (S.3926, ESC 1351, 1353). <i>Good extremely fine - uncirculated.</i> (2)	\$90
1002	Queen Victoria , Jubilee head shilling, large head shilling 1889, 1890 (S.3927, ESC 1355, 1357). <i>Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.</i> (2)	\$150
		
1003*	Queen Victoria , Jubilee head shilling, large head shilling 1890, proof-like (S.3927, ESC 1357). <i>Brilliant uncirculated.</i>	\$120
1004	Queen Victoria , Jubilee head shilling, large head shilling 1891, (S.3927, ESC 1358). <i>Grey tone, extremely fine/ good extremely fine.</i>	\$100
		
1005*	Queen Victoria , Jubilee head shilling, large head shilling 1892, proof-like (S.3927, ESC 1360). <i>Lightly toned, uncirculated.</i>	\$120
1006	Queen Victoria , Jubilee head, sixpence, value in wreath type, 1887, 1888, 1889, (S.3929, ESC 1754, 1756, 1757). <i>Extremely fine or better.</i> (3)	\$120
1007	Queen Victoria , Jubilee head, sixpence, value in wreath type, 1888, 1891, 1892, (S.3929, ESC 1756, 1759, 1760). <i>Toned, good extremely fine or better.</i> (3)	\$180
1008	Queen Victoria , Maundy set, 1891 (S.3932). <i>Blue and red toning, uncirculated.</i> (4)	\$100
1009	Queen Victoria , old head, halfcrown, 1893, 1897, 1901, (S.3938). <i>Second toned, others brilliant, extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.</i> (3)	\$250
1010	Queen Victoria , old head, shilling 1893, 1894 (S.3940, ESC 1361, 1363). <i>Toned, nearly uncirculated or better.</i> (2)	\$100
1011	Queen Victoria , old head, shilling 1895, 1896 (S.3940A, ESC 1364A, 1365). <i>Toned, nearly uncirculated or better and scarce.</i> (2)	\$100
1012	Queen Victoria , old head, shilling 1897, 1898 (S.3940A, ESC 1366, 1367). <i>Toned, nearly uncirculated or better and scarce.</i> (2)	\$100
1013	Queen Victoria , old head, shilling 1898 (2), 1899 (S.3940A, ESC 1367, 1368). <i>Toned, nearly uncirculated or better and scarce.</i> (3)	\$150
1014	Queen Victoria , old head, shilling 1900, 1901 (S.3940A, ESC 1369, 1370). <i>Toned, good extremely fine or better and scarce.</i> (2)	\$100
1015	Queen Victoria , old head coinage, sixpence, 1894, 1895, 1896, (S.3941, ESC 1764, 1765, 1766). <i>Toned, good extremely fine or better.</i> (3)	\$160
1016	Queen Victoria , old head coinage, sixpence, 1897, 1898, 1899, (S.3941, ESC 1767, 1768, 1769). <i>Toned, good extremely fine or better.</i> (3)	\$160
1017	Queen Victoria , old head, maundy set, 1893 (S.3943). <i>Toned extremely fine.</i>	\$100
1018	Queen Victoria , penny, 1854 ornamental trident, (S.3948). <i>Good extremely fine, with mostly even brown colour.</i>	\$90



1019*
Queen Victoria, bun head, bronze halfpenny, 1887 (S.3956). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
 \$150



1020*
Queen Victoria, bun head, bronze farthing, 1881H (S.3959). *Uncirculated.*
 \$100



1021*
Edward VII, shilling, 1902, (S.3982). *Brilliant, uncirculated.*
 \$100

1022
Edward VII, shilling, 1904, (S.3982). *Uneven gold tone, extremely fine.*
 \$100



1023*
Edward VII, shilling, 1906, (S.3982). *Light golden tone, uncirculated.*
 \$120

1024
Edward VII, shilling, 1907, (S.3982). *Light golden tone, nearly uncirculated.*
 \$100



1025*
Edward VII, shilling, 1910, (S.3982). *Light blue tone, uncirculated.*
 \$140



1026*
Edward VII, shilling, 1910, (S.3982, ESC 1419). *Brilliant uncirculated and scarce.*
 \$90

1027
Edward VII, sixpence, 1902, 1906 (S.3983). *First dark tone, nearly uncirculated or better. (2)*
 \$100



1028*
Edward VII, sixpence, 1906 (S.3983). *Lightly toned, uncirculated.*
 \$100

1029
Edward VII, sixpence, 1907 (S.3983). *Toned, nearly uncirculated.*
 \$80



1030*
Edward VII, sixpence, 1908 (S.3983). *Lightly toned, uncirculated.*
 \$100

1031
Edward VII, sixpence, 1909, 1910 (S.3983). *Lightly toned, uncirculated. (2)*
 \$180

1032
George V, halfcrowns, 1915 (2), 1916, 1917, 1918 (S.4011). *1917 brilliant, others with toning, good very fine - uncirculated. (5)*
 \$120



1033*

George V, proof shilling, 1911, (S.4011, ESC 1421). *Lightly toned, FDC.*

\$100

1034

George V, shillings, 1911, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1918, 1919 (S.4011). *Mostly lightly toned, extremely fine - uncirculated.* (7)

\$200

1035

George V, sixpences, 1911 (2), 1912, 1913 (2), 1914, 1915, 1916, 1919 (S.4014). *Mostly lightly toned, good extremely fine - uncirculated.* (9)

\$200

1036

George V, halfcrowns, second coinage 1923 (2), fourth coinage 1931, 1933, 1936 (S.4021A, 4037). *Several toned, extremely fine - uncirculated.* (5)

\$120



1037*

George V, florin, 1923, second coinage, (S.4022A). *Nearly uncirculated, brilliant and scarce.*

\$80

1038

George V, shillings, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924 (S.4023A). *Mostly brilliant, extremely fine - uncirculated.* (4)

\$150



1039*

George V, shilling, 1925 (S.4023A). *Brilliant, good extremely fine - uncirculated and rare.*

\$120

1040

George V, sixpences, 1920, 1921, 1923, 1924, 1925 (S.4024). *Mostly brilliant, good extremely fine - uncirculated.* (5)

\$150

1041

George V, sixpences, new beading type C, 1925, Modified effigy type D, 1926, 1927 (S.4025, 4034). *Brilliant, good extremely fine - uncirculated.* (3)

\$100

1042

George V, shillings, modified effigy, 1926, 1927 (S.4033). *Brilliant, extremely fine - uncirculated.* (2)

\$80

1043

George V, proof set, crown, halfcrown, florin, shilling, sixpence and threepence, 1927 (S.PS14). *All with toning, nearly FDC - FDC, scarce.* (6)

\$500

1044

George V, shillings, fourth coinage, 1927 (proof), 1928, 1929, 1930, 1932, 1934 (S.4039). *Brilliant, nearly uncirculated - uncirculated, proof FDC.* (6)

\$150

1045

George V, sixpences, fourth coinage, 1927 (proof), 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1933, 1934, 1935 (S.4040, 4041). *Brilliant, extremely fine - uncirculated, proof FDC.* (8)

\$150

1046

George V, threepence-shilling, 1925-1935, including scarce 1925 threepence. *Extremely fine-uncirculated.* (8)

\$100

1047

George VI - Elizabeth II, proof shillings 1937 English (2), Scottish (3), 1950 English (3), Scottish (2); 1953 English and Scottish; proof sixpences 1937 (2), 1950. *Several with toning, mostly brilliant and FDC.* (15)

\$160

1048

George VI - Elizabeth II, shillings various dates, George VI (12), Elizabeth II (25); sixpences, George VI (2), Elizabeth II (13), mostly different. *Uncirculated.* (52)

\$80

1049

George VI, farthings, 1952 (48) (S.4119), 1954 (40), 1956 (104) (S.4159). *Uncirculated.* (192)

\$120

1050

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1970, 1971 (2), 1989; mint sets, 1953, 1982, 1983 (2), 1984 (2), 1985, 1986 (3), 1990; mint one pound coins, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987; two pounds, 1986. *Uncirculated - FDC.* (22)

\$100

1051

George III - Queen Victoria, penny 1901, halfpence 1799, 1826, farthings 1839, 1861, 1864, 1873, 1878, 1882H; Guernsey, one double 1899H; and bronze coin weights of Charles I for 20/-, and George III for 27/-. *The bronze coinage with mint red, nearly uncirculated, other coins and weights mostly very fine.* (12)

\$200

1052

George III - Queen Victoria, silver issues including 1816 shilling, one shilling token 1812, Mirfin & Parker, Doncaster (Yorkshire), 1825 bare head halfcrown stamped A on neck, Jubilee head crown 1887 engraved with presentation initials in field of reverse, British Colonies 1/16th of dollar 1822. *Fair - very fine*. (11)

\$70

1053

Queen Victoria - Elizabeth II, Jubilee crown 1889, George V, silver crown 1935, Wedding anniversary 1977; Australia, George VI - Elizabeth II, shillings, 1950, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962 (2), 1963 (2) and South Africa, ZAR, halfcrown 1896. *The first and last very fine, others nearly uncirculated*. (13)

\$80

1054

Queen Victoria - Elizabeth II, various nickel and silver issues dating from the late eighteen hundreds onwards. Includes several crowns. Coins housed in hartberger holders in a red album. *Good-uncirculated*. (approx 450)

\$100

1055

A selection of issues, mainly 17th - 20th century all in 2 x 2 holders and described includes Edward I (1272 - 1307) penny of Canterbury, Charles I Tower mint shilling, mm triangle in circle (1641 - 3) (S.2793) rose farthing (S.3204), farthings 1675, 1679, 1699, 1719(2), 1735, 1736, 1754, 1834, halfpennies 1724, 1745, 1799 (2), 1858, 1874, pennies 1806, 1831, 1853, shilling 1787, florins 1887, 1906, crown 1937, British Trade dollar 1900, Victoria medal in wm (Princess Victoria Born 1819), maundies, 1838 twopence, 1895 threepence, 1903 fourpence etc. *Fair-uncirculated*. (46)

\$270



1056*

Scotland, Alexander III, (1249-1286), silver penny, second coinage, issued from 1280, no mint name (Edinburgh mint), obv. bust left, rev. four mullets or stars of six or five points in each angle, (S.5055). *Very fine*.

\$80



1057*

Scotland, Ayshire, Colonel Fullarton's Prince of Wales pattern sixpence, 1799, by Milton struck for Mathew Young circa 1828 in silver (Davis 14). *A beautiful and deeply toned blue and gold iridescent proof, FDC and very rare*.

\$400



1058*

Ireland, James II, emergency coinage, Gunmoney halfcrowns, large size, Sept. 1689 and Mar. 1690 (S.6579D,L). *Good very fine, fine*. (2)

\$200

The second from Richard Margolis with ticket.



1059*

Ireland, James II, Civil War, Gunmoney coinage, shilling Jan(uary) 1689 (S.6581M); sixpence July 1689 (S.6583B). *Both nearly extremely fine, the first weak in places*. (2)

\$180



1060*

Ireland, George I, William Wood's coinage, halfpenny, 1723, (S.6601). *Nearly very fine, scarce*.

\$100

1061

Isle of Man, halfpenny 1733, 1798, penny 1839; token, Bank Halfpenny, 1811, penny Manks Token 1811 (Prid.11, 20, 32, 54, 58). *Fair - very fine*. (5)

\$120

BRITISH TOKENS

Seventeenth Century Tokens



1062*

Cambridgeshire, Cambridge, Will Bryan, farthing, 1652 (three cloves), (W.20); John Newton, farthing, 1652 (Grocers' arms) (W.65); Devon, Uplyme, John Lidon, farthing 1667, (mop), (W.367). *Very fine, scarce.* (3)

\$100

The last ex B.J. Dale (Christchurch, NZ) Collection, Spink Australia, Sale 31, March 2, 1990 (lot 2373 part), all with packets.



1063*

Dorsetshire, Lyme Regis, Lymers, farthing, 1669 (town arms), (W.91); Shaftesbury, Nathaniel Forde, farthing, c.1665 (felt hat), (W.142); Essex, Colchester, Tho(mas) Lambe, farthing, 1654, (holy lamb) (W.127); Thomas Peeke, farthing (chained dog) (W.139); Witham, George Robinson, farthing 1669, (still), (W.351). *Fine - good very fine, scarce.* (5)

\$160

The last three ex B.J. Dale (Christchurch, NZ) Collection, Spink Australia, Sale 31, March 2, 1990 (lot 2373 part), all with packets.



part

1064*

Gloucestershire, Bristol, City, farthing, (1651) (ship), (W.11); Gloucester, Lyke Novrse Maior, farthing, 1657 (city arms), (W.77); Hampshire, Andover, Thomas Olives, farthing, 1656, (W.22); Portsmouth, Nicholas Peirson, farthing 1653, (W.157). *Fine - good very fine, several scarce.* (4)

\$120

The first and last two ex B.J. Dale (Christchurch, NZ) Collection, Spink Australia, Sale 31, March 2, 1990 (lot 2373 part), all with packets.



part

1065*

Huntingdonshire, St. Ives, Thomas Berriffe, farthing, (1663) (arms), (W.36); Kent, Canterbury, halfpenny, Jeremiah Masterson, (checkers), (W.66, octagonal and holed); Hadlow, John Bateman, halfpenny (greyhound), (W.345); Leicestershire, Mountsorrel, Joseph Lovett, halfpenny, 1667, (W.101). *Fine - good very fine, (one holed), several rare.* (4)

\$200

The first ex B.J. Dale (Christchurch, NZ) Collection, Spink Australia, Sale 31, March 2, 1990 (lot 2373 part), all with packets.



part

1066*

Lincolnshire, Boston, Oversers, halfpenny, (1667) (shield with crescents), (W.15A); Kirton, halfpenny, Evstace Hooker, 1665, (W.135); Middlesex, Hounslow, Mathew Barnatt, halfpenny 1668 (lion), (W.102); Staines, John Barn[i]tt, farthing, 1653, (duck) (W.206). *Second good, others fine - good very fine, several rare.* (4)

\$150

The last ex B.J. Dale (Christchurch, NZ) Collection, Spink Australia, Sale 31, March 2, 1990 (lot 2373 part), second coin from Glendining's, July 10, 1985 (lot 161 part), all with packets.



1067*

London, Billingsgate, The Mairmead Tavern, farthing, 1650 (mermaid), (W.200); The Salvation Tavern, farthing, (two males talking), (W.201); Chancery Lane, Hole in Wall, farthing 1651 (hole in wall), (W.499); Fenchurch Street, Ambrose Smith, farthing, (fountain) (W.997). *Fine - good very fine, several rare.* (4)

\$150

The last ex B.J. Dale (Christchurch, NZ) Collection, Spink Australia, Sale 31, March 2, 1990 (lot 2373 part), all with packets.



1068*

London, Fleet Street, Will Pagget, farthing, (mitre), (W.1092); Great Eastcheap, Bores Head Taverne, (before 1666), (boar's head), (W.1256); (The) Minorities, (Aldgate), George Cox, farthing, (man making candles) (W.1917, holed); Mile End, Thomas Allin, farthing nd, (cockeral) (cf.W.1888). *Fine - good very fine (one holed), the last not listed and extremely rare, others all rare.* (4)

\$250

The last two ex B.J. Dale (Christchurch, NZ) Collection, Spink Australia, Sale 31, March 2, 1990 (lot 2373 part), all with packets.



1069*

Norfolk, Lynn regis, (King's Lynn), town farthing, 1668, (arms), (W.63); Norwich, Violet Benton, farthing 1664, (key), (W.118); Norwich farthing 1668, (arms), (W.226); Yarmouth, Iohn Ames, farthing, 1652, (W.289). *Fine - good very fine, second token scarce.* (4)

\$120

The second ex B.J. Dale (Christchurch, NZ) Collection, Spink Australia, Sale 31, March 2, 1990 (lot 2373 part), all with packets.



1070*

Norfolk, Yarmouth, Iohn Curtis, farthing, 1662, (men saluting), (W.314); another Thomas Richmond, farthing, 1654, (W.336); Shropshire, Oswestry, Richard Payne, halfpenny nd, (W.60); Somerset, Bridgewater, town farthing, 1666, (towers of castle) (W.48). *Fine - very fine, third token very rare, first two scarce.* (4)

\$160

The third ex B.J. Dale (Christchurch, NZ) Collection, Spink Australia, Sale 31, March 2, 1990 (lot 2373 part), all with packets.



part

1071*

Suffolk, Bury St. Edmunds, George Adkisson, farthing, nd. (bakers' arms), (W.37); Surrey, Kingston on Thames, Edward Byldwin, farthing, 1654, (three salmon in triangle) (W.140); Richmond, Robert King, 1666, halfpenny, (bust of king Charles II) (W.227); Wiltshire, Marlborough, town farthing, 1668, (castle with turrets/bull) (W.125). *Fine - very fine, second and third tokens very rare and rare, first scarce.* (4)

\$150

All except the third ex B.J. Dale (Christchurch, NZ) Collection, Spink Australia, Sale 31, March 2, 1990 (lot 2373 part), all with packets.



1072*

Worcestershire, Kidderminster, Nevil Simmons (Bookseller in Kidderminster) and Edward Butler (Mercer), halfpenny, 1663, (W.78). *Very fine and very rare.*

\$150

Nineteenth Century Tokens



part

1073*

Cambridgeshire, Chatteris, W. Curtis' farthings (Davis 2) double struck; March, Isle of Ely, John Smith farthing, 1825 (Davis 6a [illustrated]); Cornwall, West Wheal Mine, copper penny, undated, obv. view of St. Michaels mount/Prince of wales plumes, (Davis 16, Withers 697 [rare]) [illustrated]). *The last with mint red, nearly uncirculated, others fine and extremely fine respectively.* (3)

\$100

1074

Durham, Stockton, Christopher and Jennett's penny, 1813, bridge/Britannia seated left, (Davis 6); Essex, Walthamstow, British Copper Co's pennies, 1812, lion standing /legend (Davis 4 [2], 5 [2], 7, 9); halfpennies; laureate bust right/Britannia (Davis 18 [2], 26); Brutus to left (Davis 31, 33); Lion passant gardant 1813 (Davis 38, 39 [2]). *Very good - extremely fine.* (15)

\$150



1075*

part

Gloucestershire, Cheltenham, John Bishop & Co's penny, 1812, St Mary's church in perspective in avenues of trees/legend, (Davis 15). Hampshire, Andover, W.S.&I. Wakeford's penny, 1812, arms/legend (Davis 38, 39). *All with attractive tone, very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (3) \$120



1076*

part

Middlesex, London, R. Warren's halfpenny, 1814, bust right/bottle, (Davis 62); W. Wilson's Mail Coach office halfpenny, undated swan/mail coach, (Davis 64); T. Wood's New Auction Mart halfpenny, 1811 (Davis 65 [illustrated] [3], one normal die axis Withers 845a [RRR] and upset dies Withers 645 [2]); Robert Orchard's farthing, 1804, bust/building, (Davis 68). *Very good - nearly extremely fine.* (6)

\$90



1077*

Norfolk, Norwich, Robert Blake's twopence, undated, arms/legend (Davis 17). *Dull toned, good very fine.*

\$80



part

1078*

Norfolk, Norwich, Robert Blake's twopence, undated, as previous (Davis 17) (illustrated); Barker's penny, 1811, view of Norwich Castle/two sheep in a meadow (Davis 19) (illustrated); Dunham & Yallop's halfpenny 1811 by T. Wyon, Hope and shield/city arms, (Davis 21); Newton's halfpenny 1811, Britannia and lion/arms, (Davis 23); Tunsted and Happing, Corporation House (Workhouse) penny and halfpenny 1812, wheatsheaf/legend, (Davis 29, 30 [illustrated]). *Fine - extremely fine, several scarce.* (6)

\$150



Lot 1079 (part)

1079*

Northumberland, Newcastle, Berwicke Main Colliery, penny 1811, view of coal with ship laying to/legend (Davis 16); John Elliot's farthing, 1814, tobacco plant/legend, (Davis 34); Nottinghamshire, Newark, T. Stansall et al's penny, 1811, view of Castle and river/legend (Davis 13, 14); Nottingham, J.M. Fellows' pennies, 1812, distant view of Castle/arms of the borough (Davis 16); 1813 similar with nearer view (Davis 20). *Davis 14 poor/fine, otherwise mostly very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (6)

\$180



part

1081*

Somersetshire, Bath, S.T. Whitchurch & W. Dore's penny, 1811, fleece suspended/legend (Davis 69 edge milled, Withers 19a [RR], 73 [Withers 25]); city arms/legend (Davis 74 (2, one only very good, both struck en medaille [Withers 15])). *Unless noted, very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (4)

\$180



1080*

Shropshire, Halesowen, Workhouse penny, 1813, mounted yeoman at speed/St. Mary's Church, by Halliday (Davis 3). *Dark grey brown patina, good very fine and scarce.*

\$200



part

1082*

Somersetshire, Bristol City pennies, 1811, bare-headed and draped bust of George III right/arms (Davis 75 edge milled, cf.77 (but edge plain [Withers 419 [R]]); Bristol Brass & Copper, penny, 1811, Arms of city/BB & Copper Co, (Davis 81, 83). *Very fine - extremely fine*. (4)

\$150



part

1083*

Somersetshire, Bristol and South Wales, pennies, 1811, Arms of the City of Bristol/Prince of Wales plumes (Davis 98 [2], 99 [2], 100 [2], 104); Bristol Brass and Copper Company halfpenny, 1811, arms and crest/B.B. & Co., legend (Davis 108); halfpennies, ship to left/legend, (Davis 110, 114), ship to right/legend (Davis 116); farthing, 1811, ship to right/legend, (Davis 119); Taunton, Messrs Cox's Iron Foundry penny, undated, workman in forge.legend, (Davis 121). *Last only fair, others fine - good very fine*. (13)

\$200



part

1084*

Staffordshire, County, To Facilitate Trade, penny, 1811, George III bust right/legend in oak wreath, (Davis 23); Bilston, S. Fereday's penny, 1811, view of iron furnaces and engine house/legend (Davis 39); legend both sides, 1812 (Davis 47); Newcastle-under-Lyme penny 1813, cotton bale/legend, (Davis 89); West Bromwich and Coseley, James Cooksey's penny, 1812, legend both sides, (Davis 118). *Second last only fine, otherwise very fine - nearly extremely fine*. (5)

\$150



1085*

Staffordshire, Stafford, Horton and Company, penny, 1801, arms of town, a castle and four lions, statant gardant, Stafford above, 1801 below/Stafford knot, WH monogram, by Wyon, (Davis 96). *In beautiful state, blue and golden brown patina, about uncirculated and rare*.

\$150

The Stafford-knot was a charge on the banner of Sir Henry de Stafford. Horton and Co were boot manufacturers, one of the principals occupied a high public position in the town.



1086*

part

Staffordshire, Stafford, Horton and Company, penny, 1803, arms of town, a castle and four lions, statant gardant, Stafford above, 1801 below/Stafford knot, WH monogram, by P. Wyon, (Davis 97); Walsall, Fletcher and Sharratt's penny, 1811, bear and ragged staff/legend in wreath, (Davis 105); Joseph Parker, penny, 1811. Druids' head to left/legend, (Davis 107). Surrey, Weybridge, I. Bunn's 1812 penny, by P. Wyon, view of mills and water wheel/legend, (Davis 5); Wales, Flintshire, Flint, Lead Works, 1813 penny, view of Lead works/legend, (Davis 14); Wales, Tredegar, TIC (Tredegar Iron Company), pennies 1812, monogram TIC over 1812/One Penny Token, (Davis 40 Non Local, Withers 1340) (2, one overstruck on Birmingham Union Copper Company). *Fine - extremely fine.* (7)

\$150

1087

Warwickshire, Birmingham, The Birmingham Overseers, Workhouse copper pennies, 1812 (Davis 39, 41), 1813 (Davis 42, 43), 1814 (Davis 44). Birmingham and Neath Crown Copper Co's pennies, 1811, crown/legend, (Davis 53 Var. I., Var. II, Var.III [2], 55). *The Birmingham and Neath Crown Copper Co. issues mostly very fine, others mostly very good.* (10)

\$100

1088*

part

Warwickshire, Birmingham, Birmingham Union Copper Co's pennies, 1812, clasped hands/legend (Davis 65, 66, 69, 71, 74); Birmingham and South Wales, pennies, 1812, Prince of Wales plumes/horse (Davis 88); Rose Copper Co's, pennies, 1811, legend both sides (Davis 93, 95, 97); Birmingham and Swansea, halfpennies 1811, similar Rose Copper Co., (Davis 109 [2], 110). A good run of Birmingham Copper Company issues. *Mostly very fine - extremely fine, some with original colour.* (12)

\$180



Lot 1089 (part)



1089*

Worcestershire, Dudley, Richard Wallis and T. & I. Badger's penny, 1811, Justice standing between a bale and a cask/legend (Davis 3); issuer now T. & J. Badger, (Davis 6); Lye, J. Forrest & Co's penny, 1811, bust of George III left/legend (Davis 9); Redditch, W. Bartfleet & W. Hemming's penny, 1813, Prince of Wales plumes/legend (Davis 12). *The third very fine, others nearly extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (4)

\$150



1090*

Worcestershire, Worcester, City and county penny, 1811 arms/legend, (Davis 14, 17 [2, large and small date varieties], 21, 22 [2]); John Knapp Junior, penny, arms/legend, (Davis 27); halfpenny (2), similar, (Davis 30, 31). *Nearly fine - extremely fine.* (9)

\$150

1091*

Yorkshire, Barnsley, Jackson & Lister's, penny, undated, a weaver working a loom/legend (Davis 76, 77 [damaged]); Bradford, Bradford workhouse, pennies, countermarked on Birmingham 1812 pennies (2), (Davis 50 for countermark, host coin Davis 65, 74) others (2) with counterfeit counterstamps one with JM incuse, (cf. Davis 50, cf. Withers 413 [RRR] host coin Davis 74); Doncaster, Birkinshaw's penny, 1812 Justice standing/legend (Davis 80); Hull, I.K. Picard Hull Lead Works, pennies, 1812, view of works/legend, (Davis 81 [2], 87, 87a); halfpennies, 1812, lion sejant/legend, (Davis 95 [2]); Leeds, Wm Jackson's farthing, 1817, arms/pair of scales (Davis 118); Sheffield, Workhouse pennies, 1812, workhouse/Justice standing, (Davis 128). Sheffield, Hobson & Sons penny, 1812, arms of crossed arrows/Britannia seated left, (Davis 137); Sheffield, Shaw, Jobson & Co, Roscoe Mills, penny 1812, range of mills/female seated left, (Davis 142); Sheffield, 18 Norfolk Row, halfpenny, 1811, legend/Lord Nelson bust left, (Davis 148); another Non Local (Davis to Sheffield), 1812 halfpenny, Lord Nelson's bust left/man-of-war sailing right, (Davis 150, Withers 1590) (2). *Very good - extremely fine, several scarce or very rare.* (20)

\$300



part

1092*

Ireland, Dublin, Edward Bewley's penny, 1814/1816 Wellington bust left/Hibernia seated left, (Davis 10); J. Hilles, penny and halfpenny, 1813, interior of rolling mill/sprig of shamrocks (Davis 11, 58 [2]); Non-Local, Wellington, penny, 1822, obv. Wellington bust right/crowned harp, (Davis 35); George III, penny 1820 George III Luke, XX Chap XXV Ver., bust right/crowned harp, others 1818, 1821, (Davis 42, 44 [overdate of 1818/182-], 45); Limerick, JnO. Unthank & Sons, farthing not dated, plough/legend, (Drury 122). *Fine - nearly extremely fine.* (10)

\$160

1093

Great Britain and Canada, non local general circulation issues, George III, penny 1812, George III/Commerce seated left, (Davis 27), halfpenny 1812, similar (Davis 50); Wellington, halfpennies (3), Wellington bust left/legend, (Davis 99, 102 [2], 105, 111); Victoria Nobis Est, Nelson? to right/Britannia, halfpenny nd. (Davis 79); Marquis Wellington, similar, halfpenny, 1813, Wellington bust right/Commerce seated left, (Davis 80); Ship, halfpenny token, 1815, (Davis 96); Spread eagle, halfpenny, 1814, (Davis 112); Non-Local Ireland and Canada, Pure Copper Preferable to Paper, halfpenny, nd, legend/Irishman standing, (Davis -, Withers 2012) (2). *Very good - very fine.* (13)

\$120

On the last piece Sharp says that the dies were engraved by Halliday, Charlton says that quantities of these saw use in Lower Canada and U.S.A.

1094

Isle of Man, token, Bank Halfpenny, 1811, (Prid. 58). *Good very fine/very fine.*

\$50

1095

Isle of Man, Castletown, John Caine (and successors) penny and halfpennies (2), 1830, laureate and draped bust of George III right, God Save the King, legend in three lines for Publick Accommodation, (Davis 14, 20 [3]; Pr.61, 62 [2]). Ramsey, William Callister, halfpenny, 1831, legend/triskelis (Davis 25; Pr. 64[a]). *Attractive patinas, nearly fine - very fine.* (5)

\$100

1096

Isle of Man, God Save the King, token penny 1830 (4) (W.2085) halfpenny 1830 (2) (W.2090); England refreshment checks (3), tickets (3 including Kings Private Roads 1731 (holed) (D - W p320, 5) Sharples Concert Room Bolton, Gateshead Parish Boundary token (D & W, 302, 18). Spence halfpenny (D & H 819), St. Helena, Solomon, Dickson & Taylor halfpenny token, British Guiana, one stiver 1838, also U.S.A. nickel cent, Indian head, 1859, two cents 1864. *Very good - extremely fine.* (33)

\$120



1097*

Isle of Man, token, Brown's Theatre Royal Hotel, twopence, brass (25mm) uniface (Mackay 140) *Very fine and rare.*

\$250



1098*

Isle of Man, token, Douglas Bazaar, August 1857, brass (18mm) (Mackay 152). *Very fine and rare.*

\$100



1099*

Isle of Man, token, Falkner's Bazaar, Athol Street, Douglas, brass (21mm) (Mackay 157). *Very fine and rare.*

\$150

BRITISH HISTORICAL MEDALS



1100*

George IV, Coronation medal, 1821, in bronze (35mm) by Benedetto Pistrucci (BHM 1070, Eimer 1146); William III, Orange Association, 1690 (struck 1800) in silver (35mm) by W. Mossop, with suspension loop (Eimer 324). *Very fine - nearly uncirculated. (2)*

\$100



1101*

William IV, coronation, 1831, medal in silver (33mm) by W. Wyon after F. Chantrey (BHM 1475, Eimer 1251). *Edge bruise at 4 o'clock obverse, very fine.*

\$100

The Society for the Protection of Life from Fire was established in 1836, approximately twenty-five bronze and (for Chief Officers of Fire Brigades) two or three silver medals are issued annually. There is no public record of the deed for which the medals are awarded.



1103*

St. Pauls Cathedral, London (circa 1855) in white metal (61mm) by Joseph Davis Birmingham. *In case of issue, nearly FDC.*

\$60

Originally owned by Frances Parramore of "Wetmore" Ross Tasmania.

1104

Marriage of Alexander at the Prince of Wales 1863, in white metal (42mm) by L. Dodd & Sons London (BHM 2762; Eimer 1564). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$20

1105

Queen Victoria, Golden Jubilee of reign 1887 in bronzed bronze (77mm) by J.E. Boehm/ F. Leighton for the Royal Mint (Eimer 1733; BHM 3219). *Medallists' name erased from the truncation, in Royal Mint case of issue, nearly FDC.*

\$100

1102*

The Society for the Protection of Life from Fire, 1845, medal in silver, impressed around edge Miss L. James I., 19th November 1908. *Names partially erased, otherwise very fine.*

\$250



WORLD GOLD COINS



1106*

National Fire Brigades Union, Long Service medal in silver (hallmarked Birmingham 1909) with bars - Five Years (3), Twenty Years, Reg No. '480' impressed on edge, inscribed on reverse 'Supt Edwin Booker / From 1873 / to -'. Cased. *Good very fine*.

\$130

1107

Cumberland County League Club, 1924 winners in enamelled 9 carat **gold** (25 x 30mm) by Vaughton & Sons, Birmingham, a silver fob with 9 carat gold centre to B. Watson 1942 for Ladies Championship C.A.S.C and 9 carat gold (28mm) by W, engraved AAA. *Good very fine*. (3)

\$110

1108

Watchman of Shepherds, 9 carat **gold** badge to Sgt. Charles Hensilwood 1938; Masonic jewels, 1893 with 1900 clasp, gilt silver star jewel, gilt jewel, Cheshire masonic charity jewel (c.1912); Knight of the Golden Horn badge in 9 carat gold, by C & Co to T.H. Mather, 1923. *Very fine - extremely fine*. (6)

\$200

1109

Nottinghamshire, cap badge in chrome and enamel (46mm x 40mm); Glasgow Fire Service, cap badge in chrome and enamel (44mm x 44mm); W.W.II. Auxilliary Fire Service, lapel badge (29mm x 19mm), No.5 impressed on reverse; National Fire Brigade Association, miniature Long Service medal with Twenty Years bar; buttons; cap badges, British Guiana Fire Brigade, in chrome and enamel (44mm x 44mm); Mombasa, Kenya, in chrome, gilt and enamel (44mm x 44mm); helmet plate, Trinidad & Tobago, in gilt and enamel (50mm x 60mm). *Good - extremely fine*. (14)

\$120

1110

Austria, Franz Joseph, four ducats, 1915, restrike (KM.2276). *Nearly FDC/FDC*.

\$220

1111

Austria, Franz Joseph, four ducats, 1915, restrike (KM.2276). *Uncirculated*. (2)

\$440

1112

Austria, Franz Joseph, twenty corona, 1892 (KM.2806). *Extremely fine/ nearly uncirculated*.

\$120

1113

Austria, Franz Joseph, twenty corona 1897 (KM.2806). *Extremely fine*.

\$100

1114

Austria, Franz Joseph, twenty corona 1897, 1915 (KM.2806, 2818); ducat 1912 (KM.5992). *Extremely fine*. (3)

\$250

1115

Austria, Republic, twenty five schilling 1926, 1929, 1931 (KM.2841). *Good extremely fine*. (3)

\$300



1116*

Austria, Republic, one hundred schilling, 1927 (KM.2842). *Nearly uncirculated*.

\$500

1117

Austria, one thousand schilling, 1976 (KM.2933). *Uncirculated*.

\$240

1118

Bahamas, Elizabeth II, twenty dollars, 1967 (KM.12). *Uncirculated*.

\$120

1119

Belgium, twenty francs, 1870 (KM.32). *Very fine*. (2)

\$150

1120

Belgium, Leopold II, twenty francs, 1875 (KM.37). Switzerland, twenty francs 1922 B (KM.35.1). *Good very; extremely fine*. (2)

\$200

1121

Belgium, Leopold II, twenty francs, 1877 (KM.37). Netherlands, Wilhelmina, ten gulden, 1933 (KM.162). Switzerland, twenty francs, 1915B (KM 35.1). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (3)

\$300

1122

British Virgin Islands, proof one hundred dollars, 1975 KM(P) (KM.7); Australia, proof platinum one twentieth ounce koala, 1989. *FDC.* (2)

\$150

1123

Canada, fifty dollars one ounce, 1980 (KM.125.1), 1987 (KM.125.2). *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$950



1124*

China, five hundred yuan, 1987, five hundred yuan five ounce gold panda coin (KM.147). *In wooden case of issue, uncirculated.*

\$2,750

1125

China, fifty yuan 1988, half ounce gold panda, ten yuan 1988, tenth ounce gold panda and five yuan, 1988, twentieth ounce gold panda (KM.156, 153, 152). *Uncirculated.* (3)

\$350

1126

Colombia, five pesos, 1924 small 2 large 4 variety (KM.204). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$120

1127

Colombia, five pesos, 1926 (KM.204). Mexico, two pesos, 1945 (KM.461) (2). *Good extremely fine - uncirculated.* (3)

\$180

1128

Colombia, five pesos, 1928 (KM.204); Mexico, two pesos, 1945 (KM.461). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (2)

\$100



1129*

Danzig, twenty five gulden, 1930 (KM.150). *Full original mint bloom, uncirculated and rare.*

\$6,000

1130

Denmark, Christian IX, twenty kroner 1876 (KM.791.1). *Extremely fine.*

\$180



1131*

France, Napoleon, forty francs, 1812 A (KM.696.1). *Nearly very fine.*

\$300

1132

France, Republic (Second) twenty francs 1851 A (2) (KM.762); Republic (Third) twenty francs 1875A, 1877A (2), 1895 A, 1897A, 1898A (KM.825). *Nearly very fine - extremely fine.* (8)

\$800

1133

France, Napoleon III, twenty francs 1857 A (3), 1859 A, 1860 A (KM.781.1) 1865 A (KM.801.1). *Nearly very fine - extremely fine.* (6)

\$600

1134

France, Napoleon III, twenty francs, 1865 BB (KM.801.2); Republic, twenty francs, 1907 (KM.857). *Extremely fine; good extremely fine.* (2)

\$200

1135

France, Napoleon III, twenty francs, 1867 BB, 1868 A (KM.8001.2). *Very fine*. (2)

\$200

1136

France, Republic, twenty francs, 1877 A, 1897 A (KM.825). *Very fine*. (2)

\$200

1137

France, Republic, twenty francs, 1960, 1902, 1904 (3), 1906 (KM.847). *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated*. (6)

\$600

1138

France, Republic, twenty francs, 1906, 1907 (3), 1908, 1910 (KM.857). *Extremely fine-nearly uncirculated*. (6)

\$600

1139

France, Republic, twenty francs, 1910 (2), 1912, 1913 (3) (KM.857). *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated*. (6)

\$600

1140

France, Napoleon III, gold ten francs, 1857 A (KM.784.3); Saudi Arabia, trade coinage, guinea (1950) KM.36) and Australia, sovereign 1895 M. *Fine- extremely fine*. (3)

\$280

1141

France, twenty francs, 1909 (KM.857); Hungary, ten corona, 1902 (KM.485); Iran, half pahlavi, SH1346 (1967) (KM.1161). *Extremely fine - uncirculated*. (3)

\$200

1142

Germany, Bavaria, Ludwig II, twenty mark, 1873 D (KM.501). *Good very fine*.

\$150

1143

Germany, Prussia, Wilhelm II, ten mark, 1899 A (KM.520). *Nearly extremely fine*.

\$100



1144*

Germany, Weimar Republic, pattern gold medallic issue, five marks in gold, von Hindenburg by Goetz, (22.47 grams), (KM.M1a). *Uncirculated and scarce*.

\$500

1145

Greece, George I, twenty drachma, 1884 (KM.56). *Extremely fine*.

\$180

1146

Greece, proof two and a half thousand drachmai, 1981 (KM.128). *FDC*.

\$100

1147

Hungary, Franz Joseph, ten Korona, 1910 (KM.485). *Extremely fine*.

\$60



1148*

India, Samudragupta, (c.A.D. 330-370), gold stater, (7.668 grams), standard type, obv. king standing to left, wearing Kushan style coat and trousers, holding a tall standard with his left hand, sacrificing over altar, in the field to left is the garudadhvaja, the Garuda-topped standard, Samudra in Brahmi letters to his immediate right, poetical legend around, rev. goddess Lakshmi seated facing on a two leg stool, holding a cornucopiae and a noose, symbol to left, to right the biruda of the king, the Brahmi legend 'Parakramah', (Altekar cf.plate I, 14, BMC 6 [Pl.I, 6] from very similar dies, cf.M.4774). *Of fine style, good very fine and very scarce*.

\$350

Ex A.H. Baldwins & Sons, Pty. Ltd., London, with their ticket and Noble Numismatics Sale 71 (lot 4723). This is the first type coin struck by the Guptas, and clearly derived its inspiration from the Kushan type of Kanishka II and successors. The tridents are transformed into a plain standard and the Garuda-standard. Ardoksho enthroned becomes Lakshmi enthroned, whose adjuncts, the noose and cornucopiae identify her image. The engraver in most Gupta coins always gave the obverse his greatest attention with his skill, for both its composition and style, but the reverse was less important and generally of poorer style.



1149*

India, Vasu Deva III, (c.A.D. 360-365), gold stater, (7.850 grams), obv. king standing, head turned left, holding sceptre in left hand, sacrificing with right hand over altar, trident above altar, legend around, rev. goddess Ardoksho seated facing on throne, holding cornucopiae, symbol to left, to right degenerate legend APDOXPO, (Gobl 574, M.3546). *Extremely fine and very scarce*.

\$500

From this reign onwards the Kushan coinage type does not change. The rulers name is on the right of the king's staff, in the Brahmi script. Additional letters, of uncertain meaning are found in various places on the obverse field.

1150

India, Jammu and Kashmir, Late imitative of Kushan, Kidara issue for king Pratapaditya II (c.5th century A.D.), base gold stater, (7.512, 7.304 grams), obv. debased standing king facing with head to left, rev. crude representation of Goddess Ardoksho enthroned facing, (cf.M.3638-3644). *Very fine or better and scarce.* (2)

\$200



1151*

India, British India, East India Company, William IV, proof retriage gold mohur 1835 (KM 451.1). *Nearly FDC.*

\$350



1152*

India, East India Company, William IV restrike proof gold two mohurs 1835 (KM.452.1). *Minor hairline on obverse at 10 o'clock otherwise nearly uncirculated/ uncirculated and rare.*

\$4,000

1153

India, sovereign, 1918I. *Very fine.*

\$120



1154*

India, Kutch, Madanasinghji, (1947-1948), gold pattern medallic coinage of one kori, (4.7 grams), struck from dies of the one kori in silver, commemorating Victory for Indian Independence, issued in 1947, (cf.KM.Y.84, unlisted). *Uncirculated and extremely rare.*

\$1,000

1155*

India, Kutch, Madanasinghji, (1947-1948), gold pattern medallic coinage of one hundred kori, (18.7 grams), struck from dies of the five in gold, commemorating Victory for Indian Independence, issued in 1947, (cf.KM.Y.85, unlisted). *Uncirculated and extremely rare.*

\$5,000



1156*

Iran, Ghaznavids, Nasir al din Masa'ud, (A.H. 421-432) (A.D. 1030-1041), gold dinar, Ghazna mint, struck in yellow gold, A.H. 431 = A.D. 1039-1040, (A.1619, cf.M.776 BMC -). *Weak in places, otherwise nearly very fine and rare.*

\$260

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 71 (lot 4719).



1157*

Iran, The Zands and Qajars Coinage, Nasir al-Din Shah (A.H. 1264-1313) (A.D 1848-1896), gold toman, Isfahan mint, A.H.1279 = A.D. 1862-3, (A.2921, KM.853). *Unlisted and unpublished mint for date, weak in places, very fine and extremely rare.*

\$250

1158

Iran, Phlavi, A.H. 1322 (1942) (KM.1148). Saudi Arabia, guinea, A.H. 1370 (KM.36). Turkey, one hundred kurush, A.H.1293 Yr 2 (KM.725). *Extremely fine; uncirculated, nearly extremely fine and scarce.* (3)

\$400

1159

Iraq, fifty dinars, 1980 (KM.M3). *Extremely fine.*

\$250



1160*

Japan, Manen era, (1860-1867), gold koban (one ryo), (3.140 grams), (KM.C22d). *Very fine and rare.*

\$800



1161*

Japan, five yen, meiji 3 (1870) (KM.Y11). *Has been mounted otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$1,500



1162*

Japan, five yen, meiji 6 (1873) (KM.16). *Edge nick on reverse otherwise uncirculated and rare.*

\$3,000



1163*

Japan, ten yen, meiji 4 (1871) (KM.Y12). *Uncirculated and rare.*

\$11,000



1164*

Japan, five yen, meiji 30 (1897) (KM.Y32). *Good extremely fine and scarce.*

\$1,800



1165*

Japan, five yen, meiji 30 (1897) (KM. Y32). *Good extremely fine/ extremely fine and scarce.*

\$1,700



1166*

Japan, twenty yen, meiji 30 (1897) (KM.Y34). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$2,700



1167*

Japan, twenty yen, meiji 30 (1897) (KM.Y34). *Good very fine.*

\$1,700



1168*

Japan, twenty yen, taisho 5 (1916) (KM.40.1). *Cleaned otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$1,700

1169

Keeling Cocos Islands, mint 150 rupees 1977 (KM.10a). *FDC.*

\$150

1170

Liechtenstein, trade coinage, ducat, 1728 restrike (KM. Fr.9). *Scratched otherwise extremely fine.*

\$100

1171

Malaysia, two hundred and fifty ringgit, 1976 (KM.18). *Uncirculated.*

\$120

1172

Mexico, ten and twenty pesos, 1959 (KM.473). *The second polished otherwise extremely fine.* (2)

\$100



1173*

Netherlands, Overijssel, trade ducat of the Hungarian type (1579) (Fr.266). *Nearly very fine.*

\$400

1174

Netherlands, Wilhelmina, ten gulden 1912, 1925, 1932, 1933 (KM.149; 162). *Good extremely fine.* (4)

\$400



1175*

Netherlands, gold medal, .900 fine (15.720 grams) commemorating Anne Frank (1929-1945). *Proof-like and FDC.*

\$280

1176

Panama, proof five hundred balboa, 1975FM(P) (KM.42). *FDC.*

\$650



1177*

Peru, Philip V, (!700-1746), gold cob eight escudos, 1741, Lima mint, assayer V, obv. arms of Castille and Leon in cross, rev. two columns and date 741, (KM.38.1). *Very fine and very rare.*

\$8,000

Ex Spink Auctions Australia, Sale 31 (lot 2940) from the C.E. Pitchfork Collection.

1178

Poland, ten and twenty zlotych, (1925) (KM.32, 33). *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$300



1179*

Russia, Catherine II (the Great) ten roubles, 1780 (KM.79b). *Edge bruise and nicks, some mint bloom in the lettering, otherwise good very fine.*

\$1,500

1180

Russia, five roubles, 1851 (KM.A26); ten roubles, 1899 (KM.64). *Fine - nearly extremely fine.* (2)

\$240

1181

Russia, Nicholas II, five roubles, 1899, (KM.62). *Very fine.*

\$80

1182

Russia, Nicholas II, ten roubles, 1898 (KM.64). *Good very fine.*

\$120

1183

Russia, Nicholas II, fifteen roubles, 1897 (KM.65). *Very fine.*

\$240

1184

Russia, R.S.F.S.R, trade coinage, chevonetz (ten roubles), 1976 (KM.85). *Uncirculated.*

\$140

1185

Saudi Arabia, guinea, AH1370 (1950) (KM.36). *Uncirculated.*

\$100

1186

Singapore, one hundred and fifty dollars, 1969 (KM.7). *Uncirculated.*

\$370

1187

South Africa, ZAR, half pond, 1896 (KM.9.2). *Good very fine.*

\$150



1188*

South Africa, George V, proof half sovereign 1923 SA, (KM.20). *FDC.*

\$1,000

1189

South Africa, George V sovereign, 1925 (KM.21). *Very fine.*

\$120

1190

South Africa, George V sovereigns, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928 (KM.21). *Fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$500

1191

South Africa, George V sovereigns 1925 (2), 1927 (3), 1928, 1929 (KM.21). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (7)

\$850

1192

South Africa, George V sovereigns, 1925 (2), 1928 (5) (KM.21); Canada, sovereign, 1911 (S.3997). *Fine - extremely fine.* (8)

\$960

1193

South Africa, Republic, one pond, 1969 (KM.63). *Uncirculated.*

\$60

1194

South Africa, Republic, krugrand, 1983 (KM.73). Also cast silver tetradrachm of Alexander the Great and a U.S.A silver dollar 1884.

\$500



1195*

Spain, Fernando and Isabel, (1474-1504), gold double excelente, Seville mint, nd., (6.89 grams), obv. the crowned busts of Fernando and Isabel facing each other, in field above an X, below mint mark S, rev. eagle behind crowned coat of arms, (Fr.129, CCT 30.63). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$2,000

1196

Switzerland, twenty francs, 1883 (KM.31.1). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$150

1197

Switzerland, twenty francs, 1894B (KM.31.3). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$150



1198*

Thailand, Rama IV, gold four baht (1863) (KM.14). *Slightly irregular rim otherwise extremely fine and rare.*

\$3,000



1199*

Thailand, Rama V, gold four baht (1895) (KM.14.5). *With soldered loop mount still attached otherwise very fine and scarce.*

\$500



1200*

Turkey, Ottoman Empire, Murad III ibn Selim II, (A.H. 982-1003, A.D. 1574-1595), gold sultani (dinar), (3.462 grams), Misr (Egypt) mint, year [982, date off flan], (A.1332, cf.M.1259, [£85], Artuk 1624, Kazan 776). *Slightly short on flan, otherwise good very fine and scarce.*

\$150



1201*

Turkey, Ottoman Empire, Mehmet III ibn Murad II, (A.H. 1003-1012, A.D. 1595-1603), gold sultani (dinar), (3.480 grams), Amid mint?, year 1003 [part date off flan], (A.1340, cf.M.1265, [£85], Artuk 1642, cf.Kazan 782). *Good very fine and scarce.*

\$150



1202*

Turkey, Abdul Hamid II (1876-1909) five hundred kurush, AH1293/27 (1902) (KM.746). *Very fine.*

\$1,000

1203

Turkey, Muhammad V, (1909-1918), one hundred kurush, A.H. 1327, year 6, (1914), (KM 754). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$150

1204

U.S.A., five dollars, Liberty head, 1907D. *Good very fine.*

\$160

1205

U.S.A., five dollars or half eagle, 1910 S, Indian head (KM.129). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$150



1206*

U.S.A., twenty dollars or double eagle, Liberty head, 1895. *Good extremely fine.*

\$550

1207

U.S.A., twenty dollars or double eagle, 1899, Liberty head. *Hairline die break from second star on left to base of date figures, dull and slightly porous surfaces otherwise extremely fine.*

\$500

1208

U.S.A., twenty dollars, St. Gaudens, 1927. *Good very fine.*

\$500

Fifth Session, Commencing at 7.30 pm

PROCLAMATION COINS



1209*

Brazil, John V, 12,800 reis or Johanna, 1729 M (Minas Gerais) (KM.139). *Nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$5,500



1210*

Brazil, Mary & Peter, 6,400 reis or half Johanna, 1786 R (Rio) (KM.199.2). *Scratched behind heads otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$1,000



1211*

Brazil, Mary, 6,400 reis or half Johanna, 1803 R (Rio) (KM.226.1). *Extremely fine.*

\$1,500



1212*

Chile, Charles III, gold eight escudos 1795DA, Santiago mint with bust of Charles III, (KM.54). *Extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$2,000

Slabbed by ANACS as EF 40.



1213*

Colombia, Charles III, gold eight escudos 1797JJ, Nuevo Reino (Bogota) mint, (KM.62.1). *Nearly uncirculated and scarce.*

\$3,500

Slabbed by NGCOA as MS 62.



1214*

Colombia, Ferdinand VII, gold eight escudos 1813 with bust of Charles III, Popayan Mint (KM.66.1). *Good very fine.*

\$1,250



1215*

Great Britain, George III, guinea, fifth head or spade type, 1788 (S.3729). *Brilliant, nearly uncirculated.*

\$900

Ex M.R.Roberts Sale 10 (lot 49) (19 Nov 1981)



1216*

Great Britain, George III, guinea, fifth head or spade type, 1798 (S.3729). *Good extremely fine.*

\$800

Ex Spink Australia Sale 8 (lot 1884)



1217*

Great Britain, George III, guinea, fifth bust or spade type, 1788 (S.3729). *Hairline scratches on the reverse otherwise good fine.*

\$300

1218

Great Britain, George III, half guinea, fifth bust or spade type, 1797 (S.3735). *Has been mounted otherwise good fine.*

\$150



1219*

Great Britain, George III, shilling, 1787, with hearts (S.3746). *Uneven red and gold tone, as struck uncirculated.*

\$150



1220*

Great Britain, George III, shilling, 1787, with hearts (S.3746). *Attractively toned, brilliant good extremely fine.*

\$150



1221*

Great Britain, George III, sixpence, 1787 with hearts (S.3749). *Peripheral toning, full mint bloom on the reverse, uncirculated.*

\$100



1222*

Great Britain, George III, cartwheel twopence, 1797 (S.3776). *Medium brown patina, nearly extremely fine.*

\$400

Ex Spink Australia Sale 8 (lot 1899).

1223

Great Britain, George III, cartwheel twopence, 1797, (S.3776). *Very fine with slight edge bruising.*

\$60

1224

Great Britain, George III, cartwheel twopence, 1797 (S.3776). *Good fine.*

\$40

1225

Great Britain, George III, cartwheel twopence, 1797 (S.3776). *Fine; good fine. (2)*

\$70



1226*

Great Britain, George III, cartwheel penny, 1797 (S.3777). *Hints of red, dull toned dark brown, good extremely fine.*

\$400

Ex Spink Aust Sale 8 (lot 1901)

1227

Great Britain, George III, halfpenny, 1799 (S.3778). *Traces of mint red, medium brown, good extremely fine.*

\$120

1228

Great Britain, George III issues, 1787 shilling and sixpence, 1797 copper twopence and penny. **India**, E.I.C., Madras Presidency, gold star pagoda (KM.303). Displayed with pamphlets in plastic album. *Very good - good very fine. (5)*

\$200



1229*

India, Bengal Presidency, E.I.C., gold mohur, A.H.1202 (1793) Calcutta mint (KM.103). *Toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$450



1230*

India, Madras Presidency, gold "star" pagoda (1740-1807) (KM.303). *Good very fine.*

\$250



1231*

India, Madras Presidency, gold pagoda (1810) (KM.356). *Uncirculated.*

\$200

1232

India, Madras Presidency, gold pagoda (1810) (KM.356). *Uncirculated.*

\$200



1233*

Mexico, Charles III, gold eight escudos, 1798 (KM.159). *Weak in centre of reverse otherwise extremely fine with considerable mint bloom.*

\$2,250



1234*

Mexico, Charles III, (1788-1808), silver eight reales 1799 FM, Mexico City mint (KM.109). *Lightly toned good very fine/extremely fine.*

\$250



1238*

Mexico, Charles III, (1788-1808) silver eight reales, 1807TH, Mexico City (KM.109). *Striking weakness otherwise extremely fine with considerable mint bloom.*

\$270



1235*

Mexico, Charles III, (1788-1808), silver eight reales 1800 FM, Mexico City mint (KM.109). *Bright, nearly extremely fine/extremely fine.*

\$250



1239*

Netherlands, Holland, gold ducat, 1781 (KM.12). *Slight crinkling of flan otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$400



1240*

Netherlands, Holland, (Batavian Republic) gold ducat, 1801 (KM 11.2). *Crinkled otherwise very fine.*

\$250



1236*

Mexico, Charles III, (1788-1808), silver eight reales 1804 TH, Mexico City mint (KM.109). *Lightly toned very fine/nearly extremely fine.*

\$180



1241*

Netherlands, Overijssel, silver ducaton, 1734 (D.1829). *Toned, extremely fine and rare.*

\$350

1237

Mexico, Charles III, (1788-1808), silver eight reales 1805 TH, Mexico City mint (KM.109). *Lightly toned, very fine.*

\$80

Ticket states Ex Wreck of the Vliegent Hart.



1242*

Netherlands, West Friesland, silver three gulden, 1792/1 overdate (KM.141.2). *Attractively toned, good extremely fine.*

\$350

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 66 (lot 1983)



1243*

Portugal, John V, gold eight escudos or 12,800 reis (Dobra) or Johanna, 1725 (KM.222). *Attractive peripheral tone, very fine/ good very fine and rare.*

\$7,500

Ex Spink Australia Sale 21 (lot 787)



1244*

Portugal, John V, gold 800 reis or 1/16th Johanna, 1730 (KM.218). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$400



1245*

Spain, Charles III, gold half escudo, 1774 Madrid Mint (KM.415.1). *Fine/ good fine.*

\$150



1246*

Spain, Charles III, gold four escudos, 1788 Madrid Mint (KM.418.1a). *Good very fine.*

\$850



1247*

Spain, Charles III, silver eight reales 1802 FA, Madrid mint (KM.432.1). *Lightly toned good very fine/nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$450

HOLEY DOLLARS AND DUMPS



1248*

New South Wales, five shillings or holey dollar, 1813, struck from a Charles III Mexico City mint eight reales, 1808 (Mira/ Noble 1808/9, dies A/6 :I/1). *Even grey toned, good fine, the countermarks clear both sides and nearly very fine, the H for Henshall clear, very rare and desirable example of this most historic coin.*

\$100,000

Ex H.G. Williams in 1940's, J.L.Griffin, the New Zealand Treasury and Reserve Bank of New Zealand Collection (lot 55).



1249*

New South Wales, fifteen pence or dump, 1813 (Mira dies D/2). *Attractively toned with trace of H on reverse which, in nearly all specimens from these dies, is not visible, traces of reverse of matrix on obverse, good very fine and very rare in this condition.*

\$80,000



1250*

New South Wales, fifteen pence or dump, 1813 (Mira dies A/1) with traces of the reverse of an eight reales on the reverse as well as flattened original unknown countermarks or chopmarks on the reverse. *Strong impression except for NEW on obverse, denticles of rim and milled edge clear, surface porous, dark grey toned nearly very fine and rare, most interesting with reverse markings.*

\$40,000

Ex J.L.Griffin and the Reserve Bank of New Zealand Collection (lot 53).



1251*

New South Wales, fifteen pence or dump, 1813 (Mira dies A/1). *Only the crown visible, evenly worn, fair/poor.*

\$500

AUSTRALIAN GOLD COINS

ADELAIDE ASSAY OFFICE



1252*

Adelaide pound, 1852, second type with crenellated inner circle on the reverse. *Minute scratch top of reverse near rim between 5 and DWT, minor contact mark in field top left of crown otherwise well struck early die state, good extremely fine, an attractive historical type coin and rare.*

\$35,000



1253*

Adelaide pound, 1852, second type with crenellated inner circle on the reverse. *Uneven early strike, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$20,000

SYDNEY MINT SOVEREIGNS



1254*

Queen Victoria, first type, 1855 with filleted head of Victoria left by James Wyon. *Obverse scratch, two or three other contact marks, somewhat polished otherwise relatively free of wear and well struck, extremely fine.*

\$6,000



1255*

Queen Victoria, first type, 1855. *Very fine or better and rare thus.*

\$5,000



1256*

Queen Victoria, first type, 1856/5 overdate. *Hairline scratch on obverse otherwise nearly extremely fine and a very rare variety.*

\$8,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 65 (lot 1440)



1257*

Queen Victoria, first type, 1856. *Very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$6,000



1258*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1857 with wreathed head of Victoria left by L.C. Wyon. *Surface marks with nearly full underlying original mint bloom, nearly uncirculated and very rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$7,500



1259*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1858. *Extremely fine with original mint bloom and rare in this condition.*

\$7,000



1260*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1859. *Hairline die break on obverse legend at right starting from the 9, nearly full original satin - like frosty mint bloom, uncirculated and very rare in this condition.*

\$7,500



1261*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1859. *Hairline die break as the previous, reverse contact marks in field otherwise uncirculated and very rare in this condition.*

\$5,000



1262*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1859. *Subdued nearly full original mint bloom obverse rim dent at 5 o'clock otherwise uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$5,000



1263*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1859. *Minor surface marks, nearly full and reflective original mint bloom, nearly uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$3,750



1264*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1859. *Extremely fine/good extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$3,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 67 (lot 1253)



1265*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1860. *Rim bruise at 5.0 o'clock on the reverse otherwise good extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$2,500



1266*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1861/0 overdate. *Well struck with fully reflective fields, especially on the reverse, except for a rim nick at 5 o' clock on the reverse, uncirculated/brilliant uncirculated and very rare as such, perhaps the finest known of this rare overdate.*

\$9,000



1267*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1861. *Well struck up with fully reflective fields, especially on the reverse, full original mint bloom, uncirculated and very rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$6,000



1268*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1861. *Full original subdued mint bloom, uncirculated and very rare in this condition.*

\$5,000



1269*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1861. *Subdued full original mint bloom with minor rim and field marks otherwise uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$4,000



1270*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1861. *Hairline scratch on neck, subdued original frosty and satin - like mint bloom otherwise uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$2,500



1271*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1861. *Extremely fine/good extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$2,000



1272*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1861. *Some mint bloom with minor friction, extremely fine and rare.*

\$2,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 56 (lot 1356)



1273*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1862. *Full original satin - like mint bloom, the reverse semi-reflective and from a clashed die, two parallel line flaws through the base of I of sovereign, uncirculated and very rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$9,000



1274*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1862. *Struck from the identical dies to the previous, full original mint bloom, uncirculated and very rare thus.*

\$9,000



1275*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1862. *Struck from the identical dies of the previous two lots, minute surface contact marks near neck and braids otherwise uncirculated and very rare.*

\$7,500



1276*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1862. *Hairline die break from rim to eye, full original mint bloom, uncirculated and very rare in this condition.*

\$8,000



1277*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1862. *Peripheral hairline die breaks around the base of the entire obverse legend and through the date, contact marks in the centre of the reverse otherwise original subdued mint bloom uncirculated/ nearly uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$6,750



1278*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1863. *Extremely fine and rare thus.*

\$1,800



1279*

Queen Victoria, second type 1864. *Well struck full mint bloom, uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$3,000



1280*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1864. *Some mint bloom, extremely fine or better.*

\$2,500



1281*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1865. *Some original proof-like mint bloom, nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$3,500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 76 (lot 1240)



1282*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. *Full frosty mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 63 (lot 1261)



1283*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1867. *Considerable subdued original mint bloom, uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$3,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 67 (lot 1267)



1284*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1868. *Considerable original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$5,000



1285*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1868. *Full mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$3,750



1286*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Well struck with original mint bloom, almost free of contact marks and virtually uncirculated.*

\$2,500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 65 (lot 1470)



1287*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Full original mint bloom, almost free of contact marks, weak rims otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,600

Ex Noble Numismatics 61A (lot 3023).



1288*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Well struck with original mint bloom, reverse proof-like, minor contact mark in field in front of eye otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 61 A (lot 3018)



1289*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Almost free of contact marks nearly full original mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 61 A (lot 3020)



1290*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Subdued full frosty original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$1,500



1291*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Full frosty original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$1,500



1292*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Full frosty original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$1,500



1293*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Full original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$1,500



1294*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Full original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$1,500



1295*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Full original frosty mint bloom, nearly uncirculated/ uncirculated.*

\$1,250



1296*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,000

SYDNEY MINT HALF SOVEREIGNS



1297*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1859. *Scratches otherwise with mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

\$3,000



1298*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1862. *Contact mark above date otherwise good fine/ fine.*

\$400



1299*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. *Good very fine.*

\$1,750



1300*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. *Scratches on neck, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$1,500

IMPERIAL SOVEREIGNS - SHIELD REVERSE



1301*

Queen Victoria, 1871 Sydney, ww in relief. *Considerable mint bloom, die break through first 1 of date, evidence of die clashing and contact marks on neck otherwise uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$1,250



1302*

Queen Victoria, 1871 Sydney, ww in relief. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$600



1303*

Queen Victoria, 1871 Sydney, incuse ww. *Some original mint bloom, good extremely fine.*

\$600



1304*

Queen Victoria, 1877 Sydney. *Good extremely fine.*

\$500



1305*

Queen Victoria, 1878 Sydney. *Well struck nearly uncirculated.*

\$900



1306*

Queen Victoria, 1879 Sydney. *Full mint bloom on obverse, uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$1,500



1307*

Queen Victoria, 1880 Sydney. *Rim flaw otherwise brilliant obverse, nearly uncirculated.*

\$500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 61A (lot 3058)



1308*

Queen Victoria, 1881 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated.*
\$500



1315*

Queen Victoria, 1887 Melbourne. *Good very fine and rare.*
\$6,000



1309*

Queen Victoria, 1883 Melbourne. *Nearly extremely fine/ extremely fine with smooth fields and very scarce.*
\$1,000



1310*

Queen Victoria, 1883 Sydney. *Uncirculated.*
\$1,500

1311

Queen Victoria, 1884 Melbourne. *Extremely fine.*
\$400



1312*

Queen Victoria, 1885 Sydney. *Choice uncirculated.*
\$2,000



1313*

Queen Victoria, 1886 Sydney. *Good extremely fine.*
\$400



1314*

Queen Victoria, 1887 Melbourne. *Nearly extremely fine/ extremely fine and rare.*
\$8,000

IMPERIAL SOVEREIGNS - ST GEORGE REVERSE



1316*

Queen Victoria, 1871 Sydney, large BP. *Some mint bloom, extremely fine and rare, especially in this condition.*
\$1,000



1317*

Queen Victoria, 1871 Sydney, small BP. *Good very fine/ extremely fine.*
\$600

1318

Queen Victoria, 1872 Melbourne. *Wide grained edge as usual with this first issue produced with assistance of Julius Hogarth. Fine and scarce.*
\$180



1319*

Queen Victoria, 1875 Melbourne. *Considerable mint bloom nearly uncirculated.*
\$1,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 67 (lot 1313)



1320*

Queen Victoria, 1875 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated.*
\$800



1326*

Queen Victoria, 1879 Sydney. *Very fine/ good very fine and scarce.*
\$600



1321*

Queen Victoria, 1876 Melbourne. *Minor marks otherwise brilliant uncirculated.*
\$1,000



1327*

Queen Victoria, 1880 Melbourne. *Well struck, virtually uncirculated.*
\$1,500



1322*

Queen Victoria, 1876 Sydney. *Light scuff mark on cheek, otherwise nearly uncirculated.*
\$800



1328*

Queen Victoria, 1880 Melbourne, small BP. *Full mint bloom, brilliant uncirculated.*
\$1,500



1323*

Queen Victoria, 1877 Melbourne. *Original bloom, toned uncirculated.*
\$1,500



1329*

Queen Victoria, 1881 Melbourne, small BP. *Full mint bloom, uncirculated.*
\$900

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 67 (lot 1317)



1324*

Queen Victoria, 1878 Melbourne. *Brilliant uncirculated.*
\$1,250



1330*

Queen Victoria, 1881 Melbourne, small BP. *Attractive tone, uncirculated.*
\$900



1325*

Queen Victoria, 1879 Melbourne. *Attractively toned uncirculated.*
\$900



1331*

Queen Victoria, 1881 Sydney, no BP. *Lightly toned, nearly uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$1,250

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 67 (lot 1325)



1332*

Queen Victoria, 1882 Sydney. *Full original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$1,000



1333*

Queen Victoria, 1882 Sydney. *Full original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$1,000



1334*

Queen Victoria, 1883 Melbourne. *Choice uncirculated.*

\$2,000



1335*

Queen Victoria, 1883 Melbourne. *Uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$500



1336*

Queen Victoria, 1884 Melbourne. *Brilliant uncirculated.*

\$1,000



1337*

Queen Victoria, 1886 Melbourne. *Full original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$1,200



1338*

Queen Victoria, 1886 Sydney. *Uncirculated.*

\$1,000



1339*

Queen Victoria, 1887 Melbourne. *Minor contact marks otherwise uncirculated.*

\$1,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 67 (lot 1335)



1340*

Queen Victoria, 1887 Sydney. *Full mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$1,500



1341*

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1887 Melbourne. *Surface marks otherwise uncirculated.*

\$400

1342

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1887 Melbourne. *Surface marks otherwise uncirculated.*

\$400

1343

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1887 - 1893 Melbourne. *Good very fine- good extremely fine. (7)*

\$880



1344*

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head 1887 Sydney. *Minor surface marks otherwise extremely fine, well struck and scarce.*

\$450

1345

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1888, 1889, 1891 and 1893 Sydney. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (4)

\$750

1346

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1888 - 1893 Sydney. *Good very fine- extremely fine.* (6)

\$750



1347*

Queen Victoria, old head, 1893 Melbourne. *Uncirculated.*

\$350

1348

Queen Victoria, old head, 1893- 1901 Melbourne. *The first with mint bloom extremely fine and scarce thus, the others good very fine- good extremely fine.*

\$1,250

1349

Queen Victoria, old head, 1893 - 1901 Sydney. *The first good fine, others good very fine - good extremely fine.* (9)

\$1,200

1350

Queen Victoria, 1894 Sydney. *Choice uncirculated.*

\$300



1351*

Queen Victoria, 1896 Sydney. *Choice uncirculated.*

\$500



1352*

Queen Victoria, 1897 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated/choice uncirculated and scarce thus.*

\$450

1353

Queen Victoria, 1898 and 1901 Melbourne. *Uncirculated.*(2)

\$450

1354

Queen Victoria, 1898 and 1899 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$280



1355*

Queen Victoria, 1899 Perth. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,000



1356*

Queen Victoria, 1899 Perth. *Usual frosty mint bloom, good extremely fine and scarce.*

\$600

1357

Queen Victoria, 1900 and 1901 Perth. *Minor obverse contact marks, nearly uncirculated; uncirculated.*(2)

\$700

1358

Edward VII, 1902 - 1910, Melbourne, Perth and Sydney, complete date and mint set. *Good very fine - nearly uncirculated, mostly better than extremely fine, the 1907 S with nearly full original bloom on unmarked fields.* (27)

\$3,250

1359

Edward VII, 1906 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$150

1360

George V, 1911-8, 1925 Melbourne. *Good extremely fine - uncirculated.* (9)

\$1,100

1361

George V, 1911 - 19, 1925 Sydney. *Good extremely fine - uncirculated.* (10)

\$1,200

1362

George V, 1911 - 1923 Perth. *The 1913 scratched and rubbed, otherwise good extremely fine - uncirculated.* (13)
\$1,650

1363

George V, 1919, 1923, 1924 and 1926 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated.* (4)
\$550



1364*

George V, 1920 Melbourne. *Extremely fine and rare.*
\$7,500



1365*

George V, 1921 Sydney. *Good extremely fine and rare.*
\$3,000



1366*

George V, 1922 Melbourne. *Die break along ground line, minor hairline scratch on neck otherwise good extremely fine and very rare.*
\$18,000



1367*

George V, 1922 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated and extremely rare.*
\$35,000



1368*

George V, 1924 Sydney. *Good extremely fine and rare.*
\$3,000



1369*

George V, 1924 Sydney. *Scratch on neck, otherwise extremely fine and rare.*
\$3,000



1370*

George V, 1927 Perth. *Uncirculated and scarce.*
\$1,000



1371*

George V, 1928 Melbourne. *Extremely fine/ good extremely fine and rare.*
\$4,500

1372

George V, 1928 Perth. *Good extremely fine.*
\$270



1373*

George V, small head, 1929 Melbourne. *Some mint bloom, good extremely fine and rare.*
\$4,500

1374

George V, small head, 1930 Melbourne. *Uncirculated.*
\$300



1375*

George V, small head, 1931 Melbourne. *Subdued nearly full mint bloom, nearly uncirculated and scarce.*
\$700

IMPERIAL HALF SOVEREIGNS



1376*

Queen Victoria, 1877 Melbourne. *Good very fine.*

\$600



1377*

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1887 Melbourne. *Polished otherwise extremely fine/ good extremely fine.*

\$500



1378*

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head 1887 Sydney. *Toned, good extremely fine.*

\$900



1379*

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1887 Sydney. *Extremely fine/ good extremely fine.*

\$750



1380*

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1887 Sydney. *Extremely fine/ good extremely fine.*

\$750



1381*

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1887 Sydney. *Extremely fine/ good extremely fine.*

\$750



1382*

Queen Victoria, 1896 Melbourne. *Reverse with reflective mint bloom, extremely fine/ good extremely fine.*

\$500



1383*

Queen Victoria, 1900 Sydney. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$400



1384*

Edward VII, 1902 Sydney. *Toned frosty mint bloom uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$1,500



1385*

Edward VII, 1903 Sydney. *Uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$1,200



1386*

Edward VII, 1907 Melbourne. *Virtually uncirculated.*

\$400

Ex Pacific Coast Auction Galleries 1983 NCNA Sale (lot 1822).



1387*

Edward VII, 1908 Sydney. *Uncirculated.*

\$300

1388

Edward VII, 1908 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$300

1389

George V, 1911, 1914, 1915 and 1916 Sydney. *Good very fine - nearly uncirculated. (4)*

\$360

1390

George V, 1912 Sydney. *Full mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$120



1391*

George V, 1915 Melbourne. *Uncirculated.*

\$200

1392

George V, 1915 Perth. *Nearly uncirculated and scarce*

\$300



1393*

George V, 1918 Perth. *Has been mounted otherwise polished good very fine.*

\$600

PATTERNS AND PROOFS



1394*

Queen Victoria, Sydney Mint specimen half sovereign 1900. *High rim and fully reflective fields, sharply struck mint mark, rich gold colour, nearly FDC and excessively rare as such, one of the finest known.*

\$12,500



1395*

George V, Melbourne Mint proof halfpenny, 1926. *Considerable red on the reverse, brown and red obverse some underlying brilliance, nearly FDC and very rare.*

\$15,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 69 (lot 1549)



1396*

George V, Melbourne Mint specimen florin 1927, Canberra commemorative. *Deeply toned semi - brilliant or reflective fields well struck up and even milled edge, minor scuffing marks in field in front of face otherwise FDC and rare.*

\$1,500

From an old English collection.



1397*

George VI, Royal Mint London proof halfpenny, 1951 PL. *A few carbon spots otherwise brilliant FDC and rare.*

\$4,000

1398

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1955. *Some spotting on penny, FDC. (4)*

\$600

1399

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint, proof set, 1956 (without penny). *Coins in capsules in unofficial plush blue case, FDC. (4)*

\$350

1400

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1957. *Some toning, FDC. (4)*

\$700

1401

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint, proof set, 1957. *Coins in capsules in unofficial plush blue case, FDC. (4)*

\$350

1402

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint, proof set, 1957. *Coins in capsules in unofficial plush blue case, FDC.* (4)

\$350

1403

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof penny, 1957. *Nearly FDC.*

\$300

1404

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof penny, 1958. *FDC.*

\$600

1405

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof penny, 1958. *FDC.*

\$600

1406

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint, proof set, 1960. *Coins in capsules in unofficial plush blue case, FDC.* (4)

\$300

1407

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof set, 1960. *Nearly FDC.* (2)

\$600

1408

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint, proof set, 1961. *Coins in capsules in unofficial plush blue case, FDC.* (4)

\$200

1409

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof set, 1961. *FDC.* (2)

\$800

1410

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof halfpenny, 1961. *Carbon spot on kangaroo's neck otherwise nearly FDC.*

\$70

1411

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1962, with black plastic case. *FDC.* (4)

\$400

1412

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof halfpenny, 1962. *FDC.*

\$300

1413

Elizabeth II, proof set, 1963. *Coins in plastic capsules in plush blue case, includes original black plastic case. FDC.*(4)

\$250

1414

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1963. *FDC.* (4)

\$200

1415

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1963. *FDC.* (4)

\$200

1416

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1963. *FDC.* (4)

\$200

1417

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof sets 1963 (2). *In black plastic cases of issue, FDC.* (8)

\$400



1418*

Elizabeth II, unofficial proof pattern dollar, 1967, struck as a matt proof, plain edge, by Andor Meszaros for Pinches. In red plush case of issue. *FDC and extremely rare if not unique.*

\$1,000

AUSTRALIAN COMMONWEALTH COINS

CROWNS

1419

George VI, 1937, 1938. *Extremely fine.* (2)

\$100

FLORINS



1420*

Edward VII, 1910. *Full mint bloom, well struck, uncirculated.*

\$1,500



1421*

George V, 1915H. *Some mint bloom, good extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$750



1422*

George V, 1916M. Hairline die break through date, lightly toned with some mint bloom, extremely fine.

\$350



1428*

George V, 1935. Minute contact marks on obverse, reverse brilliant uncirculated.

\$1,500



1423*

George V, 1923. Extremely fine/ good extremely fine.

\$750

SHILLINGS



1429*

George V, 1913. Original mint bloom, nearly uncirculated and rare thus.

\$1,200



1424*

George V, 1924. Extremely fine.

\$500



1430*

George V, 1924. Hairlines, reverse brilliance otherwise extremely fine or better.

\$300



1425*

George V, 1931. Full original mint bloom, uncirculated.

\$270



1431*

George V, 1928. Lightly toned, nearly uncirculated.

\$400

1426

George V, 1934 - 35 Melbourne Centenary. Considerable mint bloom, nearly uncirculated, with Foy's bag (fine).

\$450

1427

George V, 1934 - 35 Melbourne Centenary. Well struck, nearly uncirculated.

\$250



1432*

George V, 1935. Full satin - like original mint bloom, choice uncirculated.

\$500



1433*
George V, 1936. *Toned, uncirculated.*

\$200



1439*
George V, 1916M. *Reverse brilliant, good extremely fine/nearly uncirculated.*

\$400



1434*
George VI, 1940. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$200



1440*
George V, 1917M and 1918M. *Nearly extremely fine. (2)*

\$200

1435
George VI, 1941. *Full original brilliant mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$200

Slabbed by PCGS as MS 65.



1436*
George VI, 1943. *Full original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$150



1441*
George V, 1919M. *Considerable original frosty mint bloom nearly uncirculated.*

\$500

Ex H.P. Whittle (lot 1658) Collection.

SIXPENCES



1442*
George V, 1920M. *Good extremely fine.*

\$750



1437*
Edward VII, 1910. *Full mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$200

1443
George V, 1921. *Frosty mint bloom, obverse with hairline scratch otherwise extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

\$150



1438*
George V, 1912. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$100



1444*
George V, 1922. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$100



1445*

George V, 1924. *Grey toned extremely fine/ good extremely fine.*

\$400



1451*

George V, 1928. *Full original mint bloom, choice uncirculated.*

\$500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale (lot 1692).



1446*

George V, 1925. *Full original frosty mint bloom, uncirculated and rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$1,000



1452*

George V, 1928. *Full mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$300



1447*

George V, 1926. *Thick die breaks in field behind emu, full original mint bloom, uncirculated and rare as such.*

\$300



1453*

George V, 1934. *Dull frosty mint bloom, uncirculated/ nearly uncirculated.*

\$500



1448*

George V, 1926. *Blue and grey toned nearly uncirculated/ uncirculated.*

\$300



1454*

George V, 1935. *Full original mint bloom, uncirculated and rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$1,000



1449*

George V, 1927. *Full original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$350

Private purchase from the Coin Colony in May 1984.



1455*

George V, 1936. *Full original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$300



1450*

George V, 1927. *Dull grey toned, unmarked except for tiny nick on kangaroo's leg, peripheral die break around obverse legend, uncirculated.*

\$300



1456*

George V, 1936. *Contact mark in reverse field otherwise brilliant uncirculated.*

\$200



1457*

George VI, 1939. *Full original frosty mint bloom, uncirculated and scarce in this condition.*

\$400



1458*

George VI, 1939. *Lightly toned, full original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$270



1459*

George VI, 1940. *Full original brilliant mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$200

1460

George VI, 1940, 1941 and 1946. *Uncirculated. (3)*

\$70



1461*

George VI, 1952. *Full original mint bloom, uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$500



1462*

George VI, 1952. *Lightly toned, considerable mint bloom, hairline die breaks at date, uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$500



1463*

Elizabeth II, 1953. *Full frosty mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$350



1464*

Elizabeth II, 1953. *Full mint bloom with peripheral toning, unmarked except for a mark on the cheek, uncirculated.*

\$300

1465

George VI- Elizabeth II, 1938, 1941- 1951, 1954- 1963, all in 2 x 2 holders. *A well matched set missing 1939, 1940, 1952, 1953. Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated, some toned, especially the 1956 and 1958. (24)*

\$400

THREEPENCES

1466

Edward VII- Elizabeth II, 1910- 1964, missing 1911- 1920M, 1923, all in 2 x 2 holders, 1934 on generally good extremely fine - brilliant uncirculated, the 1939 original, the 1942 good very fine/ extremely fine. *Very fine- uncirculated. (41)*

\$300



1467*

George V, 1911. *Extremely fine/ good extremely fine.*

\$100



1468*

George V, 1912. *Die break scroll to rim, extremely fine.*

\$100



1469*

George V, 1914. *Good extremely fine.*

\$250



1470*

George V, 1915. *Cleaned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$70



1471*

George V, 1916M. *Good extremely fine.*

\$150

1472

George V, 1917M - 1920M. *Nearly extremely fine - good extremely fine. (4)*

\$300



1473*

George V, 1921. *Depression above the date where star was removed from the punch, original mint bloom, nearly uncirculated/ uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$1,000

Slabbed by NGC as MS 63.

Outstanding, finest known 1922/1 overdate.



1474*

George V, 1922/1 overdate. *Eight pearls though the last two are fused, nearly extremely fine/ good extremely fine and excessively rare in this condition, believed to be the finest known.*

\$65,000



1475*

George V, 1922/1 overdate. *Good/ very good and rare.*

\$3,500



1476*

George V, 1923. *Die breaks and clashed die marks on reverse, good very fine/ extremely fine and rare as such.*

\$100

1477

George V, 1934/3 overdate. *Good very fine.*

\$200

PENNIES



1478*

George V, 1911. *Full original mint red, uncirculated.*

\$300

1479

George V, 1912 H. *Traces of red, good extremely fine.*

\$150



1480*

George V, 1916 I and 1917 I. *The first red but has been cleaned, the second mostly red with some reverse toning, nearly uncirculated. (2)*

\$500



1481*

George V, 1918 I. Carbon patches on the reverse otherwise red and brown uncirculated and rare in this condition.
\$1,000



1486*

George V, 1927, London. Dull full original red, uncirculated.
\$270



1482*

George V, 1920 dot below, Indian obverse die. Brown and red nearly uncirculated.
\$350



1487*

George V, 1930. Well struck with good rims and six clear pearls, nearly very fine and rare.
\$32,000



1483*

George V, 1923, London die. Red and brown nearly uncirculated.
\$300



1488*

George V, 1930. Six pearls and lower band of crown clear, good rims especially on the reverse, medium brown patina, good fine/ nearly very fine and rare.
\$27,500



1484*

George V, 1925, London. Even brown good very fine.
\$240



1489*

George V, 1930. Medium light brown, fine/ good fine and rare.
\$25,000



1485*

George V, 1925. Medium brown patina, eight pearls, good very fine.
\$200

Private purchase from Renniks, Unley, South Australia 10.9.1966 at Adelaide Town Hall exhibition per L.B. Nugent at \$500 (original receipt and display board included with the lot).



1490*

George V, 1930. Six clear pearls, even brown patina, good fine and rare.

\$22,500



1491*

George V, 1933/2 overdate, some mint red. Evidence of die polishing marks in both fields, clear overdate strike, edge bruise at 5 o'clock on obverse, otherwise extremely fine.

\$500



1492*

George V, 1933. Reddish brown, uncirculated.

\$150

1493

George V, 1933 and 1934. Good extremely fine; nearly uncirculated. (2)

\$150



1494*

George V, 1935 and 1936. Extremely fine; red and brown uncirculated. (2)

\$200

1495

George VI, 1938, 1943 and 1943 I. Red and brown nearly uncirculated- uncirculated. (3)

\$150

1496

George VI, 1938, 1939, 1942 I, 1943, 1948, 1950, 1952, 1952 Perth. The last four full original mint red, others red and brown, uncirculated. (8)

\$180



1497*

George VI, 1940 K.G. Mostly brown with traces of red, nearly uncirculated and rare thus.

\$200

1498

George VI, 1941 K.G, 1948 Perth. Nearly uncirculated; good very fine. (2)

\$100

1499

George VI, 1946. Extremely fine and rare thus.

\$150



1500*

George VI, 1946 and 1948 Perth. Both brown with traces of old red, some uneven spotting on the first otherwise extremely fine. (2)

\$300

1501

George VI, 1947, 1948, 1950 (2), 1952, 1952 Perth. Mostly full original mint red uncirculated. (6)

\$80

1502

Elizabeth II, 1953. Full original brilliant mint red, uncirculated. (3)

\$100

Purchased direct from the Melbourne Mint by L.J. Dale, Christchurch, New Zealand in 1953, later acquired from Spink Australia in 1980.

1503

George VI- Elizabeth II, 1938- 1964, missing 1940 K.G, 1946 and 1948 Perth, all in 2 x 2 holders, the 1956 is a gem, 1938 and 1939 full red as are many others, a well matched set. *Good extremely fine - uncirculated.* (42)
\$300

HALFPENNIES



1504*

George V, 1911. *Mostly red, uncirculated.*

\$180



1505*

George V, 1912H. *Full original mint red, uncirculated.*

\$600



part

1506*

George V, 1911 and 1913. *The second toned, good extremely fine (illustrated), the first red and brown nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$200

1507

George V, 1916I. *Brown and red, nearly uncirculated.*

\$300



1508*

George V, 1916 I and 1917 I. *Both brown with some red, good extremely fine.* (2)

\$150



1509*

George V, 1919. *Full red nearly uncirculated.*

\$200



1510*

George V, 1921. *Mottled red, nearly uncirculated*

\$150



1511*

George V, 1922. *Red and brown uncirculated.*

\$200



1512*

George V, 1923. *Even brown patina, nearly extremely fine and very rare in this condition.*

\$14,000



1513*

George V, 1923. *Even brown patina, good very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$4,000



1519*

George V, 1926. *Peripheral die breaks on obverse legend on left, reddish brown, nearly uncirculated.*

\$200



1514*

George V, 1923. *Even brown patina, very fine and and rare thus.*

\$4,000



1520*

George V, 1927 and 1929. *Glossy reddish brown with traces of red, nearly uncirculated. (2)*

\$240



1515*

George V, 1923. *Very fine.*

\$4,000



1521*

George V, 1931. *Toned blue brown, good extremely fine.*

\$240



1516*

George V, 1923. *Rim bruises otherwise medium brown nearly very fine.*

\$3,000



1522*

George V, 1932 and 1933. *Mostly red, uncirculated. (2)*

\$180



1517*

George V, 1924. *Some original red, streaky carbon lines on flan otherwise nearly uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$280

1518

George V, 1925. *Some original red but dull streaky tone, good extremely fine.*

\$100

The first from Spink & Son in 1991.

1523

George V, 1934 - 6. *The last spotted otherwise some mint red , mostly glossy brown, nearly uncirculated.* (3)

\$100



1524

George VI, 1938, 1939, 1940 and 1941. *Red and brown uncirculated.* (4)

\$150

1525

George VI, 1938. *Mostly red uncirculated.* (2)

\$80



1526*

George VI, 1939 old reverse. *Full mint red, uncirculated.*

\$100



1527*

George VI, 1939 kangaroo reverse. *Brown and red, nearly uncirculated.*

\$300



1528*

George VI, 1939 kangaroo reverse. *Brown and red, nearly uncirculated.*

\$300



1529*

George VI, 1939 kangaroo reverse. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$200

1530*

George VI, 1944. *Mostly red uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$100

1531

George VI, 1942 I, 1943, 1946, 1948, 1952. *Good extremely fine- uncirculated.* (5)

\$60

1532

George VI- Elizabeth II, 1938- 1964, missing 1939 roo. All in 2 x 2 holders, the 1942, 1944 partly red. *Good extremely fine - uncirculated.* (31)

\$300

Thirteenth Session, Commencing at 2.30pm

Lots 4001-4211
See Catalogue 78c - The J.J. Atkinson Collection

ORDERS, DECORATIONS & MEDALS

(Commencing approximately 3.30pm)

BRITISH SINGLES

4212

Order of the British Empire, breast badges, (civil) 1st type & (military) 2nd type M.B.E. in Garrard & Co. Ltd cases of issue. *Extremely fine.* (2)

\$200

4213

Imperial Service Order (GVR). John T. Haines. Engraved. *Extremely fine.*

\$270

4214

Baltic Medal 1854-1855. Name erased. *Good.*

\$100

4215

Khedives Star 1884. *Very fine.*

\$100



4216*

Queen's South Africa Medal 1899 - three bars - Cape Colony; Orange Free State; Transvaal. 26504 Dr. W.J.G. Tanswell R.E. Officially engraved. Second type reverse with ghost dates. *Good very fine.*

\$220

4217

Queen's South Africa Medal 1899. Tpr E.C. Gittoes. Imp Bshmn Contg. Impressed. *Very fine.*

\$50



4218*

British North Borneo Company's Medal, 1899-1900 - one bar - Tambunan. Unnamed. *Uncirculated.*

\$300

4219

1914-15 Star. 229583 W.H. Jones L.S.R.N. Victory Medal 1914-19. J.S. Gregory A.B. M.F.A. Victory Medal 1914-19. SS.2848 A. Bruce L.S. R.N. All medals impressed. *Good - fine.* (3)

\$100

4220

British War Medal 1914-18. 205660 Pte E. Horswood Linc.R. Mercantile Marine War Medal 1914-18. Arthur E. Youden. Victory Medal 1914-19. G.S-74024 A. Sgt H.V. Janau R.Fus. All medals impressed, second medal officially renamed. *Fine - very fine.* (3)

\$100

4221

1914-15 Star. MS-4374 Pte H. Daniels A.S.C. 1914-15 Star. MS-115956 Pte A. Brand A.S.C. British War Medal 1914-18. 24729 Pte W.L. Smith R.Scots. Efficiency Medal - Territorial (GVIR). 916634 Gnr A. Fairclough R.A. United Nations Korea Medal. First four medals impressed, last medal unnamed. *Fourth medal with heavy contact marks around the base, fine - very fine.* (5)

\$100

4222

Efficiency Medal (GVIR) 1937-1948 - Territorial. 6345902 Pte V.L. Cutler Warwick. Impressed. *Good very fine.*

\$100

4223

Air Crew Europe Star. Unnamed. *Extremely fine.*

\$220

4224

1939-1945 Star; Africa Star - 8th Army clasp; Pacific Star - Burma clasp. First two medals unnamed, last medal impressed V186345 M.Casey. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (3)

\$100

4225

1939-45 Star; Atlantic Star; Africa Star; Pacific Star; Burma Star; Italy Star; France and Germany Star. All medals unnamed. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (7)

\$230

BRITISH GROUPS



4226*

Group of Nine: Order of the British Empire (OBE)(Military); Military Cross (GVR); British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; 1939-45 Star; Africa Star; Italy Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; British War Medal 1939-45 with M.I.D. Lieut C.Topham on third and fourth medals. Third and fourth medals impressed, all other medals unnamed. *Very fine.*

\$2,500

Colonel (temporary) Clement Topham. Corps of Royal Engineers. OBE (Mil): LG. 14Oct1943 '... in recognition of gallant and distinguished service in the Middle East'. M.C.: L.G. 07Nov1918 'During operations in connection with an Allied counter-attack he displayed the greatest gallantry and energy in laying out lines at all hours of the day and night'. MID.: LG. 1943. Colonel Topham served in Egypt 1939-40; commanded Royal Engineers in the Sudan and later Eritrea 1940-41, El Alemein 1941, and Tobruk 1942. He later served in Tripoli, Sicily and Italy; Chief Engineer, East Africa Command, 1946. With some research.



4227*

Group of Four: Air Force Cross (GVR); British War Medal 1914-18; Victory medal 1914-19; Territorial War Medal 1914-18. Capt B.K..D.Robertson R.F.C. second medal and third medals, Lieut B.K.D.Robertson Glouc R. on fourth medal. A.F.C unnamed, other medals impressed. *Very fine.*

\$4,000

Ex. Ross Sutton Collection.



4228*

Group of Four: Military Medal (GVR); 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1915-19. P-12495 L.Cpl R.Barbour M.M.P on first medal, 2564 Pte R.Barbour Q.O.R. Glasgow on second, third and fourth medals. All medals impressed. *Very fine.*

\$1,550



4229*

Group of Nine: 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; General Service Medal (GVR) 1918-62 - bar - Iraq; India General Service Medal (GVR) 1908-35 - bar - North West Frontier 1930-31; Defence Medal 1939-45; British War Medal 1939-45; Coronation Medal 1937; Coronation Medal 1953. Lieut J.H.G.Hunter R.A.M.C. on first medal, Capt J.H.G.Hunter on second, third and fourth medals, Major J.H.G.Hunter R.A.M.C. on fifth medal. First five medals impressed, last four medals unnamed. *Very fine.*

\$1,600

With some biographical details.

AUSTRALIAN SINGLES



4230*

Group of Eight: Order of St John Officer; 1914-15 Star - bar - Aug 22 Nov 1914; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19 with M.I.D.; 1939-45 Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; British War Medal 1939-45; Jubilee Medal 1935; Coronation Medal 1937. Capt R.F.Wilkinson R.A.M.C. on second medal, Lieut R.F.Wilkinson on third and fourth medals. First, and last four medals unnamed, second to fourth medals impressed. *Extremely fine.*

\$1,000

Together with hat badge R.A.M.C., Middlesex Regiment, and biographical details.

4231

Group of Four: Order of St John Serving Brother; St John Ambulance Brigade Coronation Medal 1911; Jubilee Medal 1935; Service Medal of the Order of St John with four bars - five years. First medal engraved on reverse 'Presented / by / His Majesty the King / at / Buckingham Palace / June 24th 1924 / to / Lady Supt I.Webb / 39 High Street / Walthamstow, second medal engraved Nurs. Sister I.Attwell, third medal unnamed, last medal engraved 3189 L/Amb Offr I.Webb No.11(W.Stow)Div No.1 Dist S.J.A.B. 1923. *Very fine.*

\$370

Possibly Webb / Attwell single-married names.

4232

Group of Four: British Red Cross Society Medal for War Service 1914-18; Defence Medal 1939-45; Voluntary Medical Services Medal with bar; British Red Cross Society Proficiency Medal for First Aid. Mrs Doreen Gertrude Fison on third medal, 11128 D.G.Fison on fourth medal. First two medals unnamed, third medal impressed, last medal pantographed. *Very fine.*

\$150

Together with associated papers.

4233

Tri: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; British War Medal 1939-45. 200989 C.Sjt B.C.Porter Y & L.R. First and second medals impressed, third medal unnamed. *Good - very fine.*

\$100



4234*

Military Medal (GVR). 1163 L.Cpl M.J.Sheridan Aust E. Impressed. *Very fine.*

\$1,600

Michael Joseph Sheridan. 3rd Tun Co Eng 5MD. Enl.29Noc1915 RTA.11May1919. MM.: CG. No.115 10Oct1919. LG.17Jun1919



4235*

China Medal 1900. A.Oliver A.B.,N.S.Wales Nav Contgt. Impressed. *Extremely fine.*

\$3,000

4236

1914-15 Star. 5870 Gnr R.H.Boyle 3/F.A. Bde. A.I.F. British War Medal 1914-18. 19688 Gnr A.R.L. Hopkins 8 FAB A.I.F. Both medals impressed. *Very fine.* (2)

\$120

Richard Henry Boyle. Enl.16Jul1915 Dis.16Jul1919 Arnold Roy Hopkins. Enl.30Aug1915 R.T.A.08Sep1919

4237

British War Medal 1914-18. Bdr A.Meyers 8 F.A.B. A.I.F. Another., J.A.O'Donnell Ord Smn R.A.N.B. Victory Medal 1915-19. 11033 Spr H.I.Lynch 4 Sig.Coy A.I.F. All medals impressed. *Very fine.* (3)

\$120

4238

1914-15 Star. 2119 Pte R.Beaton 28/Bn A.I.F., Another., 2193 Dvr N.J.Lord 3/FAB A.I.F. Victory Medal 1914-19. 5602 W.J.Maguire ?? R.A.N. All medals impressed. *Last medal part naming erased, fine - very fine.* (3)

\$110

4239

British War Medal 1914-18. 3251 Pte H.G.Thompson 59 Bn A.I.F. Victory Medal 1914-19 4844 T-Cpl 4844 R.W.Rolfe 30 Bn A.I.F. Both medals impressed. *Very fine.* (2)

\$100

Henry George Thompson. Enl. 14Oct1916 RTA.23Jul1918. Reginald William Rolfe. Enl.28Nov1916.

4240

Victory Medal 1914-19. Lt-Colonel J.Williams A.I.F. Impressed. *Fine.*

\$400

Lt Col John Williams APM 2nd Aust Div. Entitled to C.B.E., Colonial Auxillary Forces Officers Decoration. Served at Gallipoli. Together with copy of Service Records.

4241

Australian Service Medal 1945-1975 - bar - PNG. VX84830 G.J.Linard. Engraved. *Very good - extremely fine.*

\$350

Sapper George Joseph Linard. Enl.26Jul1942 Disc.05Aug1946. Together with miniature medal, identity discs (2), Discharge Certificate and a photograph.

4242

World War II, Darwin Anti-Aircraft medal (5). Medal for Antarctic Service. Canada Special Service Medal. For Efficient Service in the Permanent Forces miniature medal (8). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (15)

\$130

AUSTRALIAN GROUPS



4243*

Group of Five: Queen's South Africa Medal 1899 - four bars - Relief of Kimberley; Paardenberg; Driefontein; Transvaal; King's South Africa Medal 1902 - two bars - South Africa 1901; South Africa 1902; 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19 with M.I.D. (ANZAC Provost Corps A.I.F.). 3904 Pte M.Adams 6/Drgn Gd on first medal and second medals, 102 Pte M.Adams 3/LH Regt A.I.F. on third, fourth and fifth medals (as Sjt on fourth and fifth medals). First medal officially engraved, other medals impressed. *Very fine.*

\$3,000

Sgt Maurice Adams. WWI Enl.24Aug1914 RTA.20Oct1918. MID.: LG. 28Dec1917 'This N.C.O. has been with the Division since its formation. His work has been conspicuous throughout the period, especially during the time the Division was at the Somme, where he showed exceptional ability in handling 'Battle Stragglers' and other work in connection with trench warfare, more particularly during the advance on Bapaume and beyond in March 1917. His arrangements for entering the village taken by the Infantry during the advance east of Bapaume were very thorough. He personally supervised these arrangements'. Together with W.W.I. service records, Certificates of Discharge, photographs.



4244*

Group of Four: Queen's South Africa Medal 1899 - one bar - Transvaal; 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Meritorious Service Medal (GVR). 36952 Corpl J.H.Kortright Scottish Horse on first medal, 125 Pte J.H.Kortright 4/LHRGT A.I.F. on second and third medals, 80 Cpl J.H.Kortright ANZAC Prov Corps on last medal. All medals impressed. *Very fine*.

\$2,000

John Henry Kortright. Enl.20Aug1914 RTA.15Sep1918. MSM.: LG. No.3011 01Jun1917. CG. No.169 04Oct1917. 'For devotion to duty and good services rendered as a Military Policeman'. Together with some research and newspaper clipping including a report from a Warrnambool newspaper 'A Deserter Pardoned. Warrnambool, Monday. A member of the Victorian Permanent Artillery, named J.H.Kortright, was arrested here some time ago on a charge of deserting from the defence forces in 1901. At the time of his arrest, the offender explained that he deserted because he desired to take part in the South Africa war and could see no other way by which he could succeed in getting to the front. On arrival in South Africa he joined the Scottish Horse, and was present at several battles. He was subsequently appointed to the charge of the remount depot of the Scottish Horse and at the time of his discharge was presented with testimonials of which any soldier might be proud. On returning to Victoria at the close of the war, he came to Warrnambool, where he has relatives residing, and at the time of his arrest was working on a farm. Major General Sir Edward Hutton, Officer Commanding the Commonwealth Forces, has had the case before him, and having regard to the patriotic spirit by which the man was actuated, together with the excellent testimonials he received from the military authorities in South Africa, has recommended that a should be given a free pardon. Word has now been received that this recommendation has been endorsed by the Governor-General and Kortright has accordingly regained his liberty'.



4245*

Pair: Military Medal (GVR); Victory Medal 1914-19. 3295 Cpl H.E.Skidmore Aust Provost C. on first medal, 3295 Er-Cpl H.E.Skidmore 17 Bn A.I.F. on second. Both medals impressed. *Very fine*.

\$1,850

Cpl Herbert Edgar Skidmore. Enl.30Sep1915 Dis.29Sep1920. MM.: CG.No.75 17Jun1919 'This N.C.O's work during the period 27.3.18 to 10.9.18 has been of the highest order. During the Dernancourt operations from 27.3.18 to 6.4.18 he displayed admirable courage and great devotion to duty under shell fire. During the operations which commenced on August 8th he has shown marked ability in controlling traffic under trying circumstances, which roads were being heavily shelled. On two occasions this N.C.O. has taken post in a village being heavily shelled and diverted all traffic around the same, thereby enabling transportation of ammunition and supplies to be carried forward safely, without delay, and possibly saving the lives of his comrades. Period covered 25th Feb to 16th Sept 1918'. Together with photocopy of personal dossier, 23 pages.



4246*

Group of Four: 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; Meritorious Service medal (GVR) - Gallantry. 2828 Pte A.E.Guyatt 14 Bn A.I.F. on first, second and third medals, 2828 Pte A.E.Guyatt 4/Aust:Div:Salv:Coy on fourth medal. All medals impressed. *Very fine and a rare gallantry M.S.M. group*.

\$4,000

Pte Arthur Ernest Guyatt. Enl.05Jul1915. MSM for Gallantry.: LG. 26May1917, CG. 11Oct1917. 'On the afternoon of 6th April 1917 Private Fahy, who was one of the party engaged on salvage operations at Quarry was seen by the others to throw up his arms and disappear in the ground. On running over, Privates Catherwood and Guyatt found that Fahy had broken through a thin crust of ground into a hole about 12 feet deep. He called out to them that he was being gassed. A rope was hastily brought out but by this time Fahy was unconscious not having been able to put on the respirator that was thrown down to him. Private Catherwood, fastening a wire around his chest, went down, but before he could get the rope around Fahy he himself was overcome and had to be hauled up. Private Fahy died without recovering consciousness, although he was taken at once to the Field Ambulance close by and oxygen administered. The Doctor's certificate put death down as due to mine gas poisoning. Private Catherwood was off duty for two days from the effects of the gas and Private Guyatt was also affected and unfit for duty the following day. The gas helmets and respirators afford no protection against mine gas. The danger of rescue work was made greater owing to the peculiar shape of the hole, the top and sides of which were liable to fall in at any time and bury those in the bottom'. With research.

4247

Family medals. Pair: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 3478 Gnr H.C.Richardson 5-FAB A.I.F. Pair: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 5179 Pte J.W.H.Richardson 59 Bn A.I.F., initials as G.W.H. on second medal. British War Medal 1914-18. 157974 H.L.Richardson. All medals impressed. *Fine - very fine.*

\$650

Harold Collon Richardson. Enl.06Feb1917 RTA.07Jul1919 George William Henry Richardson. Enl.27Jan1916 D.o.W.15Mar1917. Buried at St Sever Cemetery Extension, Rouen, France. Together with photographs of headstone.



4248*

Trio: 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 1042 Pte G.A.Haythorne 6/Bn A.I.F. on first medal, 1042 A/C QMS G.A.Haythorne 6 Bn A.I.F. on second and third medals. All medals impressed. The 1914-15 Star has had the suspender ring removed and now has a pin backed brooch mount (posthumously applied). There is a 1mm hole left point of the Star, probably worn by a loved one for many years for a soldier who unfortunately died of wounds in the last stages of the war. *Very fine.*

\$370

George Albert Haythorne. Enl.29Aug1914 D.O.W.08Sep1918. Wounded at Mont St Quentin.

4249

Family Group. Pair: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 3536 L/Sgt A.A.K.Yuille 1 Bn A.I.F. Impressed. Group of Four: 1939-45 Star; Pacific Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; British War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. 125228 Yuille N.A.S. First and second medals pantographed, third and fourth medals impressed. *Fine - extremely fine.*

\$450

Albert A.K.Yuille. Enl.26Jul1915 RTA.21Apr1918. Nelson Albert Slade Yuille, RAAF. Enl.10Dec1942 Dis.04Jun1946. Together with wrist identity disc inscribed 'N.Yuille / H.M.Naval Base / Singapore', also a case with Lodge jewels and regalia, Returned from Active Service badge, lapel and club badges, Victoria Police Force presentation plaque N.A.S.Yuille, Service No.10324 with cap badge No.2252, N.A.S. Yuille believed to be a dockyard Policeman at Singapore and escaped from the Japanese Army.

4250

Pair: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory medal 1914-19. Lieut D.F.C.Coles A.I.F. on first medal, Lieut D.F.C.Coles 8 F.A.B. A.I.F. on second. *Both medals impressed.*

\$350

Lieutenant David Frederick C.Coles. D.o.W.05Oct1917.

4251

Pair: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory medal 1914-19. 17357/Dvr L.P.Purcell 4-F Amb. A.I.F. *Very fine.*

\$150

Dvr Leslie Patrick Purcell. Enl.17Feb1916 RTA.21Jun1919.

4252

Pair: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 29345 Gnr H.Ringstad 8 F.A.B. A.I.F. Both medals impressed. *Fine - very fine.*

\$130

Harold Ringstad. Enl.30Jun1916.

4253

Pair: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 19601 Sjt R.Peck 8 F.A.B. A.I.F. Both medals impressed. *Very fine.*

\$130

Ronald Peck. Enl.24Jul1915 RTA.30Jan1918. Together with riband bar, Returned from Active Service badge No.56895.

4254

Pair: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 2561 Gnr T.F.Arkininstall 8-F.A.B. A.I.F. Both medals impressed. *Very fine.*

\$120

Thomas Frank Arkininstall. Enl.11Jul1917 RTA.03Jul1919

4255

Pair: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory medal 1914-19. 21999 Gnr F.J.Larsen 8 F.A.B. A.I.F. Both medals impressed. *Very fine.*

\$120

Frank John larsen. Enl.27Sep1915. RTA.27Jul1917.

4256

Pair: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 20077 Gnr A.W.Carter 8 F.A.B. A.I.F. Both medals impressed. *Very fine.*

\$120

Arthur William Carter. Enl.08Feb1916 RTA.23Sep1918.

4257

Pair: British War Medal 1914- 18; Victory Medal 1919. Both impressed. 67833 Pte. P.L. Cooper M.G.C. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$50



4258*

Group of Five: Air Force Cross (GVIR); British War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45; General Service Medal (GVIR) - bar - Malaya; Air Efficiency Award (EIIR). 1949 engraved on the A.F.C., 23829 N.H.Peel on second and third medals, 0156 N.H.Peel on fourth and fifth medals. Second, third and fourth medals impressed, last medal engraved. *Very fine.*

\$4,500

Squadron Leader Noel Henry Peel RAAF. Enl.28Nov1940 Dis.01Sep1973. AFC.: LG. 01Jan1949. 'Although Warrant Officer Peel's record as a service pilot has not been unusually long, it is one of exceptional achievement and reveals highly commendable courage and devotion to duty whilst flying. On two particular occasions his

courage and ability to retain his balance and judgement under most adverse and disconcerting circumstances, were wholly responsible for saving his aircraft, crew and passengers from certain disaster. At Iwakuni on 27th October 1947, Warrant Officer Peel, in very bad weather conditions called upon G.C.A. for assistance to land. Visibility was zero and the wind was of gale strength. After two unsuccessful attempts to and by G.C.A. procedure, he was instructed to climb back to holding altitude. On the third approach, Warrant Officer Peel, due to his tenacity and skill, saved the aircraft and its complement from certain disaster. The Officer in charge of G.C.A. gave an incorrect instruction of final approach and only due to Peel's presence of mind was the aircraft prevented from flying into the sea. Carrying on, and using his own judgement, Warrant Officer Peel successfully avoided a sea wall and high tension cables to make a safe landing. A second incident occurred at Okinawa on 16th October 1947, in conditions of low visibility, torrential rain and in a wind of gale strength again necessitating a landing by G.C.A. procedure. However, on this occasion, the aircraft had to land downwind because the G.C.A. equipment at that time operated in only one direction. Warrant Officer Peel had no option other than to attempt to land, as his aircraft had insufficient fuel to reach the nearest alternative airfield, which was in China. He landed safely, a feat which won unstinted praise from members of the U.S.A.A.F. who witnessed it and appreciated that Peel's courage and cool-headed skill alone saved his aircraft and complement from disaster. During his flying career Warrant Officer Peel has flown more than 1600 hours, 340 of which have been flown in the last six months. Throughout his flying he has shown exceptional ability, a deep sense of responsibility, and a fearless courage, which qualify him for a wide and generous recognition'. Together with Log Books (2), pilots general note book folder containing photographs, letter re personnel involved in Atomic Weapons Tests in Australia / Post Atomic Weapon Detonation, invitations, passport.



4259*

Group of Seven: Military Medal (GVIR); 1939-45 Star; Africa Star with 8th Army clasp; Pacific Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; British War Medal 1939-45 with M.I.D.; Australia Service Medal 1939-45, also Tobruk Siege Medal. NX 56272 Sgt A.H.Knight A.I.F. on first medal, NX 56272 A.H.Knight on remaining medals. Impressed, Tobruk Siege medal engraved. *Very fine.*

\$8,250

Ex. Ross Sutton Collection. Alfred Hilton Knight, Sgt 3 Anti Tank Regt. MM.: LG. 16Apr1942 'Continuous good and gallant service at Tobruk and Mechilli from 4 April 1941 to present date. Sgt Knight commanded a section of guns in the evacuation from Mechilli. On night 13/14 Apr 41 Sgt Knight was in charge of a gun when eight tanks appeared in his rear. After firing one round, his gun was knocked out, the layer being killed and the carriage smashed. The other gun of his section knocked out four tanks but the remainder got away. On 21 May 41 while occupying a new position his vehicle went over a covered mine, two of his party being killed. He has been acting as a tropp Comd., since the middle of July and as such accompanies the BQMS on his nightly ration delivery to guns among minefields and often under heavy shelling and MG fire. On 26 Jul 41 at 0300 hrs while on this duty his truck was blown up by a mine. Through all these mishaps he has remained cool and cheerful and has set a splendid example of courageous behaviour to his men'. MID.: L.G. 23Jun1942. Together with some research and a photograph.

4260

Group of Four: 1939-45 Star; Pacific Star; British War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. NX143368 C.E. Bailey. All medals impressed. *Very fine.*
\$120

4261

Trio: Pacific Star; British War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. 13092 E.J.Osborne. First medal unnamed, second and third medals impressed. *Extremely fine.*
\$300

Edwin John Osborne, Sergeant (Steward) RAAF 15 Squadron. Together with miniature medals and a folder containing pay books (2), leave pass, RAAF Certificate of Service and Discharge, RAAF plaque.



4262

Trio: Defence Medal 1939-45; British War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. 3300 K.Nightingale. All medals impressed. *Extremely fine.*
\$100

Corporal Kenneth Nightingale, RAAF. Enl.11Apr1938 Dis.07Dec1945.



4263

Trio: Defence Medal 1939-45; British War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. VX12771 L.H.Selwood. All medals impressed. British War Medal 1939-45. NX11555 H.L.R.Frogley. Impressed. *Extremely fine.*
\$100

4264

Pair: Australia Service Medal 1939-45; Defence Medal 1939-45. N458029 K.J.Griffiths. Both medals engraved. *Fine - very fine.*
\$100

Gunner K.J.Griffiths Enl.13Feb1943 Disc.10Apr1944. Together with N.S.W. Railway Ambulance Corps badges (2) in silver (20mm) inscribed on reverse 1945/Efficient/K.J.Griffiths, with 'Second Bar'; in gold (20mm) inscribed on reverse 1949/Efficient/K.J.Griffiths, N.S.W. Railways Institute members badge, enamelled (21mm) and a N.S.W. Railway Ambulance Corps, First Aid Certificate.



4265*

Group of Six. Distinguished Flying Cross (GVR), inscribed on reverse "1944", 1939-45 Star, Air Crew Europe Star, Defence Medal 1939-45, War Medal 1939-45, New Zealand War Service Medal 1939-45, all un-named as issued. *Very fine - extremely fine.*
\$3,000

DFC in original box of issue. With RCAF Flying Log Book for F/Lt. A. Muggeridge (NZ421751), showing service from 31 August 1942 to 21 January 1944, when, as Navigator 2 he failed to return from operations in Magdeberg; German Stalag, Luft 3, prisoner of war record card for Alfred Muggeridge, captured Magdeberg 27/1/44; squadron photo and POW camp photo. DFC, Muggeridge, Alfred. A/Fl. (NZ421751) RNZAF 156sqn. L.G. 1/6/1945, p.2794, awef: 20/1/1944.

OTHER COUNTRIES

- 4266
Canadian Volunteer Service Medal 1939-45 - bar - Maple Leaf; New Zealand War Service Medal 1939-45; Pakistan General Service Medal - bar - Kashmir 1946; Pakistan Independence Medal 1947 (1950); India Service Medal 1939-45; India Independence Medal 1947 (1948); Nigerian Crisis Medal 1966-1970; Africa Service Medal 1939-45. Fourth medal impressed 2202676 Spr Mushtaq Ali R.P.E., last medal impressed 14191 C.H.Acker, other medals unnamed. *Very fine.*
\$150
- 4267
France, Napoleon's St. Helena medal in bronze for all wars 1792- 1815, issued 1857 for all soldiers who took part. *Very fine.*
\$100
- 4268
France, Medaille Des Evades (for Escaped Prisoners); Reconnaissance Francais Medal, type II in bronze; Red Cross, medal in bronze (41mm) for Services Rendered During the Flood of 1910, inscribed to Melle De Maisonneuve; Finland, miniature medal for Humane Service WWII. *Extremely fine.* (4)
\$130
- 4269
Gabon, National Order of Merit 1971 breast badge. U N Peace Service medal (ex India). *Extremely fine.* (2)
\$80
- 4270
Germany, World War II, Iron Cross second class, makers mark No.128, on a suspender ring and mounted in a wooden frame. *Fine.*
\$120
- 4271
Germany, First World War Wound Badge. One in Silver and two in Black (one possibly of post war manufacture) all hollow backed. *Very fine.* (3)
\$30
- 4272
Germany, Third Reich. Badge for the Army Marksmanship Lanyard. *Slight discolouration, otherwise very fine.*
\$30
- 4273
India, World War I, Bombay Citizens Award To The Troops Of The Defended Port War 1914 - 18, in bronze (40mm) (Puddeste 918.2.1). *Edge bruises otherwise nearly very fine.*
\$200
- 4274
India, Bombay Presidency, War Relief Fund, Childrens Branch 1917 in bronze (Puddeste 917.4.1). British India 1914-18 commemorative (Puddeste 919.1) Jodhpur (Princely State) Jodhpur Railway Jubilee 1882-1932 cast in bronze (Puddeste 932.1). *Fine - very fine.* (3)
\$70
- 4275
India, British, India Service Medal 1939-45 (63833 HAV CLK. Kesava Pillai Madras S & MGP.); Indian Army WW II Overseas service Badge (bronze). The first impressed naming and scarce thus. *Very fine.* (2)
\$130
- 4276
India, British, India Service 1939-45; Indian army WW II overseas service badge (bronze). *Very fine.* (2)
\$100
- 4277
India, post 1947 issues, military (21), police (3), a comprehensive collection of twenty four different medals including the scarce Meritorious Service Medal, GSM's with different bars (8) without (6) Long Service Medals (4) Independence (Police) 26 Jan 1950, Twenty-Fifth anniversary 1972 and Fiftieth anniversary 1997 (O15834 Cdr Ashvini Kumar IN). Units represented Police (3), Navy (3) Air Force (1), army, Assam Rifles (3), Bombay E.G (the MSM) (1), EME (1), Ghurkhar (1) Madras (2), M.I.R. (1), Sikh R (1), unnamed medals (4) Independence (2). *Only a few with ribbons, fine - extremely fine, a most difficult collection to assemble.* (24)
\$1,250
- 4278
India, Group of Eight, Samanya Seva medal 1965, bar Mizoram (Hav); Paschimi Star (Sep); Sangram Medal (Sep); Sanya Seva medal bar Jummoo Kashmir (Sep); Meritorious Service Medal (silver) (Hav); 25th anniversary of Independence 1947-72 (Sep); 20 Years Long Service (Hav) 9 years Long Service (named in Indian script) all named to 13843674 Sep (or Hav) B.P. Singh ASC-MT. Impressed. Court Mounted. *Very fine.*
\$270
- 4279
India, Group of Four; General Service Medal, bar Jammu and Kashmir 1947 - 48 (Sep), Independence Medal 1947 (Army) (Sep); 1965 Star (N/sub); 9 Years Long Service Medal (Sub). All impressed named to 3729797 Channan Singh Sikh Regt star JC-34750. *Brooch mounted as worn, very fine.*
\$130
- 4280
India, Group of Three, British War Medal 1939-45; British India Service Medal 1939-45; Independence 15th Aug 1947 medal. All named to 58696 Spr Pritam Singh Bombay S & M GP (on last ENGR GP). *Very fine.*
\$90
- 4281
India, General Service Medal Bar Naga hills (658412 Sep M.M.Sing ASC (MT)); Sanya Seva Medal Bar Jammu Kashmir (1448880 Lnk Kishori Lal Beg.); Sangram Medal (1353356 SPR Vellaichani MEG). *Very fine- extremely fine.* (3)
\$130

4282

India (Republic) General Service Medal, for Naga Hills (2547202 Sep. Raja Goracan Madras R). Sanya Seva Medal, bar Jammu Kashmir (13944801 Sep S.A Nelson AMC) another but bar Bengal Assam (9010407 Sep Shiv Ram DSO). Sangram Medal (Sep M. Singh Sikh R) all impressed. *Very fine.* (4)

\$180

4283

India, Long Service And Good Conduct Medal (silver) (18 Years) (13606111) L/N K Bata Ram Mir); 20 Years Long Service (27659701 Hav S B Jane Mli); 9 Years Long Service Medal (275428 Jwo Shirm SR SIAF). *Very fine.* (3)

\$170

4284

India, Saangram (War) Medal (5837861 RFN.T.B. Kanwar 9G.R.); 25th Anniversary Of Independence Medal 1947-52; Police Independence Jan 1950 Medal. Only the first named, impressed. *The last dirt toned otherwise extremely fine.* (3)

\$70



4285*

Nepal, War With Tibet 1860, Sher Regiment Issue. *Soldered handcrafted suspension, good fine and rare.*

\$750



Lot 4286 (part)



4286*

Nepal, WW II pair, Bravery medal; Assam/ Burma Campaign Medal. Both unnammed as issued. *Good very fine and rare, only one hundred or so of the first medal issued.*

\$2,000

The Bravery medal was issued to only a few for fighting the Japanese in World War II.

4287

Nepal, Himalaya High Altitude Sevice, Long Service Medal (Army); Long Service (Police); Long Service Star (Civil) (gilt and enamel) unnamed. *Very fine.* (4)

\$160

4288

Netherlands, William II medal or expeditionary cross award for war service in the Dutch East Indies from 1849 until WW II. *Very fine.*

\$40

4289

Turkey, Gallipoli, Officers Star in bronze and enamel. *Very fine.*

\$150

4290

Vanuatu, Independence medal 1980. Also two cloth badges for Victorian Government Protective Services. *Extremely fine.* (3)

\$50



4291*

Vietnam, Silver merit medal, rectangular shape, obv. four Chinese characters, rev. sun and rays. *Extremely fine.*

\$300

Fourteenth Session, Commencing at 4.30pm

MILITARIA



4292*

Returned presentation fob, in gold and enamel (9ct, 8gms, 43mm x 23mm), inscribed on reverse 'To / Cpl / C.W.Strother / 43rd Batt / Enlisted 31.1.18 / From / Angaston Residents / For Services in / Great War / 1914/ 1919'. *Very fine.*

\$220

4293

Australian Soldiers Repatriation Fund, Aug.10.1916, Appeal poster and booklet, also book of receipt forms No.41476-41500. *Very fine.* (3)

\$120



4294*

Australian Field Artillery (Militia), hat badge, 1903-'92, in brass (64mm). *Very fine.*

\$100

4295

Australian Corps of Signals, collar badges, 1930-1942, in gilt and enamel (31mm). *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$100



part

4296*

M.T.C. (Military Training Corps?), cap badge, silver plated copper, Victorian period? Together with "Vive La France" purple blue and white enamel badge by Angus & Coote Ltd, Sydney. *Very fine.* (2)

\$100

4297

World War I, 4th LT. Horse Reg Association enamelled badge by Amor Melbourne. *Extremely fine.*

\$100



part

4298*

Administrative and Instructional Staff Corps, 1903-1912, Rising Sun hat (43mm x 62mm) and collar (28mm x 41mm) badges in gilt with overlay scrolls in silver, with red enamel backing. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (3)

\$450



4299*

Senior Cadets, Battalion Competitions, 1912-1913, cloth badge. *Extremely fine and rare.*

\$170

4300

Department of Defence issue, Enlisted in A.I.F. badges (2), 1917, 1918 (34mm x 24mm), one in silver, the other in bronze No.6983, by Stokes & Sons Melb. *Very fine.* (2)

\$120



4301*

City of Melbourne Regiment, 6th Infantry Battalion, 1930-1942, hat badge in bronze (55mm x 40mm). *Extremely fine and rare.*

\$130

4302

27th Infantry Battalion, (South Australian Scottish Regiment) hat badge in white metal (51mm x 71mm); 41st Infantry Battalion (Byron Scottish Regiment) hat (80mm x 62mm) and collar badge (29mm x 52mm); 16th Infantry Battalion (Cameron Highlanders of W.A.) collar badges (32mm x 27m) 1953-1960, also cloth shoulder titles. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (8)

\$120

4303

2/14th Queensland Mounted Infantry, hat and collar badges; 3/9th South Australian Mounted Rifles, hat badge; 7/21st Australian Horse, hat badge; 10th Western Australia Mounted Infantry, hat badge; 10th Light Horse, hat and collar badges; 12/16th Hunter River Lancers, hat and collar badges, all 1950-1963, together with shoulder titles. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (18)

\$110

4304

World War I, Rising Sun collar badges, Officers, voided with prong fittings, manufacturer not shown, also another by J & Co. First pair rare. *Uncirculated.* (3)

\$110

4305

World War I, Rising Sun hat badges, including five with prong fittings, also one cast brass issue. *Very good - very fine.* (7)

\$180

4306

World War II, Rising Sun hat badges by Stokes and Sons Melbourne. *Very good - very fine.* (8)

\$160

4307

Australian Commonwealth Military Forces, group of Rising Sun badges, mostly different (5); The Australian Army (1); Royal Australian Army Pay Corps and RAAF badges. (2). *Fine- uncirculated.* (8)

\$120

4308

World War II, Rising Sun badges, hat (6) and collar, by Amor, Arendsen, General Plastics, Tiptaft Birmingham. *Fine - extremely fine.* (10)

\$150

4309

World War I - World War II, Rising Sun collar badges. *Fine - extremely fine.* (34)

\$110

4310

Rising Sun hat badges, (3) and Australia shoulder titles. *Fine - very fine.* (34)

\$100

4311

World War I & II, Rising Sun badges by various manufacturers including Stokes & Sons, General Plastics, J.R.Gaunt London, sand cast type. *Very good - very fine.* (34)

\$120

4312

World War II, Rising Sun hat (3) and collar badges by K.G.Luke. *Very good - very fine.* (45)

\$200

4313

Australian Army, hat, cap and collar badges, shoulder titles, brass and anodised, 1950-1990, including R.A.E., RAINF, A.A.M.C., A.A.L.C., RAEME, R.A.A. Royal Queensland Regiment. *Extremely fine.* (121)

\$230

4314

World War I - 1970, hat, collar badges and shoulder titles including Garrison Military Police, Australian Provost Corps, Provost Staff. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (28)

\$180

4315

Hat badges, 1953-1960, including 2nd Infantry Battalion (City of Newcastle Regiment) with collar badges; 9th Infantry Battalion (Moreton Regiment); hat and collar badges, 10th Infantry Battalion (Adelaide Rifles); 11/44th Infantry Battalion (City of Perth Regiment) hat badges (2), also cloth shoulder titles (5). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (17)

\$130

4316

1st Royal New South Wales Lancers, hat badges, 1953-1960, silvered finish (45mm x 42mm), nickel finish (45mm x 42mm), 1960-1985, anodised (51mm x 48mm). *Extremely fine.* (3)

\$110

4317

Assorted, hat, cap, collar badges and cloth titles, 1953-1960, including 28th Infantry Battalion (the Swan River Regiment); 45th Infantry Battalion (the St George Regiment); Royal Australian Armoured Regiment; the Riverina Regiment; Papua New Guinea Volunteer Rifles. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (22)

\$120

4318

RAAF, c.1930-1970, cap, side cap, shoulder titles and rank insignia, including cloth Service Dress wings with Queen's Crown, Crewman (2), Engineer (2), Gunner (2), Navigator (2), Loadmaster (4), Flight Signaller (2), other ranks, Medical Services collar badges (4), some with lug missing. *Fine - extremely fine.* (48)

\$250

4319

Cloth rank badges, shoulder titles and epaulettes including RAAEC, AAPC, RAMC, RAA, A.A.A.C. *Extremely fine.* (76)

\$150

4320

Hat, cap and collar badges, 1950-1980, including Adelaide University Regiment, Queensland University Regiment, Sydney University Regiment, hat badge Perth University Regiment, also some shoulder titles. *Extremely fine.* (15)

\$100

4321

World War II, Mothers and Widows badges, each with a single star, on reverse A2853 (1940), AF2724 (1943) by G & E Rood. *Fine - very fine.* (2)

\$100



4322*

Frankston High School Cadet Corps, hat badge, c.1950s, in gilt and enamel (36mm x 43mm) by Swann & Hudson. *Extremely fine.*

\$100



4323*

Royal Army Medical Corps, badge in silver and enamel (31mm x 28mm) pin backed. *Very fine.*

\$100

4324

Victorian Railways, embroidered cloth cap/armband, insignia pre-Federation, Gatekeeper, Guard, Porter (2). *Extremely fine.* (4)

\$100

4325

World War II, seamans cap with H.M.A.S. Platypus tally band, handwritten in ink inside of cap 'H.L.Smidt. Tel'. *Fine.*

\$100

4326

World War II, steel helmets including Victorian Police Force issue (2), one without numerals indicating an officer, another with No.9613, 1944 seniority list Shelley J.W.E., Australian A.R.P., British post World War II shells only (2), Royal Australian Police. *Good - very good.* (6)

\$200

4327

Tasmania, 40th Derwent Regiment hat badge in gilt bronze. Also Hobart, Yellow cabs badge No 43. *Nearly extremely fine.* (2)

\$40

4328

England, Somerset National Fire Service, World War II., steel helmet with NFS transfer, named inside '098788 Watson'. *Fine.*

\$150

4329

Great Britain and Commonwealth, hat, cap badges, shoulder titles including Womens Army Auxiliary Corps, Mine Clearance Service, 16th London Regiment, Kings Royal Rifle Corps, School of Musketry, Royal Air Force, First Life Guards, South Africa Union Cadets, Army Ordnance Corps, Officers Training Corps, also police buttons. Some mounted on a felt lined board. *Good - extremely fine.* (133)

\$160

4330

British military badges, mostly regimental in gilt metal, mostly George VI and Elizabeth II, many identical, all in plastic pages (6). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (70)

\$200

4331

Military buttons, 1880s - 1990s. Framed and mounted for display in four frames. *Very good - extremely fine.* (425 buttons)

\$150

4332

Musket Powder flask, in brass with original cord sling, by Hawkey. *Used at the Ballarat gold fields.*

\$200

4333

Accoutrement, c.1900, sword knot, bullion braid, epaulettes, spurs (2 pairs), also peakcap visors. *Good - very fine.* (38 items)

\$130

4334

Australian Army, five pouch leather bandolier, made by Beckworths C & M 1904; World War II, tan leather leggings marked DCD-1943 as issued to Military Police; tan leather bayonet frog; brown leather waist belt with brass buckle, A.A.O.D. 1910, made by Guthridge & Co Melbourne; Australian Army issue U.S. type jungle gaiters; leather pouch with lead bullets (9); leather belt with British hat and collar badges, shoulder titles including King's Own Scottish Borders, The Highlanders, Cheshire Regiment; RAOC belt. *Good - very fine.* (12 items)

\$200

4335

World War I, compass, cased, made by Barnes & Morris, London, No.13672 1917, as used by the New Zealand Expeditionary Force, impressed on lid of case 'L.F. & Co. 1916' and inscribed 'N.Z.R. 18580 J.S.Marsden'. Securing strap piece missing, otherwise good fine.

\$120

Second Lieutenant J.S.Marsden, Wellington Regiment, died on Active Service 04Oct1917.



4336*

World War I material relating to Australian Military service of the Wakley family, including AANS Appointment Certificate, regulation hat pins with the organzen working cap, silk dress cap which was used on ceremonial and formal occasions as worn by Staff Nurse Violet Olive Wakley; photograph of Corporal George Reginald Wakley 'B' Squadron 4th L.H.R. and his sister Staff Nurse Victoria Wakley A.A.N.S. Enl.05May1915 RTA.27Feb1919. *Fine - very fine.*

\$300

Medals to the above were sold in Spink Noble Sale No.36 July 1991, lot 3174.

4337

World War I Record of the Australian Imperial Force in the Great War, 4th Aug 1914 - 28th June 1919, in a board folder. *Good very fine.*

\$200

4338

Australian Army, dress blues tunic, trousers and cap with rank and collar badges, c.1950, also khaki issue peak cap with RAAOC badge, originally issued to Major J.W.Snelling formerly the Australian Army's Chief Inspector of Fire Services in Canberra, service details of Major Snelling - Governor Taiping Prisons Malaya H.Q., Commandant Changi Prisons, War Crimes and member No.7 War Crimes Court 1946, H.M.Convict Prison Taiping Official Visitors book and Prison Orders book (rare), attached inside Standing Order No.1/45 'It is hereby ordered that all Prison Standing Orders ... signed Major Snelling'. *Very good - very fine.*

\$150

4339

World War II, pilots double sided silk excape maps (51mm x 46mm) of Cyrenaica, K1/K2, K2/K1. *First map with 5mm hole bottom left, very fine.* (2)

\$100

4340

World War II, Pith helmets (2) made by Peninsula Hat Mfg.Co. Calcutta 1938, the second made by S.M.Co Products; Civil Bandmans peak cap, made by Miown Cap Co. Melbourne; Russian Army side cap 1992. *Very good - very fine.* (4)

\$120

4341

Australian Contingent 1937 Coronation, personal scrapbook of Gnr T.D.Cunningham including newspaper clippings, invitations, Certificate of Discharge No.1, 470002 Thomas Duncan Cunningham, Australian Coronation Contingent, 12/7/1937, leave passes, photographs Colonel Lind OIC - T.D.Cunningham, pocket patch. *Good - very fine.*

\$170

4342

Canada, World War II, Ration books to Julia Mark (2) Julia and Samuel Crawford., each partly used, mostly meat rations. *Fine.* (4)

\$40

4343

New Britain, World War II souvenir, original artwork in watercolour and crayon? of the Lords Prayer in Pidgin with Greetings from New Britain (165x112mm) (signed) 'Pte Cox R.' nice souvenir item. *Very fine.*

\$50

4344

New Zealand, World War II, Officer's cap with K.C. bullion embroidered badge. *Fine.*

\$100

4345

South African Constabulary, hat and cap badge, c.1910, in white metal (67mm x 57 mm and 43mm x 29mm). *Extremely fine.* (2)

\$150



4346*

South Africa & Active Service Association, badge in gilt and enamel (30mm x 24mm) by Stokes, No.104, date 1929 on reverse. *Good very fine.*

\$150

4347

Germany, World War I, U Boat badge in gilt. *Extremely fine.*

\$100

4348

World military badges, including Italian Parachutist, arm badge, Portugal Air Force, Royal Saudi Arabia Air Force Officers hat badge, Thailand, Netherlands. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (12)

\$100

4349

Assorted world badges, buttons and medals, including Boer War bars, Cape Colony, Paardeberg, Driefontein, World War I, patriotic tinnies, rising sun badges, Federated Railway Loco Engine Drivers Assoc N.S.W., in silver, brass belt buckle, Youth League of Australia badges, Vic Roads Enforcement Department cap badge, the National Medal for Service (not to final production stage). *Good - very fine.* (62)

\$130

4350

Germany, World War I, Prussian infantry, other ranks spiked helmet (pucklehaube) black leather body with brass fittings and front plate, roundels unpainted. *Part of inner lining missing, very good.*

\$500

4351

Germany, World War II issue luger pistol holster, leather, complete with spare magazine; Australia, Army revolver holster, leather, written inside of flap 'E.Rogerson'; Australian Army, World War II issue, revolver holster, leather, with Government markings, made by Morris Conn & Co, Adelaide, 1941, as issued to Military Police. *Very good - very fine.* (3)

\$100

4352

Zulu assegais (3), with a small Zulu shield brought from Natal, c.1906 by William Hutchinson. The assagais were cut in half to fit into the luggage before boarding the 'S.S.Afric' for the journey to Australia. *Very good - fine.* (4 items)

\$270

4353

Trench art, World War I, Artillery shell base made into an ashtray in the shape of an Army hat. *Very fine.*

\$100

4354

World War I, framed tapestry of Egypt depicting flags of the allies 580 x 580mm, with English and Arabic script.

\$100

4355

World War II, a tracing drawn by VX88453 Sergeant Norman Roy Hayward, 2nd New Guinea Infantry Battalion, 2nd A.I.F., of operations of the Battalion for the period 26/06/1945 to 21/08/1945, consists of a map together with comprehensive details of Operations for A, B, C and D Companies, also lists Battalion and Japanese casualties and Air Strikes with casualties. Hayward also served in the Victorian Police Force, Shrine guard, reg No.11884. *Rare.*

\$120

4356

World War II and after, Captain's jacket, RAE black beret; army kit bag with brass handle; two cummerbunds, one RAADC circa 1950, the other health battalion (current); VDC hat- band (1942); Russian Army forage cap with tank corps badge, sundry badges. *All in Reserve Bank canvas bag.*

\$100

4357

World War I-II, military and Victoria Police memorabilia of Major Thomas Duncan Cunningham V81362/VX9778, details of his Military-Naval and Police service, was MID Middle East / South West Pacific Area, includes rank badges, belt, gloves, spats, maps, newspaper clippings, scrapbook, photographs, pocket patches (2), riband bars, New Testament, sewing kit, First Field dressing pack 1941, Australian flag. *Good - very fine.*

\$300



4358*

Naval Dockyard Police, hat badge in white metal (45mm x 53mm) c.1940. *Very fine.*

\$250

4359

World War II, armbands, cloth, R.A.F.P. (2); SS P (2); vinyl S P (R.A.A.F.); S G. *Very good - fine.* (6)

\$100

4360

Pith helmet as worn by the South Australian Police, c.1940, no badge, made in India expressly for Cook, Son & Co.Ltd, Adelaide. *Some external water marks, otherwise good fine.*

\$100



4361*

R.A.A.F. Police, fob badge, No.000, Army Quality Assurance Service Working Sample, submitted by Stokes (Australasia) 12.11.86, complete with tag. *Uncirculated.*

\$120

4362

Royal Canadian Mounted Police - North West Mounted Police, constables scarlet tunic with yellow braid, 1882 pattern, trousers, pill box hat, '1861 H.P.' printed in ink on head liner, buff leather belt hat and one spur. *Considerable mothing to jacket inside liner, some mothing to trousers and hat, good - very good.* (5)

\$350

4363

World police badges, metal and cloth, including Australia, U.S.A., Germany, wooden plaques, pennants (small), brass binoculars, mulga wood ashtray, barometer, Holeproof Hosiery poster, issued 1940, of badges, medals, colour patches as worn by the A.I.F. in World War I, other posters include French National Gendarme, Battle of Waterloo, Police public relations, and Victorian Railways Loading Diagrams, 1927 reprint. All items contained in two boxes. *Fine - extremely fine.* (100s)

\$150

4364

Handcuffs, Victorian Police Force issue, pair of 'Hiatt Best' 'Warranted Wrought', no key; pair of 'Hiatt', nickel plated, with key, stamped numbers '72' and '336' are kit numbers. *Very good.* (2 pairs)

\$100

- 4365
Police truncheon, painted wooden (length 46cm), the shaft painted dark blue and with 'S.C.' in yellow, used by the Special Constabulary during the strike by the Victorian Police Force in 1923. Special Constables were appointed under the 'Unlawful Assemblies Act' and sworn in by Justices of the Peace, they had similar powers and authority to permanent sworn personnel. *Very good.* (6 items)
\$100
- 4366
Police black leather covered truncheon (length 52cms), with original metal fittings, used by the Colonial administered Police Force in Portuguese Goa on the west coast of India, also used in Macao, Portuguese Timor; plain black wooden baton (length 37cms) with black shoe lace thong; plain light brown wooden baton (length 39cms); another (length 43.5cms); South Australia Mounted Police, wooden truncheon (length 62cms). *Very good.* (5)
\$150
- 4367
Swagger sticks, the Northern Rhodesian Regiment, Ceylon Planters Rifle Corps, and a standard leather one. *Very fine.* (3)
\$120
- 4368
H.M. Australian Naval Dockyard, Police peak caps (2); summer khaki drill jacket; sergeants navy blue tunic with collar badges. *Very good - very fine.* (4 items)
\$100
- 4369
South Australian Police Force, slouch hat with badge in metal and enamel. *Slight mothing inside brim, otherwise extremely fine.*
\$130
- 4370
Bermuda Police Force, ceremonial helmet with Queen's Crown helmet plate and chin strap. *Nearly extremely fine.*
\$100
- 4371
England, City of Bath Police, helmet with King's Crown helmet plate, T & W 27-B-2. *Near mint condition and rare.*
\$160
- 4372
England, Cheshire Constabulary, helmet with Queen's Crown helmet plate, T & W 46-D-4. *In mint condition.*
\$140
- 4373
Kenya Police, Cromwell type helmet with badge, made by Helmets Ltd - England. *Very fine.*
\$100
- 4374
Kenya Police Force, Tarboosh (fez) with badge and No.2638, made by Denham & Hargrave Ltd, Atherston 1963, worn by Africa Other Ranks to 11/12/1963. *In mint condition.*
\$150
- 4375
Nauru Police Force, Other Ranks peak cap, 1960, with badge (ERII) in white metal. *Badge rare, good extremely fine.*
\$150
- 4376
New Zealand Police Force, helmet, navy blue with Queen's Crown helmet plate, made by J.Compton & Webb Ltd, London, marked in biro on headliner 'G.R.Colhoun'; helmet, white vinyl with Queen's Crown chrome helmet plate, made by Mountcastle Pty Ltd, Queensland, marked in biro on headliner 'Hayes 5731'; helmet, white vinyl with Queen's Crown black helmet plate, marked in biro inside 'Sample No.2'; cap, sergeants and constables, with Queen's Crown badge. All housed in a box. *Very fine - good extremely fine.* (4)
\$110
- 4377
New Zealand Police, cap without badge, 1980s; Royal Papua New Guinea Constabulary, cap with badge; U.S.A., Nassau County Police, cap with badge; U.S.A., Police Women's cap without badge; Australian Federal Police, cap without badge. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (5)
\$120
- 4378
Sarawak, Police Constable's and N.C.Os pillbox cap, 1958-1960, with badge. *Extremely fine.*
\$120
- 4379
Singapore Police Force, head dress with badge in white metal, made by Wahid & Co Singapore. *Extremely fine.*
\$130
- 4380
Southern Rhodesia, British South Africa Police (B.S.A.P.), three items of pre U.D.I. police head-dress (11/11/1965), peak cap, khaki and royal blue band with gilding, metal badge and Queen's Crown buttons, made by S.A.P.H.I. Cap Makers, Pretoria, worn by European personnel; a navy blue beret with King's Crown badge, worn by Field Units and the B.S.A.P. Reserve, made by Kangol Wear Limited, this King's Crown badge was worn up to U.D.I.; B.S.A.P. helmet/shako with badge, as worn by Africa personnel, was abolished some time before prior to U.D.I. *Good fine - very fine.* (9 items)
\$100
- 4381
Assorted Police headgear, including England, Bedfordshire Constabulary Women's hat with Queen's Crown badge; Canadian Pacific Railway Police, winter cap; Netherlands, peak cap with badge; also Federal Police, side cap; Municipal motorcycle helmet; Northern Territory Police, shirt and breeches; South Australian Police, peak caps; Papua New Guinea Constabulary, athletics singlets. *Fine - extremely fine.*
\$110



The collected works of Major G.D. Mitchell M.C D.C.M. is of significant interest as historic Australian Militaria. C.E.W.Bean wrote of (them) Captain Mitchell in his Preface to Vol.V "The A.I.F. in France 1918" as part of his history of Australia in the War 1914-1918, "The Author expresses his desire to thank Capt. G.D. Mitchell for permission to use an original record that richly deserves and in the interest of the A.I.F should have publication in book form." This became his 1937 "Backs to the Wall". The title is a direct quote from Sir Douglas Haig's famous 11th April 1918 appeal to the British Expeditionary Force in France when he said "There is no other course open to us but to fight it out! Every position must be held to the last man: There must be no retirement. With our backs to the wall and believing in the justice of our cause each one of us must fight on to the end. The safety of our homes and the freedom of mankind alike depend upon the conduct of each one of us at this critical moment". Capt. Mitchell wrote his "The Awakening" in 1939 with a foreword by former Australian Prime Minister W.M.Hughes: It is a novel warning of the consequences of an invasion of Australia by an unfriendly power. Capt. Mitchell provided a text book "Soldier at War" as a W.W II manual for the Australian Army. The lot includes his C.A.R.O record of both W.W.I & World War II

4387

R.A.A.F. Honours and Awards, World War II., 357pp.
Very fine.

\$150

4382* part

Police, Australian and foreign, assorted photographs, 1890 - 1990, journals, reports, newspaper clippings, booklet 'The British South Africa Police as a career', book - 'Blue and Old Gold' published 1953, Melbourne and Metropolitan Tramways Board concession tickets (Police only), circa 1970, book, the Criminal Code 1954-60 (Canada). In two cartons. *Good - very fine.*

\$120

4383

Australia in the Great War, No's 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7; The ANZAC Bulletin, No's 94, 99, 108, 115; Black & White Budget, No's 23, 26, 27, 28, 30, 32, 36, 37 March - June 1900; Review of Reviews, Jan, Oct, Dec 1893; Time Life, World War II, The Rising Sun; Battle of Britain; Battle of the Atlantic; Blitzkrieg; Prelude to War; Dunlop, E.E., The War Diaries of Weary Dunlop, 1986; Clarke, Michael., My War 1939-45, 1990. *Very good.* (28)

\$100

4384

H.M.A.S. Sydney, small booklet entitled "H.M.A.S Sydney. An Epic in Australian History" relating to the sinking of the "Bartolomeo Colleoni". *Includes a listing of decorated officers and ratings etc, illustrated in colour and black and white, rare.*

\$70

4385

Manion's International, militaria catalogues, 1992 - 1994. *Very good.* (54)

\$100

4386

Mitchell, Capt. G.D., Backs to the Wall, 1937, The Awakening, 1939, Soldier in Battle, 1940, photocopy, also Central Army Records Office Australia for G.D. Mitchell. *Generally fine.*

\$300

WORLD BANKNOTES



4388* part

Afghanistan, Ministry of Finance, fifty and one hundred afghanis, SH 1315 (1936) (P.19 [\$500 EF], 20 [\$750 EF]) *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$800

4389

Argentina, Banco Central de la Republica Argentina, one million pesos, nd (1981-1983) consecutive four notes, (P.310). *Uncirculated.* (4)

\$80

4390

Armenia, Government Bank, Yerevan, five (2), ten (2), twenty five, fifty and one hundred rubles, 1919 (1920), (P.14-18). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (7)

\$200

- 4391
Armenia, Government Bank, Yerevan, 250 (2), 500, 1000, 5000 (2), 10000, 1919 (1920), (P.23-4, 26-7, 28a, 28b, 29). *Nearly very fine*. (7)
\$300
- 4392
Armenia, Government Bank, Yerevan, fifty, one hundred and two hundred and fifty rubles, 1919 (1920), (P.30-32). *Extremely fine - uncirculated*. (3)
\$200
- 4393
Bahrain, Specimen set one hundred fils to twenty dinars, nd (1978), with Maltese cross serial number 006692, stamped Specimen both sides diagonally across the note. (P.CS1). *Uncirculated*. (7)
\$60
- 4394
Belize, 1974 one dollar, specimen with two hole cancellation (P.33). *Uncirculated*.
\$150
- 4395
Belize, 1974 five dollars, specimen with two hole cancellation (cf P.35). *Uncirculated*.
\$200
- 4396
Bermuda, Monetary Authority 1974 specimen set one, ten, twenty, fifty and one hundred dollars (P.28-33s). *Uncirculated*. (6)
\$150
- 4397
Bermuda, Bermuda Monetary Authority, one dollar 1st July 1975, 1st December 1976, 1st April 1978, 1st September 1979 all overprinted specimen in red (P.28as, 28bs). *Uncirculated*. (4)
\$300
- 4398
Bermuda, Bermuda Monetary Authority, fifty dollars 1st May 1974 A/1 000000 overprinted specimen in red (P32as). *Uncirculated*.
\$350
- Issued note rare with very high catalogue value (US\$1200).
- 4399
Bermuda, Bermuda Monetary Authority, fifty dollars 1st April 1978 A/1 000000 overprinted specimen in red (P.32bs). *Uncirculated*.
\$200
- Issued note scarce with high catalogue value.
- 4400
Botswana, Specimen set one pula to twenty pula, nd (1979), (5) with Maltese cross serial number 006806, stamped Specimen both sides diagonally across the note. (P.CS1); similar sets for Ghana, (4) one cedi to ten cedi, 1976-1977, (P.CS1) set 006945; similar set for Sierra Leone, (5) nd 1979, fifty cents - five leones, set 006454, (P.CS2); another Swaziland, (5), one - twenty emalangeni, set 006316, (P.CS1). *Uncirculated*. (19)
\$120
- 4401
Canada, one dollar, July 2nd 1923 (P.33n). *Quarter folds otherwise very fine*.
\$80
- 4402
Canada, Dominion of Canada, two dollars, Ottawa, June 23rd 1923 (P.34d,g,i,j). *Notes flattened of folds, very good - very fine*. (4)
\$250
- 4403
Canada, one dollar, 1935 (P.38). *Extremely fine*.
\$130



- 4404*
Ceylon, Government of Ceylon, ten rupees, 12th July 1944, J/26 395373, (P.36A). *Very fine and scarce*.
\$180



- 4405*
China, Foreign Bank, The Bank of East Asia Ltd., specimen fifty dollar note, 1st January 1924, overprinted in red Specimen, "Waterlow & Sons Ltd" and perforated with six circular punched holes, (PS303D). *Good extremely fine and very rare*.
\$5,000



4406*

China, Foreign Bank, The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, specimen ten dollar note, 1st January 1924, overprinted in red Specimen, "Waterlow & Sons Ltd" and perforated with six circular punched holes, (PS365A). *Toned on back along one edge, otherwise good extremely fine and very rare.*

\$4,000

4407

China, Russo-Asiatic Bank, nd 1917, fifty kopecks, (P.S473a). *Uncirculated.* (4)

\$180

4408

China, Russo-Asiatic Bank, nd 1917, fifty kopecks, (P.S473a). *Uncirculated.* (5)

\$200

4409

China, Russo-Asiatic Bank, nd 1917, one ruble, (P.S474a). *Uncirculated.* (5)

\$300

4410

China, Bank of Local Railway of Shansi & Suiyuan, Taiyuan Branch, one dollar, 1st July 1934 (PS.1294c); Russo-Asiatic, one ruble (1917) (PS.474); British-American Tobacco Company Limited, one dollar local currency, for exchange before 31st December 1922 (PS.-). *Fine - uncirculated, the last note scarce.* (3)

\$80

4411

China, Bank of Hopei, ten yuan, issued at Tientsin, 1934, (P.S1732); Federal Reserve Bank of China, ten dollars, 1938 (P.J57); Bank of Chinan, ten cents 1939; ten yuan 1939 (P.S3064, P.S3070a); and another note uncertain issue. *Second note poor others fine - uncirculated.* (5)

\$30

4412

China, Bank of China, fifty and one hundred yuan, 1942 (PS.3075, 3076). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (2)

\$50

4413

China, Bank of Shansi, Chahar & Hopei 5000 yuan (1947) (P.S 3208) (2) twenty cents 1940 (3); Bank of China 500 yuan 1944 (P.J108b) (3). *Fine- very fine.* (9)

\$30

4414

China, Taiwan, one thousand yuan (1999) (P.1994). *Uncirculated.*

\$70

4415

China, local issues, all vertical, one hundred coppers, N.D., red and blue featuring a ship, animals, birds and a dragon; another, one string 1917, featuring Chinese in traditional dress; another 'two strings' N.D., blue, red and yellow, featuring Chinese and Chinese gardens, various scenes on back of last two. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (3)

\$60

4416

China, local issues, all vertical, one hundred coppers, N.D., red and blue featuring a ship, animals, birds and a dragon; another string 1917, featuring Chinese in traditional dress; another 'two strings' N.D., blue, red and yellow, featuring Chinese and Chinese gardens, various scenes on back of last two. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (3)

\$50

4417

China, Food Coupons (1955-1991), an extensive collection containing a wide and diverse selection of issues, types and denominations form all periods, all different. *Very good- uncirculated.* (96)

\$120

4418

China, Hell Bank Notes, an extensive collection of "Hell Bank Notes", mostly older designs all different. *Mostly uncirculated.* (92)

\$200

4419

China, Hell Bank Notes, an extensive collection of "Hell Bank Notes", mostly more modern designs, all different. *Mostly uncirculated.* (92)

\$200

4420

Denmark, ten kroner 1945 (P.37b). New Caledonia, twenty francs (1944) (P.49). *Fine; good extremely fine.* (2)

\$120

4421

Dominican Republic, Specimen set one peso to one thousand pesos, nd (1978), (8) with Maltese cross serial number 006508, stamped Specimen both sides diagonally across the note. (P.CS4); similar set for Paraguay, (5) one hundred to ten thousand guaranies, nd (1979), (P.CS1) set 006163; similar set for Philippines, (6) nd 1978, two pesos - one hundred pesos, set 006406, (P.CS1). *Uncirculated.* (19)

\$100



4422*

East Africa, Government of Protectorate, five rupees, A/ 3 13653, 1st May 1916, Egypt (P.1). *Several rust spots, otherwise fine and very rare.*

\$1,200

4423

Egypt, ten pounds, 1959, 1960; twenty pounds 1978 (P.32, 48). *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (3)

\$150

4424

Fiji, George V, five shillings, 1st March, 1935, B/1 171, 514 (P.24). *Very good.*

\$150

4425

Fiji, ten shillings 1st December 1962 (P.44a). *Uncirculated.*

\$40



4426*

Fiji, World War II emergency issue, Grand Pacific Hotel, Sixpence, original block of four, black print on green card. *Very rare as block of four with facsimile signature on back, extremely fine- uncirculated.*

\$250

4427

Fiji, Decimal training notes, 50 cents, one, two, and 20 dollars New Zealand training notes \$1 - \$100 set of six plus nine extras \$1 - \$10 values. *Fine-uncirculated.* (19)

\$40



4428*

French Indo China, Banque de L'Indo-Chine, five piastres Saigon, 7 June 1913, S.38 029 (P.37b). *Pin-holes and rust spot, otherwise very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$200



4429*

French Indo China, Banque de L'Indo-Chine, twenty piastres Saigon, 1 August 1920, C.104 262 (P.41). *Three pin-holes and small tear at bottom edge, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$180



4430*

French Indo China, Banque de L'Indo-Chine, five piastres, (1927-1931), Y 675 033, (P.49b). *Three pin holes and small tear at bottom edge, otherwise very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$180

4431

French Indo China, Banque de L'Indo-Chine, twenty piastres, (1936-1939), W 117 451, (P.56b). *Ten mm. tear at top edge, otherwise nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$100



4434

French Indo China, Cambodia, Laos and Vietnam, Institut d'Emission des Etats du Cambodge, du Laos et du Vietnam; Viet Nam issue, one hundred piastres H 13 13241, (P.108). *Two very minor edge pin holes, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$100

4435

Germany, emergency small change notes issued by various traders, shopkeepers and hotels just after World War I; issues for 1, 2, 3, 10, 25 and 50 pfenning noted, all issues on light cardboard. From an old collection. *Mostly very fine- uncirculated.* (27)

\$130

4436

Gibraltar, Specimen set one pound to twenty pounds, 1975, with Maltese cross serial number 006805, stamped Specimen both sides diagonally across the note. (P.CS1). *Uncirculated.* (4)

\$80



4432*

French Indo China, Banque de L'Indo Chine, specimen ten piastres nd (1947) AR 000000, with "Specimen" perforated down to left, (P.80); Cambodia, Laos and Vietnam, Institut d'Emission des Etats du Cambodge, du Laos et du Vietnam; Laos issue, specimen one piastres nd (1954), AI 000000, punched "Specimen" downwards on left, (P.[100s]). *Uncirculated and rare.* (2)

\$350



4433*

French Indo China, Banque de L'Indo-Chine, five hundred piastres, (1951), W 90 563, (P.83). *Nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$250



4437*

Hong Kong, The Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, five hundred dollars, 27th March 1969, L578483, (P.179f, Ma H42). *Graffiti on back, otherwise fine.*

\$200



4438*

Hong Kong, Government of Hong Kong, George VI, one dollar, undated (1936), S789063 (P.312). *Uncirculated.*

\$150



4439*

Hong Kong, Government of Hong Kong, George VI, one dollar, undated (1940-41), Q/1 845606 (P.316). *Uncirculated*.

\$120



part

4440*

India, George VI, watermarked paper used to print five and ten rupees (P.17 and 18) in 1943(?). The paper clearly shows watermark 'Reserve Bank of India', the denomination and the portrait of King George VI facing right; Calcutta tramways Company Limited, half anna, canteen coupon, 1953. *A few light creases otherwise extremely fine*. (3)

\$140

It is thought that this watermark paper was lost on route to the Indian Printing Works in Nasik during World War II, due to enemy action.

4441

India, ten rupees (1992), (P.88c) serial 67 u 1000 000 (one million). *Uncirculated*.

\$80

4442

India, Reserve Bank of India, twenty rupees with very low sequence numbers 000001 - 000010, issue from 1997, numbers 62P 000001-000010 (P.89Aa). *Uncirculated and unusual*. (10)

\$150

An unusual and rare low number series of ten notes.

4443

India, Reserve Bank of India, fifty rupees with numbers 100000, 200000, 300000, 400000, 500000, 600000, 700000, 800000, 900000 and 1000000 issues from 1997-, (P.90b). *Uncirculated*. (10)

\$200

Includes the unusual and rare note for the number one million.

4444

India, Reserve Bank of India, one hundred rupees with numbers 000100, 000786 and 786786 issues from 1997-, (P.91h). *Uncirculated*. (3)

\$30



4445*

India, Reserve Bank of India, one hundred rupees with very low sequence numbers 000001 - 000010, issue from 1997, numbers 9UM 000001-000010 (P.91h). *Uncirculated and unusual*. (10)

\$200

An unusual and rare low number series of ten notes.

4446

India, Reserve Bank of India, one hundred rupees with numbers 100000, 200000, 300000, 400000, 500000, 600000, 700000, 800000, 900000 and 1000000 issues from 1997-, (P.91h). *Uncirculated*. (10)

\$200

Includes the unusual and rare note for the number one million.

4447

India, Reserve Bank of India, one hundred rupees with numbers 111111, 222222, 333333, 444444, 555555, 666666, 777777, 888888 and 999999 issues from 1997-, (P.91h). *Uncirculated*. (9)

\$100



4448*

Indonesia, fifty rupiah, (26.7.1947), (P.28). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$200

4449

Indonesia, Bank Indonesia, 1968 set of 1, 2 1/2, 5, 10, 25, 50, 100, 500, 1000, 5000, 10000 rupiah, (P.102-112). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (11)

\$200

4450

Indonesia, Bank of Indonesia fifty thousand rupiah, 1993, commemorative issue (P.133 [2]); Kuwait, Central Bank, one dinar, 1993 (P.CS1 [4]). In folders. *Uncirculated.* (6)

\$100

4451

Iran, one hundred rials AH 1317 (1938) with additional date stamp AH 1319 (1940) on back, another with date stamp AH 1320 (1941) on back (3) (P.36Ac, 36Ad) one with corner tear. *Fine - good fine.* (4)

\$100

4452

Japanese Invasion Money, ten shillings for oceania, prefix OA (P.3a). *Stained otherwise extremely fine.*

\$50

4453

Jersey, Specimen set one pound to twenty pounds, 1975, with Maltese cross serial number 006512, stamped Specimen both sides diagonally across the note. (P.CS1). *Uncirculated.* (4)

\$80

4454

Macau, Banco Nacional Ultramarino, five, fifty and one hundred patacas, 8th August 1981 (5 & 50), 12th May 1984 (100); ten (8th July 1991) and twenty patacas (1 September 1996), (P.58, 60, 61, 65, 66). *Uncirculated.* (5)

\$140

4455

Malaya, Board of Commissioners of Currency, one cent - ten dollars, dated 1 July 1941, King George VI, \$10 F/4 013614, \$5 F/5 070738, (P.2, 3, 6, 7b, 8, 9b, 10b, 11, 12, 13). *Extremely fine - uncirculated, high values scarce.* (10)

\$2,000



4456*

Malaya and North Borneo, Board of Commissioners of Currency, ten dollars, 21st March 1953, consecutive pair, A/41 725849, (P.3). *Nearly uncirculated and very scarce.* (2)

\$700

4457

Malaya, one dollar notes, 1st July 1941, 19 consecutive notes, N/40 029172-029190 and 029193, (P.11). *Light centrefolds, nearly uncirculated.* (20)

\$1,600



4458*

Malaya, Board of Commissioners of Currency, one hundred dollars, 1st January 1942, A/2 85098, (P.15). *Graffiti on reverse, otherwise fine and rare.*

\$600

4459

Malaya, Japanese Occupation, various bank cheques, The Chartered Bank of India Australia & China, Penang Branch dated 2602 (1942); Another Penang Branch undated, another Taiping Branch, Malaya branch; another 'Singapore' Branch overprinted 'Penang' together with merchants oval stamp 'G.H. Goh, Church St. Penang' bottom right; The Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation Penang Branch; The Ho Hong Bank Limited, Penang Branch overprinted in red 'Oversea-Chinese Banking Corporation, Successors to ...' all with 'Stamp Duty Paid' ink rubber or printed stamps, all unissued, interesting group. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (6 cheques)

\$120

4460

Maldives, one hundred rupees (1960) (P.7b). *Uncirculated.*
\$70

4461

Malta, Specimen set one lira to ten lira, nd (1979), (3), with Maltese cross serial number 006362, stamped Specimen both sides diagonally across the note. (P.CS1), another set similar for Mauritius, five rupees to fifty rupees, nd (1978), (4) number 006300 (P.CS1). *Uncirculated.* (7)

\$80

4462

Mauritius, The Oriental Bank Corporation, unissued cheque, 18.. (C.1848?), originally denominated in dollars but overprinted in rupees. The word dollars and the '\$' sign have been overprinted in red with the words 'Rupees' and the 'Rs' sign. A rare early Mauritius cheque. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$140



4463*

Mauritius, George V, five rupees C310831, 1st July 1924, (P.16). *Good fine and rare.*

\$500

4464

Military banknotes from WWI and WWII, contains a selection from Austria, Burma, France, Germany (including Occupied Territories), 1939 (P.135,137-140) (6), Occupation of Lithuania, 1916(5) (P.R120-124); Great Britain, South Korea, Morocco, Philippines (including ten pesos 'VICTORY' [P.97]), Romania, Serbia, USA MPC's (including twenty dollars Series 681 [P.M82]), plus a group of JIM notes (18). *Poor - very fine.* (67)

\$150

4465

Netherland East Indies, twenty five 13.3.1931, fifty, 28th January 1926 and one hundred gulden, 4th February 1928, (P.71-73); Missues of 2.3.1943 fifty cents, one, five, ten, fifty and one hundred gulden, (P.110a, 111a, 113a, 114a, 116a, 117a). *Very fine or better.* (9)

\$400

4466

Netherland East Indies, fifty gulden (2) 26th January 1926 and 6th July 1926, one hundred gulden 4th and 6th February 1928, (P.72, 73). *Mostly very fine.* (4)

\$300



part

4467*

Netherland East Indies, five (25.4.39), ten (19.1.38), twenty five (6.2.35) and fifty gulden (30 May 1938), (P.78-81). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$350

4468

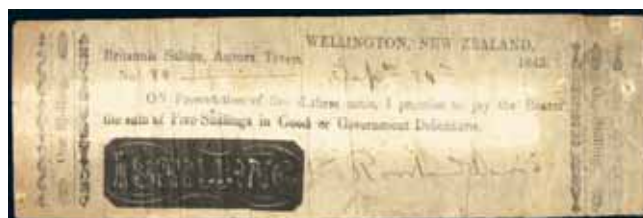
Netherland East Indies, twenty five gulden, (2.12.39), a run of three, GR 08169-08171, (P.80). *Nearly uncirculated.* (3)

\$250

4469

Netherlands Indies, Japanese Invasion note, WW II, ten gulden with serial no. SA006238 (P.125a). *Good very fine.*

\$120

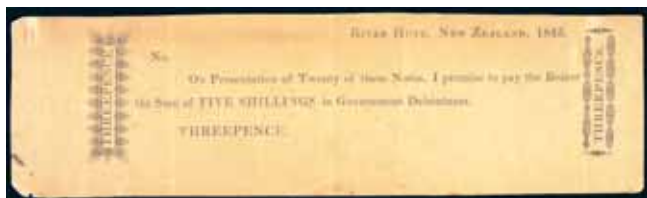


4470*

New Zealand, Britannia Saloon, Aurora Tavern, Wellington, New Zealand, one shilling, Sept 24th 1845, No 88, signed Rowland Davies (S.-). *Pin-holes, old tear otherwise full and good fine, very rare.*

\$2,000

Ex John Pettit Collection, Sale 71 (lot 2896).

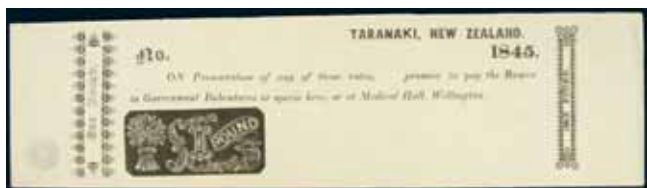


4471*

New Zealand, River Hutt, New Zealand, 1845, threepence, unissued form probably for use of J.Burcham (S.276c). *A full note, toned, just two hinges on back at left otherwise good very fine and extremely rare.*

\$1,250

Ex John Pettit Collection, Sale 71 (lot 2897).



4472*

New Zealand, Taranaki or at Medical Hall, Wellington, one pound, 1845, unissued or proof form with seal embossed on margin (S.285a). *Nearly uncirculated and very rare.*

\$750

Ex John Pettit Collection, Sale 71 (lot 2898).



4473*

New Zealand, Taranaki or at Medical Hall, Wellington, one shilling, 1845 unissued or proof form (S.285b). *Nearly uncirculated and very rare.*

\$750

Ex John Pettit Collection, Sale 71 (lot 2899).

4474

New Zealand, Bank of New Zealand, seventh issue, one pound, Wellington 1st (October) 19(17) No 495410 (P.S225; L.459). *Many folds and creases otherwise very fine.*

\$200

4475

New Zealand, Colonial Bank of New Zealand, 1st of Exchange for thirty seven pounds ten shillings sterling, Dunedin 26th May 1892. *Extremely fine.*

\$150

4476

New Zealand, Reserve Bank, Lefeaux one pound (P. 155) prefixes B and 8A. *Very good.* (2)

\$40



4477*

New Zealand, Reserve Bank, T.P.Hanna (1940-1955) one pound, G/51 347601, letter over number (P.159a). *Uncirculated.*

\$300

4478

New Zealand, Reserve Bank, T.P.Hanna (1940-1955) one pound, J/54 038159, letter over number (P.159a). *Uncirculated.*

\$300

4479

New Zealand, Reserve Bank, R.N. Fleming all with security thread, ten shillings, 5H 444252 (P.158d), one pound, 285 438388 (P.159d), five pounds, KO 094488 (P.160d). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (3)

\$200

4480

New Zealand, Reserve Bank, R N Fleming, one pound 299 924238, 299 924245, 299 024249, (P.159d). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (3)

\$150

4481

New Zealand, Reserve Bank, R.N. Fleming (1956-1967) one pound, (P.159d); one dollar (Wilks) (P.163b), (Hardie) (P.169a) consecutive pair and consecutive run of three notes; two dollars (P.164d); H.R.Hardie star notes, one dollar, Y91 868832 (P.163d/S1); two dollars, EA550767-772 consecutive run of six notes, EA189474, EA196875 (P.170a/S1); five dollars, 992265447 (P.165d/S1); twenty dollars, YJ971721 (P.167d/S1). *Fine - uncirculated.* (19)

\$160

4482

New Zealand, Reserve Bank, R.N. Fleming (1967-68) one dollar, OA 000411 (P.163). Low serial number from the first issue. Five dollars, Hardie star replacement note 992 222688*; ten dollars, Hardie, NFT 311682 (P.165d, 172a); one dollar, Hardie S20 080000 (P.163d) 'Lucky serial number'. *Last note nearly fine, others uncirculated.* (4)

\$100



4483*

New Zealand, Reserve Bank, Wilks, 1968- 75 one dollar Y90 298 248*, Y90 148 350* (P.163b, S4). *Good extremely fine.* (2)

\$800

4484

New Zealand, Reserve Bank, R.L.Knight 1975-7, one dollar Y91 423675 (P.163cs); Hardie, type I, one dollar Y91 830489*, five dollars 991 817174*; 992 340090* (P.163ds. 165d s). *Four star replacement notes, uncirculated.* (4)

\$50



4485*

New Zealand, Reserve Bank, R.L.Knight 1975-7, ten dollars 25E 982482/3 (P.164c) consecutive pair where top right serial number on each is missing the fourth digit. *Uncirculated and rare.* (2)

\$400

4486

New Zealand, Reserve Bank, H.R.Hardie type I, 1977-1981 five dollars, 992 153705*-07* (P.165d/S2) star notes, consecutive run of three notes. *Each note with tellers flick mark, nearly uncirculated.* (3)

\$100



4487*

New Zealand, Reserve Bank, H.R.Hardie type I, 1977-81, twenty dollars, EH 000040 (P.167d) low serial number. *Uncirculated.*

\$200



4488*

New Zealand, Reserve Bank, H.R.Hardie, type I, 1977-81, twenty dollars, YJ 666493* (P.167d/S1) star note. *Light centre fold, otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

\$500

4489

New Zealand, Reserve Bank, H.R.Hardie type II, 1981-5, one dollar AAP 000009; Russell, 1985-9, two dollars, ELC 000008 (P.169a, 170b). *Very low serial numbers, uncirculated.* (2)

\$50

4490

New Zealand, Reserve Bank, H.R.Hardie type II, 1981-5, one dollar, AAA 000762 (R.169a) first serial prefix, two dollars, EAA 001668/9 (P.170a) consecutive pair; Russell; 1985-9, one dollar AGW 000154 (P.169b). *Uncirculated.* (4)

\$50

4491

New Zealand, Reserve Bank, H.R.Hardie type II, 1981-85, one dollar, AB 023817* star note (P.169a/S2); twenty dollars, D.T.Brash (1994-99) ZZ162934-935, consecutive pair of replacement notes (P.183/S1); ten dollars, D.T.Brash (1999-) BJ00026289, BM00036800 Millenium special issue (P.190a). *Uncirculated.* (5)

\$150



4492*

New Zealand, Reserve Bank, H.R.Hardie type II, 1983 - 5, fifty dollars XE 022122/2 (P.174a) pair with identical serial numbers. *Uncirculated and very rare.* (2)

\$1,000

4493

New Zealand, Reserve Bank, H.R.Hardie, one hundred dollars, YAA 001149-50 (P.175a) consecutive pair. *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$650

4494

New Zealand, Reserve Bank, S.T.Russell, one hundred dollars, YAD 844485 (P.175b). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$150



4495*

New Zealand, Reserve Bank, H.R.Hardie, type II, 1981 - 5, one dollar, uniface colour trial in blue, perforated specimen plus two small cancellation holes (cf P.169a). *Uncirculated and extremely rare.*

\$1,000



Lot 4496

4496*

New Zealand, Reserve Bank, Hardie type II, 1981 - 5, trial note with single large hole cancellation on large or untrimmed left and top side paper (cf P.170a). *Slight evidence of handling otherwise uncirculated and very rare.*

\$500



4497*

New Zealand, Reserve Bank, Hardie type II, 1981 - 5, trial note with single large hole cancellation on large or untrimmed left of top paper (cf P.172a). *Tip glue stain left margin otherwise virtually uncirculated and very rare.*

\$500



4498*

New Zealand, Reserve Bank, Hardie type II 1981 - 5, specimen one dollar AAA 000 000, o/p on front and once on back. Specimen in red three times with perforated specimen to cancel at each end (of. P.169a). *Uncirculated and very rare.*

\$600



4499*

New Zealand, Reserve Bank, Hardie type II, 1981 - 5, specimen two dollars, EAA 000 000 (cf. P.170a) o/p in red and perforated specimen as previous. *Uncirculated and very rare.*

\$500



4500*

New Zealand, reserve Bank, Hardie type II, 1981 - 5 specimen five dollars, JAA 000 000 (cf P.171a) o/p and perforated as previous. *Uncirculated and very rare.*

\$500



4501*

New Zealand, Reserve Bank, Hardie type II, 1981 - 5, specimen ten dollars (cf P.172a) o/p and perforated specimen as previous. *Uncirculated and very rare.*

\$550



4502*

New Zealand, Reserve Bank, Russell 1985 - 9, ten dollars NKF 1000000 (P.172b) rare one million note. *Uncirculated.*

\$500

4503

New Zealand, Reserve Bank, Brash twenty dollars (1997) uncut vertical pair (P.184). *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$100

4504

New Zealand, National Bank of New Zealand Limited, Head Office Auckland, tellers stamp, date showing 10 Aug 1969, the handle has been customised for a better grip. *Good.*

\$100

4505

New Zealand, Canteen vouchers 3 NZ Div Sigs, ten cents No 98, twenty five cents No 223 signed, one cent Div Sigs K.H. Barron stamped in signature reserve, No 801. Also **New Caledonia**, Taom River Road House fifty cents, (see A. Sutherland article in NZNJ Vol.7, 2 [1953]). *Fine - very fine.* (4)

\$80



part

4506*

New Zealand, extensive collection of New Zealand cheques, from the earliest known cheque of the New Zealand Banking company (1840's). Contains a wide range from many banks of all periods from the 1840's to recent times including a group of proofs. Contains many scarce and rare items, housed in a white album. *Very good - uncirculated.* (135)

\$1,750



4507*

Nigeria, Government of Nigeria, George V, one shilling, 52644, December 1918, (P.1). *Good very fine and very rare.*

\$2,000

4508

Northern Ireland, Provincial Bank of Ireland, Specimen set one pound to ten pounds, 1978, (3) with Maltese cross serial number 007287, stamped Specimen both sides diagonally across the note. (P.CS2); another set Bank of Ireland, Specimen set one pound to one hundred pounds, nd (1978) (4), number 007287, (P.CS1). *Uncirculated.* (7)

\$100

4509

Pakistan, two rupees (1953); ten rupees (1953) (2); one hundred rupees (1957) (2); five hundred rupees (1964), Dacca issue (P.11, 13, 18a, 19a). Government of Pakistan, five rupee prize bond (blue); ten rupee prize bond (green); Interest Free National Prize Bond, ten rupees (green). *Nearly fine - nearly uncirculated, the first note scarce.* (9)

\$100

4510

Philippines, El Banco Espanol Filipino, Manila, five pesos, 1.1.1908 (P.1). *Fine.*

\$100



4511*

Seychelles, Government of, George V, fifty rupees, A/1 01748, nd (1936), (P.5b). *Nearly very fine and very rare.*

\$2,000

4512

Seychelles, Monetary Authority, 1979 specimen set, ten, twenty five, fifty and one hundred rupees (P.235, 7). *In official presentation booklet dated 7 December 1978.*

\$120

4513

Seychelles, one hundred rupees, red and blue variety, (1979), low number consecutive pair, A000390-1, (P.26). *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$200



4514*

Singapore, one dollar (1972) specimen orchid issue, B/52 000000, Hon Sui Sen without seal, red overprint "Specimen" back and front, official punched holes in each corner, (P.1c). *Uncirculated.*

\$280

4515

Singapore, fifty dollars (1990) A447972, A448631, twenty fifth Anniversary of Independence. In folders. *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$100

4516

Solomon Islands, Specimen set two dollars to ten dollars, nd (1979), (3), with Maltese cross serial number 006155, stamped Specimen both sides diagonally across the note. (P.CS1), another set similar for Tonga, one pa'anga to ten pa'anga, 1978, (4) number 006571 (P.CS1). *Uncirculated.* (7)

\$80

4517

Straits Settlements, one dollar, 10th July 1916 (P.1c). *Fine.*

\$100



4518*

Straits Settlements, one dollar, 20th June 1921, F/30 20307, (P.1c). *Fresh extremely fine and scarce.*

\$1,500



4519*

Straits Settlements, ten cents, 1.2.1918, R/2 81351, (P.6a). *Fresh, good extremely fine and rare.*

\$600

4520

Straits Settlements, ten cents, 1.2.1918, R/2 81399, (P.6a). *Fresh, good extremely fine and rare.*

\$600



4525

Strait Settlements, ten dollars, 1st January 1934 (P.18a). *Very good.*

\$80

4526

Turkey, British Military, World War I ten livres AH1334 (1918), thought to be a British Military copy, with no watermark and the small "10s" in the denomination on the left border on the back, face out instead of in. (P.110x). *Black stain on the edge of three borders otherwise extremely fine and rare* (3)

\$90

4521*

Straits Settlements, twenty five cents, nd. c.1917, J/1 32097, (P.7). *Extremely fine and rare.*

\$2,500



4527*

Uganda, Bank of Uganda, specimen set of ten, twenty, fifty and one hundred shillings nd. (1973), all with number 00000 and with red overprint "Specimen" and two additional overprints "Specimen, De La Rue & Co. Ltd, stamp both sides, set number 043, each with two official perforation holes, (P.6s-9s). *Mounting glue stains in corner of each note, otherwise uncirculated.* (4)

\$850

4522*

Straits Settlements, ten cents, 14th October 1919, A/31 88360, (P.8b). *Nearly uncirculated and rare in this grade.*

\$400

4523

Straits Settlements, ten cents, 14th October 1919, D/16 15702, (P.8b). *Rust stains on left hand side, otherwise fresh extremely fine and scarce.*

\$200



4528*

U.S.A, M.P.C, ten dollars, series 461 (P.M14). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$250

4524*

Straits Settlements, one dollar, 1st January 1930, N/94 12279, (P.9b). *Fresh extremely fine and rare.*

\$1,800

4529

Vanuatu, Reserve Bank, ND (1993) one thousand vatu, BB600855-59 (P.6) consecutive run of five notes. *Uncirculated*. (5)

\$100

4530

Vanuatu, Reserve Bank, two hundred vatu, AA000999-AA001000 (P.9) 1995 commemorative issue, consecutive pair. *Uncirculated*.

\$100

4531

Viet Nam, Ngan Hang Viet Nam, (1966), specimen ten, twenty and fifty xu, one, two, five, ten and fifty dong, all numbered 000000, with overprint "Giay Mau", twenty xu and five dong small holes, (P.37s-44s). *Mostly uncirculated*. (8)

\$200

4532

Viet Nam, State Bank of Viet Nam, (1975), specimen five Xu, one hao (2) (1972), all numbered 000000, with overprint "Mau Bac" on back (P.76s, 77s, 77A). *Uncirculated*. (3)

\$100

4533

Viet Nam, State Bank of Viet Nam, (1980-1), specimen two, ten, thirty (2) and one hundred dong, all numbered 0000000, with overprint "Specimen" on front, (P.85s, 86s, 87s1, 87s2, 88s). *Uncirculated*. (5)

\$120

4534

Viet Nam, State Bank of Viet Nam, (1985), specimen one hao, one, two, five, ten, twenty, thirty, fifty (2), one hundred and five hundred dong, all numbered 0000000, with overprint "Specimen" on back (P.89s - 99s). *Uncirculated*. (11)

\$200

4535

Viet Nam, State Bank of Viet Nam, (1987-1988), specimen 200, 500, 1000, 2000 and 5000 dong, all numbered 0000000, with overprint "Specimen", (P.100s-104s). *Uncirculated*. (5)

\$150

4536

Viet Nam, State Bank of Viet Nam, (1988-1991), specimen 100, 1000, 2000, 5000, 10000, 20000 and 50000 dong, all numbered 0000000, most with overprint "Specimen", (P.105s, 106s-111s). *Uncirculated*. (7)

\$150

4537

Viet Nam, State Bank of Viet Nam, (1993-1994), specimen 10000 dong, AA 0000000 and at top right AA 0000216; 50000 dong, AA 0000000 and at top AA 0002679; and a 100000 dong, AA 0000000 and at top AA 0002714, with overprint "Specimen", (P.115s-117s). *Uncirculated*. (3)

\$120



4538*

Viet Nam, North, one hundred dong (1946) watermark oval with Viet Nam, XG 084, CA 093, (P.8b). *Three pin holes, otherwise, good extremely fine and very rare in this condition*.

\$180

Pick illustrates only a fair example.

4539

Viet Nam, North, Dan Chu Cong Hoa, (1948) ten dong (2), twenty dong (1948); one hundred dong (1948) (P.21, 22d, 24a, 28a). *Very fine - good very fine*. (4)

\$100

4540

Viet Nam, North, Dan Chu Cong Hoa, (1946) twenty dong (P.7); one hundred dong and five hundred dong 1949 (P.30b, 31a); two hundred dong, 1950 (P.34a); twenty dong (1953) (P.41). *Very fine - good very fine*. (5)

\$300

4541

Viet Nam, North, National Bank of Viet Nam, (1958), specimen set of one, two and five hao, one two, five and ten dong, all numbered 000000, with overprint "Mau Bac" on back except ten dong with overprint "Giay Mau", (P.68-74). *Uncirculated*. (7)

\$150



part

4542*

World banknotes, including Peru, Compania Minera de Yabricoya, one sol, 1878; cheque, provisional issue one libra, 1921 (2) (P.S606a,b); Philippines, Bank of the Philippine Islands, five pesos (2) (P.16, 35a). *Good - extremely fine*. (10)

\$130

4543	Various issues of Australia , (R.71, 301, 401) U.S.A. (one dollar 1963) (2); JIM (2) Hong Kong (ten cents) Netherlands Indies fifty cents 1943 and New Zealand Fleming ten shillings without thread, one, five and ten (2) dollars. <i>The last two nearly uncirculated otherwise very good - extremely fine.</i> (14)	\$100
4544	Various issues , including Australia one dollar (R.78) (4) Germany 1923, 1929 (2), Serbia O/P., but majority from Poland, 1916 and 1979 (14). <i>Very good - uncirculated.</i> (28)	\$80
4545	World Banknotes , includes Brunei, one dollar 1980, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1988; plus notes from Belize, Canada, Fiji, Hungary, Iceland, Mongolia, Phillipines, Romania, St. Helena, Scotland, Tonga, Yugoslavia and Zaire, all different. <i>Mostly uncirculated.</i> (25)	\$100
4545A	An assortment, mostly Vietnam , China, Hong Kong, Malaya, U.S.A including MPC (7) and Britain B.A.F vouchers (5) and Pennsylvania printed cheque 1901 (R.S.Battles Bank). <i>Poor- extremely fine.</i> (35)	\$50
4546	World banknotes , including Australia, cheque, Bank of Australia, 28.4.1899; China, Germany, Great Britain, Greece, Malaysia, Philippines, Poland, U.S.A. <i>Good - uncirculated.</i> (97)	\$110
4547	World banknotes , including Australia, ten shillings (R.13, 15, 17 [3]), one pound (R.30a, 34a, 34b [2]), one dollar (R.78 DPS), two and twenty dollars; Canada, one dollar (P.75c); New Zealand, one pound (P.159d [2]); Ireland, ten shillings (P.63), one pound (P.64a [2]) (P.70a [2]); Scotland, Great Britain, U.S.A., Switzerland, Malaya, five dollars (P.12), J.I.M. notes, also Commonwealth of Australia petrol ration tickets. In a green album. <i>Fair - extremely fine.</i> (approx 120)	\$130
4548	World banknotes , an accumulation of world notes in a box, assorted denominations and dates. Includes notes from New Zealand, U.S.A, Singapore, Fiji and others. <i>Good - uncirculated.</i> (126)	\$100
4549	World banknotes , modern issues including Afghanistan, Brazil, Honduras, Iraq, Vietnam, Poland, Indonesia. In a blue album. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (150)	\$100
4550	A collection housed in two Hagner albums , includes Sweden one hundred kronor (P.57b), Netherlands one hundred gulden (P.101) (3), Million gulden bond 1956, Netherlands New Guinea, two and a half gulden 1954 (P.12a) U.S.A (\$81 face). <i>Fair- uncirculated.</i> (199)	\$650
AUSTRALIAN DECIMAL NOTES		
4551	One dollar , Coombs/ Wilson (1966) to Johnston/ Stone (1982) (R.71- 78) plus extra R74, 78). <i>Uncirculated.</i> (12)	\$500
This and other denominations in following similar lots in Vort - Ronald interleaved album pages.		
4552	One dollar , Phillips/ Randall (1969) AVS 125894/6 (R.73) three consecutive notes; Phillips/ Wheeler (1974) BNC 754 697 (R.75). Also PNG two kira; philippines fifty piso; U.S.A silver certificate one dollar 1957, reserve dollar 1969. <i>The last very good, the others all flat uncirculated.</i> (8)	\$60
4553	One dollar , Johnston/Stone (1966) DHE888403-407, DHF888462-464 (R.78) consecutive runs of five notes and three notes; two dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) LHR621835-859 (R.89) consecutive run of twenty five notes. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (33)	\$100
4554	One to twenty dollars , Coombs/ Wilson (1966) five dollars Coombs/ Randall (1967). (R.71, 81, 202, 301 consecutive pair, 401). <i>Uncirculated.</i> (6)	\$150
4555	One, two and ten dollars , Coombs/ Wilson (1966) to Johnston/ Stone (1982) (R.73, 74, 75, 77 (2), 78 trio, 81, 84, 85, 304). <i>Uncirculated.</i> (12)	\$150
4556	One dollar to ten dollars , Coombs/ Wilson (1966) to Phillips/ Randall (1969) (R.71 (2), 72 (pair), 73 (pair), 81 (single and a trio), 82 (pair), 83 (pair) 202 (trio) 301). <i>Mostly flat uncirculated and many consecutive as indicated.</i> (18)	\$600
4557	One dollar , Coombs/ Randall (1968) AGU 927953, 957669 9R.72). <i>Virtually uncirculated.</i> (2)	\$400

4558

One dollar, Phillips/ Randall (1969) ANS 318831/40 (R.73) a run of ten consecutive notes. *Uncirculated*. (10)
\$300

4559

One, two, five, ten and twenty dollars, Phillips/Randall (1968) (R.73, 83, 203, 303, 403). *Uncirculated*. (5)
\$400

4560

One, two, five and twenty dollars, Phillips/Wheeler (1972) (R.74, 84, 204, 404). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated*. (4)
\$300

4561

One, two, five, ten and twenty dollars, Phillips/Wheeler (1974) (R.75, 85, 205, 305, 405). *Uncirculated*. (5)
\$450



part

4562*

One dollar, Knight/ Wheeler (1976) DBP 913701/ 800 (R.76b) a loose pack of one hundred consecutive notes. *Uncirculated and now possibly unique*. (100)
\$10,000

4563

One dollar, Johnston/ Stone (1982) DJE 093143/242 (R.78) pack of one hundred consecutive notes. *Uncirculated*. (100)
\$300

4564

One dollar, Johnston/Stone (1982) DPS 522649-754 (R.78), a bundle of one hundred notes, DPS last prefix. *Rare as a consecutive run of one hundred, uncirculated*. (100)
\$2,250

4565

One dollar, (1966) (R.71), (1968) (R.72 [3]), (1972) (R.74 [3]), (1974) (R.75), (1975) (R.76b [11], R.76c [2]), (1979) (R.77 [6]), (1982) (R.78 [7]); two dollars (1966) (R.81), (1968) (R.83), (1968) (R.83 [2]), (1972) (R.84), (1974) (R.85), (1976) (R.86c), (1979) (R.87 [2], R.88 [2]); five dollars (1967) (R.202), (1972) (R.204 [2]), (1974) (R.205), (1976) (R.206c), (1979) (R.207 [3]); ten dollars (1967) (R.302 [3]), (1968) (R.303), (1972) (R.304 [2]), (1974) (R.305 [2]), (1976) (R.306b [2]), (1979) (R.307a [2]), (1983) (R.308), (1985) (R.309); twenty dollars (1966) (R.401), (1967) (R.402), (1968) (R.403), (1972) (R.404 [2]), (1974) (R.405 [2]), (1976) (R.406a), (1979) (R.407a), (1983) (R.408 [2]), (1985) (R.409a), fifty dollars (1974) (R.505), (1976) (R.506b), (1979) (R.507), (1983) (R.508). Housed in a green album. *Very good - very fine*. (79)
\$750

4566

Two dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) to Johnston/Fraser (1985) (R.81-89(2)). *Uncirculated*. (12)
\$500

4567

Two dollars, Coombs/ Randall (1968) FNE 169312/3 (R.82) consecutive pair. *Uncirculated*. (2)
\$100

4568

Two dollars, Coombs/ Randall (1968) FNQ 453579, 581/ 2 (R.82) consecutive pair and single. *Uncirculated*. (3)
\$120

4569

Two dollars, Coombs/Randall (1968) FLV 307631/3. (R.82) three consecutive notes. *Uncirculated*. (3)
\$150

4570

Two dollars, Coombs/ Randall (1968) FKV 835425/303 (R.82) six consecutive notes. *Uncirculated*. (6)
\$500

4571

Two dollars, Phillips/ Randall (1968) FYR, FYT, GPB prefixes (R.83). *Uncirculated*. (3)
\$50

4572

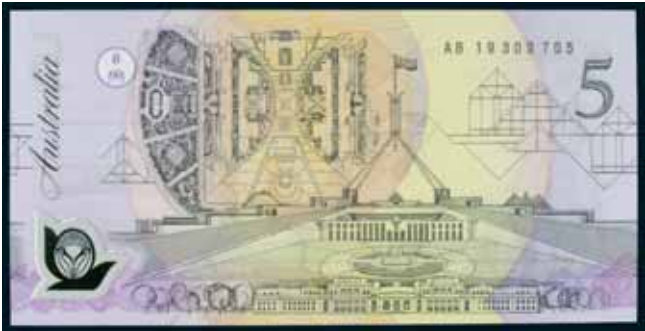
Two dollars, Phillips/ Randall (1968) GHS, GHT singles GRD 135297/8 (R.83); Knight/ Wheeler (1946) JBX 640957/9 (R.86c), consecutive pair and run of three consecutive notes. *Many uncirculated- uncirculated*. (7)
\$100

4573

Two dollars, Johnston/ Fraser (1985) LGQ 486131/230 (R.89). *Pack of one hundred consecutive notes uncirculated*. (100)
\$300

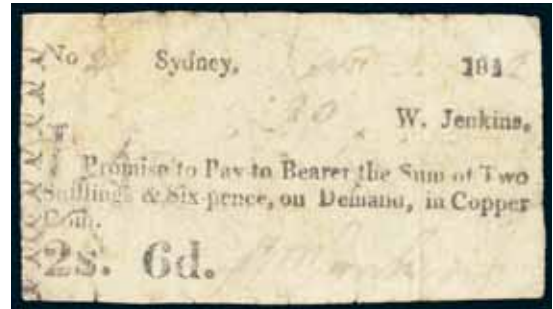
4574

Five dollars, Coombs/ Randall (1967) NAA 158 299 (R.202) first serisal prefix. *Centrefold otherwise nearly uncirculated*.
\$300

- 4575
Five dollars, Coombs/Randall (1967) NAF 666666 (R.202). *Uncirculated*.
\$200
- 4576
Five dollars, Coombs/ Randall (1967) NAU 014584/6 (R.202) three consecutive notes; Phillips/ Randall (1969) NFG 189751/60 (R.203) ten consecutive notes. *Uncirculated*. (13)
\$600
- 4577
Five dollars, Coombs/Randall(1967) to Fraser/Cole (1991) (R.202-213). *Uncirculated*. (13)
\$600
- 4578
Five dollars, Coombs/ Randall (1967) NAB 611362 (R.202); ten dollars, Phillips/ Wheeler (1972) SVK 173314;6 (R.304) (2); polymer fifty dollars, Fraser/ Evans (1995) AA 95 322 544 (R.516) first serial prefix. *Nearly uncirculated- uncirculated*. (4)
\$170
- 4579
Five dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) (R.209a [12]), (R.209b [8]), Fraser/Higgins (1990) QFG 736663-672 (R.212) consecutive run of twelve notes. *Very fine - uncirculated*. (30)
\$200
- 
- 4580*
Five dollars, Fraser/ Cole (1992) AB 19 309705 (R.214) last serial prefix, dark green. *Uncirculated*.
\$1,200
- 4581
Five dollars, MacFarlane/Evans (1996) EH 01628000, EI 01628000, EJ 01628000 (R.218); ten dollars, Johnston/ Fraser (1988) AB10 614199 (R.310b). *Very fine - uncirculated*. (4)
\$120
- 4582
Ten dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) to Fraser/Cole (1991) (R.301-313). Missing 307a but extra 307b. *Uncirculated*. (15)
\$1,000
- 4583
Ten dollars, Coombs/ Wilson (1966), Phillips/ Wheeler (1972) SYG 729922 (R.304) (2); (1974) TDH 715008/9 (R.305) consecutive pair. *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated*. (4)
\$200
- 4584
Ten dollars, Coombs/Randall (1967) SEQ 300468 (R.302). *Uncirculated*.
\$200
- 4585
Ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) UTH498154-157, URZ417549-553 (R.309) consecutive runs of four and five notes, also three singles. *Extremely fine - uncirculated*. (12)
\$180
- 4586
Ten dollars, Johnston/ Fraser (1988) polymer commemorative, first release AB 26 949628/33 (R.310a) six consecutive notes. *Uncirculated*. (6)
\$120
- 
- 4587*
Ten dollars, Johnston/ Fraser (1988) AB/33 935321 (R.310a) last serial prefix of first release. *Nearly uncirculated and rare*.
\$900
- 4588
Ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) (R.310a [2]), (R.310b [4]). *Uncirculated*. (6)
\$100
- 4589
Ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) AB 10 846252-253 (R.310b) consecutive pair, first prefix, second release. *Uncirculated*. (2)
\$300
- 4590
Ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) AB 57 863635-639 (R.310b) consecutive run of five notes, last prefix, second release. *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated*. (5)
\$3,500
- 4591
Ten dollars, Fraser/Higgins (1990) MAQ153545-546, MBY062815-817 (R.312) consecutive pair, consecutive run of three notes, also five singles. *Very fine - uncirculated*. (10)
\$130
- 4592
Ten dollars, Fraser/Cole (1991) (R.313) including consecutive pairs (4), consecutive run of five, also nineteen single notes. *Nearly extremely fine - uncirculated*. (32)
\$400

AUSTRALIAN BANKNOTES

PRIVATE BANK ISSUES

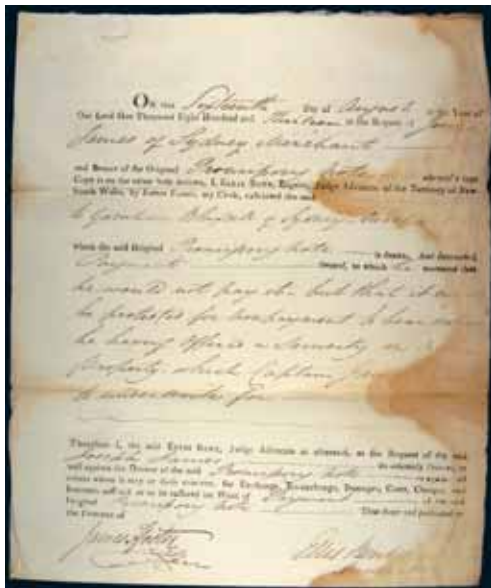


4594*

Jenkins, William, two shillings and sixpence, Sydney Nov 1812. No 20. *Good fine and rare.*

\$7,500

Ex John Pettit Collection, Sale 71 (lot 2821).

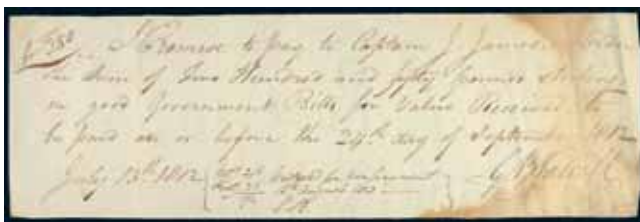


4595*

Hutchinson, John, two shillings and sixpence, Sydney, May 1813 No. 61. *Stain on right, otherwise nearly very fine and rare, especially in this condition.*

\$6,500

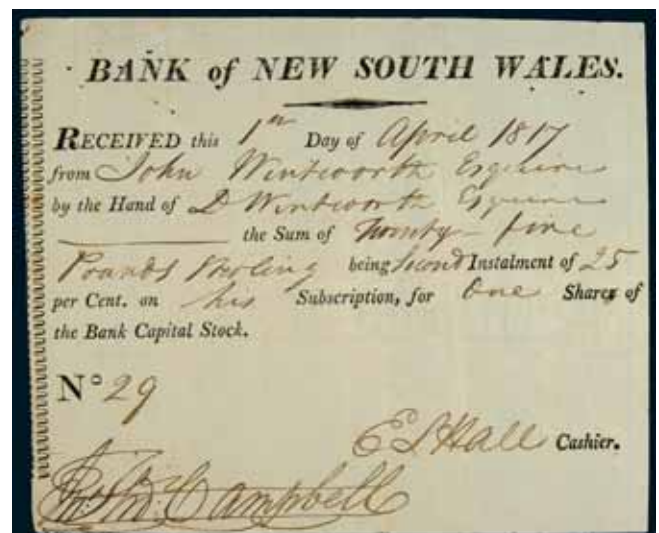
Ex John Pettit Collection, Sale 71 (lot 2822).



4593*

G. Blaxcell, handwritten, Sydney, July 13th 1812, two hundred and fifty pounds, payable to Captain Joseph James, on or before 24th September 1812. Accompanied by a printed form of a notice of protest printed by George Howe, Sydney, 1813, signed by Ellis Bent, Judge Advocate of the Territory of New South Wales, showing that Blaxcell had not paid by 16th August 1813. *Stained on right hand side, good fine and extremely rare.*

\$2,500



4596*

Bank of New South Wales, receipt for second instalment of twenty five pounds for subscription for one share of Bank Capital Stock, No 29 dated 1st Day of April 1817, from John Wentworth by the hand of D (D'Arcy) Wentworth, signed E.S. Hall Cashier and Mr. Thos. Campbell (President). *Extremely fine, the only example in private hands and of the utmost significance as the earliest known piece of scrip for Australia.*

\$10,000



4597*

Bank of New South Wales, Certificate for one share Bank Capital Stock one hundred pounds Mrs Margaret Campbell (wife of Robert Campbell Junior the first accountant of the Bank), No. 117, Sydney 23 February 1820, signed by Jno Thos Campbell President, and Anthill Directors and entered by Fras. Williams signed on the back "Received Sixty pounds Sterling (£60stg out of the Bank Stock on account of the within share M. Campbell". Printed on thick parchment, plate heavily embossed into the paper, miniature pin- holes otherwise good very fine and the excessively rare first issue certificate.

\$12,000

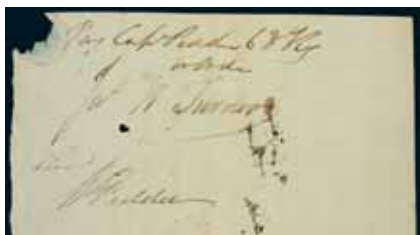


4598*

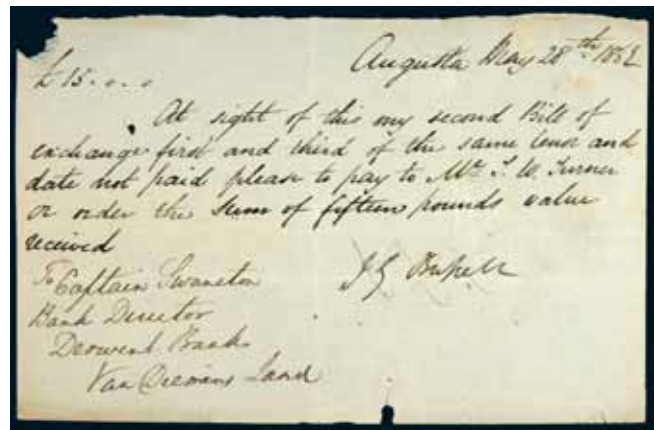
Pugh, John, one shilling, Launceston, (date and No. illegible) 182(6) No?. Signature very faint. Toned, lower left corner slightly torn off, otherwise good fine and very rare.

\$3,000

Ex John Pettit Collection, Sale 71 (lot 2878).



Lot 4599 back



4599*

Handwritten Bill of Exchange, the second, issued at Augusta May 28th 1832 by J.G. Bussell for £15.0.0 payable to Mr. J.W. Turner, addressed to Captain Swanston, Bank Director, Van Diemens Land. Endorsed on back Pay Capt. Pedder 63rd Rg or order signed Jas. Turner Recd Wm Pedder. An important historical item linking the settlement in Western Australia with Van Diemens Land. Top left corner off, minor pin - holes and piece out of bottom edge, otherwise very fine and excessively rare as the second of exchange instead of the third (sold in Sale 77, lot 2769).

\$7,500

Ex W.J.D. Mira Collection



4600*

South Australian Company, sixpence, Kingscote, Kangaroo Island, June 1st 1836, No 418, imprint Chapman & Co., Cornhill, London, entered C.S.Hare, signed Samuel Stephens, Colonial Manager. Numerous vertical folds and minute pin-holes otherwise nearly extremely fine and excessively rare, the only example known (lot 2684 Sale 36) in private hands, the other was purchased by the ANZ archive of outstanding historical importance and rarity.

\$15,000

Ex John Pettit Collection, Sale 71 (lot 2894). The South Australian Company later traded as the South Australian Banking Company and the Bank of South Australia. The Kingscote notes were the first of South Australia.



4601*

The Patent Copper Company, Adelaide, five shillings sterling, London, 1st May 1850, printers proof of proposed note issue printed on card. *Some foxing, otherwise very fine and possibly unique.*

\$2,500

Ex John Pettit Collection, Sale 71 (lot 2895).

4602

Van Diemen's Land, Bank of Van Diemen's Land cheques made out and signed by James Kelly 17th October 1829 £97.8.6 to J.T. Cotticott Esq; 11th Dec 1830 £15.0.0 to Mr Thos. Lucas these two with B.V.D.L. on left margin; 16th Nov 1833 £10.0.0 to Michael Common; 23rd Nov 1833 £5.0.0 to Thos Bisley, these two with Bank of V D Land on left margin. *Fine- good very fine.* (4)

\$300

James Kelly (1791 - 1859), sealer, pilot and harbourmaster, born in Parramatta, travelled extensively including some of discovery, including circumnavigation of VDL, and discovery of Port Davey and Macquarie Harbour. He was appointed as pilot and harbourmaster on the Derwent and later as pilot he was engaged in whaling and with additional land ownership, became an important citizen in Hobart. He suffered some personal and shipping losses in the 1830's the period of these cheque forms and by the 1840's with the depression his losses were heavy forcing him to assign his property to creditors. He went back to work with the port authorities but died suddenly in April 1859. He was regarded as the "father and founder of whaling in Tasmania".



4603*

Van Diemen's Land cheque from George Hunt to Mr. George Stokell, Macquarie Street for £80.1.9 stg. Hobart Town 23rd May 1830, No 180, circular rubber ink stamp Derwent Bank crossed and cancelled, signed on back George Hunt mercer ludgater. Entirely handwritten. *Very fine.*

\$150

Ex W.J.D. Mira Collection.

George Stokell and his wife arrived in Van Diemens Land on the "Venerable" in 1822. With his capital he became a merchant and land owner. He prospered until his store manager Parrot, embezzled large sums of money. Stockell, although facing bankruptcy, "soldiered on" and over time restored his financial and social status, dying a wealthy man in 1874. Apart from Bills of Exchange he also issued currency notes of one shilling dated 1825. [See "Coins and Tokens of Tasmania 1803-1910 by Roger McNeice F.R.N.S.]

4604

Van Diemen's Land Bank, three different cheque forms, all signed by G. Butler, 8th June 1830, No 39 £19.18.9 to Messrs Mawle; 12th July 1830 No E, altered from Commercial Bank form, to T.W. Rowlands (Mawle) for £40.8.4, crossed A. Bryant; 19th July 1830 No F, altered from Derwent Bank form, pay A. Stephens Esquire £9.19.0. *First with central hole and butt tip on back, otherwise very fine or better.* (3)

\$450



4605*

Van Diemen's Land, Hobart Town, Bill of Exchange, "my second" to Mr. William M. Orr £327-12- March 7th 1832 signed Jno. Briggs to Messrs. Robt. Campbell Jun & Co. Sydney, imprint of Bock Hobart Town. *Extremely fine and rare as such.*

\$1,000

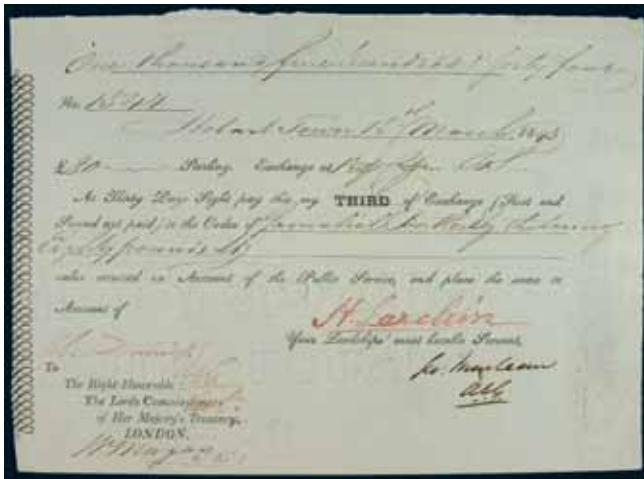
This is a rare second of exchange (cf Sale 77, lots 2772, 2774)



4606*

Van Diemen's Land, Hobart, Bill of Exchange, third, 26th January 1843 to Edward Butler for fifty pounds, To William Orr 13 Great Lombard Street London for payment; imprint of Carter & Bromley Royal Exchange London (cf Sale 77, lot 2773). *Extremely fine.*

\$900



4607*

Van Diemen's Land, Hobart, Bill of Exchange on printed form No 1544 drawn 15th March 1843 for £80 sterling, the third bill of exchange to Gamaliel Butler hand signed by H. Larchin for his account, signed by Maclean A.C.G., to the Right Honorable, The Lords Commissioners for Her Majesty's Treasury London, signed on the back corner "1st & 2nd Remitted to H. Larchin" in two lines. Watermarked paper "Stacy Wis () Rush Mills 1838" in three lines. Signed on the left G Darling and W. Morgan. *Extremely fine and rare, the consecutive issue to lot 2771 in sale 77.*

\$3,000



4608*

Van Diemen's Land, Bill of Exchange or sight note, the third, Union Bank of Australia, Issued at 1 p/cent prem., Hobart Town 3 June 1844 No. 300, to G. Butler for £450.0.0 stg., stamped signed J.F. Groom, signed on the back 4th June Sent Cop 1st of Exchange W. Kinnead. *Faded blue print, however very fine or better and very rare, a most early Union Bank form.*

\$750

4609

Derwent Bank, Hobart Town, letter to Perkins Bacon & Co, London, per Isabella, dated 10 April 1839, 'Gentlemen, Being desirous of having steel plates made for £5 - £20 - and £50 notes similar to the £1 plate' *Repaired and with piece missing at centre fold, otherwise fine and rare.*

\$500



4610*

Bank of Australasia, one pound, Launceston, 14th July 1853 No 45300 (MVR type 1b) signed Chas. Thomson manager. *Only mediocre but legible, extremely rare.*

\$4,500



4611*

The Provincial and Suburban Bank Limited, one pound, Melbourne, (1st Nov) 187(7) No 02252 (MVR 1b). *Very good and rare.*

\$1,500

4612

Sydney Deposit Bank, fifty pounds Sydney 18- H 0086 imprint of Sands & McDougall Limited (MVR P.219). *Corner missing and torn in places otherwise fair and rare.*

\$400



Lot 4613

4613*

Union Bank of Australia, printer's proof of one pound, Melbourne, 1st January 187-, printer's pencilled instruction To this 26th Jan 1870 imprint Perkins & Co London. Stain marks on each corner of back where tipped into book, otherwise good very fine.

\$2,500



4616*

Bukkulla Vineyards, McIntyre River, Inverell, one pound No.230 to Nash, signed Hugh Wyndham November 25/ 1870 cross cancelled, Paid April 11/71 to John Lee & Co N. Maitland (?) imprint De Gruchy & Leigh Sydney (MVR type 1a). Bottom right corner off otherwise very fine and rare as such.

\$750

4614*

Randell & Scott, Lang's Crossing, Hay, Murrumbidgee, ten shillings, Hay Novr.5th 1861 No.75, imprint (faint) H.Berger Lit. Payable also in Adelaide (cf Nicholson lot 1631) (see Mira, W.J.D., "From Riverboat to Iron Horse" MCC, Sydney 1990, p.16). Trimmed to border, many folds, creases and tears, stuck down (as usual) to thick backing paper or card, fair and excessively rare, the only known example of this denomination.

\$2,500

The repairer has doubled up on the n's in ten on the left.



4617*

Bukkulla Vineyards, McIntyre River, Inverell, eleven pounds five shillings and sixpence to Boosie promissory note No 29, January 4 1871 signed Hugh Wyndham, cross cancelled, Paid Jany 20/71, handstamped Commercial Banking Company of Sydney, imprint S.T. Leigh & Co Sydney (MVR type 1b). Left centre hole otherwise very fine or better and rare in this condition.

\$750

4615*

Randell & Scott, Wentworth, Darling Junction, ten shillings, Wentworth, 1st May 1861 No.110, imprint H.Berger Lit. Folds, creases and tears, stuck down on card as the previous lot, unpublished and excessively rare, the only known example.

\$2,500

Mira or p.16 mentions that Randell and Scott had a store at Darling Junction and suspected notes were issued from there as well as Hay.

COMMONWEALTH ISSUES - PRE DECIMAL



4618*
Ten shillings, Cerutti/Collins (1918) N 232860 T (R.3b).
Very good.

\$1,000

4619
Ten shillings, Kell/Heathershaw (1927) A/42 173720 (R.6).
Very good.

\$300



4620*
Ten shillings, Riddle/ Heathershaw (1928) B/27 526036
 (R.7). *Crisp, extremely fine or better.*

\$4,000



4621*
Ten shillings, Riddle/Heathershaw (1928) B/27 172537
 (R.7). *Small rust spot on bottom border, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$2,500



4622*
Ten shillings, Riddle/ Heathershaw (1928) A/12 982307
 (R.7). *Crisp, extremely fine.*

\$1,600



4623*
Ten shillings, Riddle/Heathershaw (1928) B/14 9116436
 (R.7). *Nearly fine.*

\$400



4624*
Ten shillings, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) C/3 385146 (R.9).
Good fine.

\$900



4625*

Ten shillings, Riddle/Sheehan (1934) C/57 995232 (R.10).
Mild centrefold and corner fold otherwise good extremely
fine and original crispness.

\$4,000



4626*

Ten shillings, Riddle/Sheehan (1934) C/42 597528 (R.10).
Slight foxing on right edge otherwise good very fine.

\$800

4627

Ten shillings, Riddle/Sheehan (1934) C/46 761142 (R.10).
Flattened of vertical folds otherwise nearly very fine.

\$400



4628*

Ten shillings, Riddle/Sheehan (1936) D/79 608424 (R.11).
Crisp nearly uncirculated.

\$2,000



4629*

Ten shillings, Riddle/Sheehan (1936) D/88 818922 (R.11).
Nearly extremely fine.

\$600

4630

Ten shillings, Riddle/Sheehan (1936) D/54 510685 (R.11).
Good very fine.

\$600

4631

Ten shillings, Riddle/Sheehan (1936) D/45 500761 (R.11).
Pin hole, three vertical and one horizontal fold otherwise
crisp extremely fine.

\$400

4632

Ten shillings, Riddle/Sheehan (1936) D/34 789913 (R.11).
Vertical folds otherwise good fine.

\$150

4633

Ten shillings, Riddle/Sheehan (1936) D/73 523803 (R.11).
Flattened otherwise fine.

\$200

4634

Ten shillings, Riddle/Sheehan (1936) to Armitage/
McFarlane (1942) (R.11-13). Fine or better. (3)

\$150



4635*

Ten shillings, Sheehan/ McFarlane (1939) E/80 054779
(R.12). Light centrefold otherwise crisp original nearly
uncirculated.

\$700



4636*

Ten shillings, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) F/12 901123
(R.12). Nearly uncirculated.

\$400

- 4637
Ten shillings, Sheehan/ McFarlane (1939) E/17 563333 (R.12). *Centrefold and top right corner foxed otherwise nearly extremely fine.*
\$300
- 4638
Ten shillings, Sheehan/ McFarlane (1939) E/2 737364 (R.12). *Minor foxing otherwise good very fine.*
\$100
- 4639
Ten shillings, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) E/69 527128 (R.12), Armitage/McFarlane (1942) F/64 688382 (R.13), Coombs/Wilson (1952) B/25 775741 (R.15), (1961) AH/ 52 597058 (R.17). *Fine - nearly very fine.* (4)
\$150
- 4640
Ten shillings (1939) (R.12 [3]), (1942) (R.14)), (1949) (R.14 [5]), (1952) (R.15 [2]), (1954) (R.16 [3]), (1961) (R.17 [4]); one pound (1938) (R.29 [4]), (1942) (R.30a [5]), (1949) (R.31 [5]), (1952) (R.32 [2]), (1953) (R.33), (1961) (R.34b [10]); five pounds (1949) (R.47), (1960) (R.50 [2]), ten pounds (1934) (R.57), (1943) (R.59), (1960) (R.63 [3]), also Japanese Invasion Money half shilling, one shilling. All notes contained in a red album. *Fair - very fine.* (55)
\$1,500
- 
- 4641*
Ten shillings, Armitage/ McFarlane (1942) G/56 057724 (R.13) consecutive pair. *Extremely fine or better.* (2)
\$500
- 4642
Ten shillings, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) F/68 004420 (R/13). *Nearly very fine.*
\$100
- 4643
Ten shillings, Armitage/ McFarlane (1942) F/48, F/53, G/58 prefixes (R.13) (3) Coombs/ Watt (1949) G/89 (R.14) Coombs/Wilson (1952) B/46 (R.15). *Fine - good very fine.* (5)
\$150
- 4644
Ten shillings, Armitage/ McFarlane (1942) to ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1952) (R.13, 17(3), 30a, 34b(2), 61). *Very good- very fine.* (8)
\$100
- 4645
Ten shillings, Coombs/ Watt (1949) A/30 398 396 (R.14). *Good very fine.*
\$50
- 4646
Ten shillings, Coombs/ Watt (1949) A/21 131316 (R.14); Coombs/Wilson (1952) B/34 957512 (R.15). *Good extremely fine.* (2)
\$500
- 4647
Ten shillings, Coombs/ Watt (1949) A/16 976668 (R.14); one pound, Coombs/Wilson (1952) W/99 (2) X/13 prefixes (R.32). *Good very fine - good extremely fine.* (4)
\$100
- 4648
Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1952) A/79 282455 (R.15). *Nearly Uncirculated.*
\$250
- 4649
Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1952) B/49 461961 (R.15). *Nearly uncirculated.*
\$200
- 4650
Ten shillings to ten pounds, Riddle/ Heathershaw (1927) to Coombs/Wilson (1961) (R.15 (2), 17, 26, 30a, 32, 34b (2), 47, 50, 59, 61). *Fair - very fine.* (12)
\$250
- 4651
Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1954) AE/48 717113 (R.16). *Nearly uncirculated.*
\$100
- 4652
Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1954) AE/68 230661/2 (R.16) consecutive pair. *Rippled paper with some foxing otherwise extremely fine.* (2)
\$70
- 4653
Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1954, 1961) AE/13 65972 (R.16); AH/ 15 330 324 (R.17). *Nearly uncirculated; uncirculated.* (2)
\$80
- 4654
Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1961) AH/53 387831/2 (R.17) consecutive pair. *Light centrefold, nearly uncirculated.* (2)
\$90
- 4655
Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1961) AF/53 342351/2; AF/58 330455/6; AG/48 103359/61 (R.17) two consecutive pairs and one consecutive trio. *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (7)
\$350



4656*

One pound, Collins/ Allen (1910) superscribed on London Bank of Australasia Limited one pound, Melbourne (undated) Z 421991, superscribed serial H 087010 (R.S45). *Repaired otherwise very good.*

\$4,000



4657*

One pound, Collins/Allen (1910) superscribed issue on the National Bank of Australasia one pound, Melbourne, undated No.R130604, superscribed serial K128398 (NS1-7E[E] R.S50). With scarce letter K in serial, good colour. *Folds and creases, some soiling, otherwise good fine.*

\$12,000



4658*

One pound, Collins/Allen (1910) superscribed issue on the National Bank of Australasia, one pound, Melbourne, undated, No.Z817001, superscribed serial J858000 (NS1-7E[E] R.S50). *Folds and creases, 10mm crack in centre fold, soiled, otherwise fine.*

\$8,000



4659*

One pound, Collins/Allen (1910) superscribed issue on the National Bank of Australasia one pound, Melbourne, undated, No.Z817086, superscribed serial J857915 (NS1-7E[E] R.S50). *Folds and creases, tears in borders, pinholes, soiled, otherwise very good.*

\$5,000



4660*

One pound, Collins/Allen (1910) superscribed issue on the National Bank of Australasia, one pound, Melbourne, undated, No.S507757, superscribed serial L 563244 (NS1-7EP[E] R.S50). *Folds and creases, pinholes, 8mm crack right and left side of note, edge tears, soiled, very good.*

\$5,000



4661*

One pound, Collins/Allen (1910) superscribed issue on the National Bank of Australasia, one pound, Melbourne, undated No.R 076740, superscribed serial K 144262 (NS1-7E[E] R.S50). With scarce letter K in serial. *Folds and creases, pinholes, 15mm crack in centre of note, soiled, otherwise very good.*

\$5,000



4663*

One pound, Collins/Allen (1910) superscribed issue on the Queensland Government one pound, Brisbane, dated 3rd January 1910, No.E/1 321566, superscribed serial A 532435 (R.S56). *Folds and creases, piece missing top left and bottom right of note, tears in borders, soiled, excessively rare and could possibly be unique in a private collection.*

\$20,000



4662*

One pound, Collins/Allen (1910) superscribe issue on the National Bank of Australasia Limited one pound, Melbourne, undated, No.S922152, superscribed serial L965849 (NS1-7E[E] R.S50). *Folds and creases, tears in borders, pinholes, soiled, approximately 12% of left side of note missing, poor.*

\$750



4664*

One pound, Collins/ Allen (1913) R995855 (R.18b). *Good fine and rare, especially in this condition.*

\$5,000

Bought from Spink Australia in 1976.



4665*

One pound, Collins/ Allen (1913) 169292J (R.18d). *Nearly very fine.*

\$3,750

Bought from Spink Australia in 1976.



4666*

One pound, Collins/ Allen (1913) 983047B (R.18d). *Good fine/ fine.*

\$2,750

Bought from Spink Australia in 1976.

4667

One pound, Cerutti/Collins (1918) D 280902 P (R.21). *Pressed of folds and creases, 2mm tear, also repair top border, otherwise fine.*

\$1,200



4668*

One pound, Cerutti/ Collins (1918) D 963748C (R.21). *Full note with soiling on back, flattened otherwise nearly fine.*

\$800

4669

One pound, Cerutti/ Collins (1918) A 148201 R (R.21). *Very good.*

\$500



4670*

One pound, Miller/ Collins (1923) H/O 791643 (R.23a). *Fine.*

\$400

4671

One pound, Miller/Collins (1923) H/8 531196 (R.23b). *Soiled, with creases and folds, otherwise fine.*

\$1,000

4672

One pound, Miller/ Collins (1923) H/51 873970 (R.23b). *Two edge tears otherwise fine.*

\$370



4673*

One pound, Riddle/ Heathershaw (1927) K/36 349503 (R.26). *Crisp, good extremely fine.*

\$1,500



4674*

One pound, Riddle/ Heathershaw (1927) J/4 567653 (R.26). *Slight vertical folds otherwise crisp extremely fine.*

\$1,200



4675*

One pound, Riddle/ Heathershaw (1927) K/57 623058 (R.26). *Good very fine.*

\$750

4676

One pound, Riddle/ Heathershaw (1927) K/39 381911 (R.26). *Good very fine.*

\$750

4677

One pound, Riddle/ Heathershaw (1927) K/67 457371 (R.26). *Very fine.*

\$400

4678

One pound, Riddle/ Heathershaw (1927) K/33 559368 (R.26). *Nearly very fine.*

\$300

4679

One pound, Riddle/ Heathershaw (1927) K/43 935129 (R.26). *Minor edge tear otherwise very fine.*

\$300

4680

One pound, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) J/25 830511 (R.26). *Nearly very fine.*

\$200

4681

One pound, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) K/71 053325 (R.26). *Folds and five pinholes, good fine.*

\$250

4682

One pound, Riddle/Sheehan (1932) K/82 004429 (R.27a) thick signature. *Stained and cleaned otherwise good fine.*

\$100



4683*

One pound, Riddle/Sheehan (1932) K/79 810 885 (R.27b). *A few creases flattened out otherwise good very fine.*

\$750

4684

One pound, Riddle/Sheehan (1932) K/97 502988 (R.27b). *Flattened of folds, otherwise good fine.*

\$400

4685

One pound, Riddle/Sheehan (1932) K/84 982340 (R.27b). *Good fine.*

\$150

4686

One pound, Riddle/Sheehan (1932) K/89 909109 (R.27b). *Rust areas lower edge otherwise fine.*

\$100



4687*

One pound, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) L/79 985708 (R.28). *Light centre bend otherwise crisp nearly uncirculated and original.*

\$1,000

4688

One pound, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) N/31 320967 (R.28). *Light centrefold otherwise virtually uncirculated.*

\$1,000



4689*

One pound, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) L/32 917081/2 (R.28) consecutive pair. *Virtually, uncirculated. (2)*

\$2,500



Lot 4690

4690*

One pound, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) M/55 615788/9 (R.28).
Light centrefolds otherwise nearly uncirculated. (2)
 \$2,000



4691*

One pound, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) N/47 586503/4 (R.28)
 consecutive pair. *Light centrefold on first otherwise
 virtually uncirculated. (2)*
 \$2,500



4692*

One pound, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) N/64 830328/30
 (R.28) three consecutive notes. *Light centrefold bend
 otherwise crisp uncirculated, except for slight smudge
 marks on back right margin. (3)*
 \$3,600



4693*

One pound, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) M/66 781530 (R.28).
Crisp, nearly extremely fine.
 \$500

4694

One pound, Sheehan/McFarlane (1938) to Coombs/Wilson
 (1953) (R.29-33). *Good very fine - extremely fine. (6)*
 \$500

4695

One pound, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) L/77 319676 (R.28).
Flattened otherwise nearly very fine.
 \$220

4696

One pound, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) M/42 845921 (R.28).
Nearly very fine.
 \$200

4697

One pound, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) M/40 195874 (R.28).
Folds and creases, ten pinholes, good fine.
 \$150

4698

One pound, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) M/84 506822 (R.28).
Good fine.
 \$80

4699

One pound, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) N/39 036366 (R.28).
Fine.
 \$60

4700

One pound, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) to Coombs/ Watt (1949)
 (R.28, 29, 30a, 31 (2)). *Very good- nearly extremely fine.*
 (5)
 \$250

4701

One pound, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) (R.28), Sheehan/
 McFarlane (1938) (R.29), Armitage/McFarlane (1942)
 (R.30b), Coombs/Watt (1949) (R.31), Coombs/Wilson
 (1952) (R.52), (1953) (R.53), (1961) (R.34a). *Good - very
 fine. (7)*
 \$180



4702*

One pound, Sheehan/McFarlane (1938) N/76 794085/6 (R.29) consecutive pair. *Uncirculated*. (2)

\$2,500



4707*

One pound, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) H/31 186230/1 (R.30a) consecutive pair. *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated*. (2)

\$500

4708

One pound, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) H/10 838585 (R.30a). *Nearly uncirculated*.

\$150



4703*

One pound, Sheehan/McFarlane (1938) O/84 840027/9 (R.29) three consecutive notes. *Light centre bend otherwise crisp uncirculated*. (3)

\$2,250



4709*

One pound, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) J/71 793756/8 (R.30a) consecutive trio. *Flattened, virtually uncirculated*. (3)

\$900

4704

One pound, Sheehan/McFarlane (1938) O/75 481236 (R.29). *Nearly uncirculated*.

\$500

4705

One pound, Sheehan/McFarlane (1938) N/89 161294 (R.29). *Crisp, extremely fine or better*.

\$400

4710

One pound, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) H/74 2022854 (R.30a). *Nearly uncirculated*.

\$150

4706

One pound, Sheehan/McFarlane (1938) to Coombs/ Watt (1949) (R.29, 30a, 31). *Very fine - extremely fine*. (3)

\$250

4711

One pound, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) (R.30a [2], 30b [2]). *Fine - very fine*. (4)

\$170

4712

One pound, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) to Coombs/Wilson (1953) 9R.30a, 31, 33). *The last very fine, the others extremely fine.* (3)

\$100

4713

One pound, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) (R.30a), Coombs/Watt (1949) (R.31), Coombs/Wilson (1961) (R.34b [3]); ten shillings, Coombs/Watt (1949) (R.14), Coombs/Wilson (1952) (R.15), (1954) (R.16), (1961) (R.17). *Very good - very fine.* (9)

\$100



4714*

One pound, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) K/32 893040/1 (R.30b) consecutive pair. *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$900



4715*

One pound, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) J/34 993271/2 (R.30b), consecutive pair. *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$700

4716

One pound, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) J/54 764613 (R.30b); Coombs/Watt (1949) W/50 751615 (R.31). *Nearly extremely fine.* (2)

\$80

4717

One pound, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) (R.30b [2]), Coombs/Wilson (1952) (R.32). *Very fine - nearly very fine.* (3)

\$200



4718*

One pound, Coombs/Watt (1949) W/10 046470/1 (R.31) consecutive pair. *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$900

4719

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1953) HF/20 747613/5 (R.33) three consecutive notes. *Uncirculated.* (3)

\$200

4720

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1953) HE/18 498220/2 (R.33) consecutive trio. *Tiny stain on back of last, otherwise uncirculated.* (3)

\$150



4721*

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1953) HE/32 158637/42 (R.33) six consecutive notes. *Uncirculated.* (6)

\$400

4722

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1953) HE/71 960480/1 (R.33) consecutive pair; (1961) HF/93 391078/80 (R.34a) three consecutive notes. *Uncirculated*. (5)

\$250

4723

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1953, 1961) HE/ 58 949305 (R.33) HJ/86 096627 (R.34b). *Nearly uncirculated; uncirculated*. (2)

\$100

4724

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1961) HK/16 577127 (R.34b). *Uncirculated*.

\$50

4725

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1961) HK17 300000 (R.34b) rare even round number. *Fine*.

\$50

4726

One, five and ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1953, 1960) (R.33 (2), 49 (2), 63.). *Fine - extremely fine*. (5)

\$150



4727*

Five pounds, Cerutti/Collins (1918) U 986000 E (R.37b). *Frayed edges but full note without pin - holes, nearly fine*.

\$2,500



4728*

Five pounds, Kell/Heathershaw (1927) Q/8 156988 (R.40). *Toned otherwise nearly very fine*.

\$5,000

4729

Five pounds, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) Q/18 887144 (R.42). *Tear into top left edge otherwise flattened good fine*.

\$400



4730*

Five pounds, Riddle/Sheehan (1932) Q/26 938550 (R.43). *Flattened and probably cleaned otherwise nearly very fine*.

\$1,500



4731*

Five pounds, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) R/0479131 (R.44a). *Nearly very fine*.

\$1,200



4732*

Five pounds, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) R/17 29293 (R.44b). *Flattened of centrefold, clean appearance, extremely fine or better and rare thus*.

\$4,000



4733*

Five pounds, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) R/25 942496 (R.45). *Flat and clean, nearly uncirculated and very scarce in this condition.*

\$1,500



4734*

Five pounds, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) R/22 379608 (R.45). *Extremely fine.*

\$1,500



4735*

Five pounds, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) R/29 966577 (R.45). *Flattened, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$500

4736

Five pounds, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) R/28 858471 (R.45). *Flattened otherwise good very fine.*

\$150

4737

Five pounds, Armitage/McFarlane (1941) R/56 075763 (R.46). *Good extremely fine.*

\$250

4738

Five pounds, Armitage/McFarlane (1941) R/40 314609 (R.46). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$300

4739

Five pounds, Armitage/McFarlane (1941) R/38 577590 (R.46). *Cleaned otherwise very fine.*

\$80

4740

Five pounds, Armitage/McFarlane (1941) R/42 339047 (R.46). *Small tears otherwise good fine.*

\$70

4741

Five pounds, Armitage/McFarlane (1941) R/35, R/57 prefixes (R.46) Coombs/ Watt (1949) S/O prefix (R.47). *Fine- good fine. (3)*

\$150

4742

Five pounds, Armitage/McFarlane (1941) (R.46 [2]), Coombs/Watt (1949) (R.47 [3]), Coombs/Wilson (1952) (R.48), (1954) (R.49). *Very good - good fine. (7)*

\$200



4743*

Five pounds, Coombs/Watt (1949) R/91 092066 (R.47). *Uncirculated.*

\$500



4744*

Five pounds, Coombs/Watt (1949) S/8 027873 (R.47). *Flattened of centrefold otherwise good extremely fine.*

\$600

4745

Five pounds, Coombs/Watt (1949) S/23 748618 (R.47). *Very fine.*

\$200



4746*

Five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1952) S/40 468673/4 (R.48) consecutive pair. *Uncirculated and rare thus.* (2)
\$5,000



4751*

Five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1954) TA/74 628675/6 (R.49) consecutive pair. *Uncirculated.* (2)
\$500



4752

Five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1954) TA/20 653896 (R.49). *Centrefold flattened otherwise good extremely fine.*
\$80

4753

Five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1954, 1960) TA/54, TA/81 (R.49), TB/89, TC/15, TD/05 (R.50). *The last two fine others extremely fine or better.* (5)
\$150

4747*

Five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1952) S/54 305753 (R.48). *Good extremely fine.*
\$500

4754

Five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1954) (R.49 [2]), (1960) (R.50); ten pounds (1954) (R.62), (1960) (R.63). *Very good - fine.* (2)
\$100



4755

Five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960) TC/88 301130 (R.50). *Uncirculated.*
\$250

4756

Five pounds, Coombs /Wilson (1960) TB/95 303120/1 (R.50) consecutive pair. *Good extremely fine; nearly uncirculated.* (2)
\$270

4748*

Five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1952) S/53 770868 (R.48). *Nearly extremely fine.*
\$500



4749

Five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1952) S/48 040297 (R.48). *Two marks and vertical creases otherwise good very fine.*
\$200

4757*

Ten pounds, Riddle/Sheehan (1934) V/1 366260 (R.57). *Slight creasing on top edge and lower edge corner otherwise extremely fine.*
\$3,000

4750

Five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1952) S/47 065641 (R.48). *Good very fine.*
\$180



4758*

Ten pounds, Riddle/Sheehan (1934) V/1 002847 (R.57). *Good fine.*

\$600

4759

Ten pounds, Riddle/Sheehan (1934) V/2 084034 (R.57). *Repaired centre fold edge cracks, toned areas otherwise very fine.*

\$500



4760*

Ten pounds, Sheehan/McFarlane (1940) V/3 203672 (R.58). *Good extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$5,000



4761*

Ten pounds, Sheehan/McFarlane (1940) V/3 607494 (R.58). *Slight evidence of handling and faint centrefold otherwise extremely fine.*

\$3,000



4762*

Ten pounds, Armitage/McFarlane (1943) V/13 001376 (R.59). *Uncirculated.*

\$2,000



4763*

Ten pounds, Armitage/McFarlane (1943) V/13 843979/80 (R.59) consecutive pair. *Uncirculated and rare thus.* (2)

\$3,000



4764*

Ten pounds, Armitage/McFarlane (1943) V/10 043547 (R.59). *Original crispness, good extremely fine.*

\$1,800



4765*

Ten pounds, Armitage/McFarlane (1943) V/14 539450 (R.59). *Flattened of centrefold otherwise good extremely fine.*

\$1,250



4766*
Ten pounds, Armitage/McFarlane (1943) V/11 188478 (R.59). *Extremely fine*.

\$1,000



4770*
Ten pounds, Coombs/Watt (1949) V15 518593 (R.60). *Off centre, nearly uncirculated*.

\$1,250

4767
Ten pounds, Armitage/McFarlane (1943) V/12 537813 (R.59). *Extremely fine*.

\$1,000



4771*
Ten pounds, Coombs/Watt (1949) V/22 129091 (R.60). *Flattened, crease left margin otherwise good extremely fine*.

\$1,000



4768*
Ten pounds, Coombs/Watt (1949) V/21 164960 (R.60). *Trace of centrefold, crisp nearly uncirculated*.

\$2,000

4772
Ten pound, Coombs/Watt (1949) V/15 621773 (R.60). *Good extremely fine*.

\$900

4773
Ten pounds, Coombs/Watt (1949) V/17 710126; V/20 196513 (R.60). *Foxing on first, crease on second otherwise extremely fine or better. (2)*

\$800



4769*
Ten pounds, Coombs/Watt (1949) V/18 422207 (R.60). *Nearly uncirculated*.

\$1,250

4774
Ten pounds, Coombs/Watt (1949) V/15 789356 (R.60). *Nearly extremely fine*.

\$400

Sold with Business Card illustrating this note.

4775
Ten pounds, Coombs/Watt (1949) V/21 029766 (R.60). *Good very fine*.

\$250

4776
Ten pounds, Coombs/Watt (1949) V/22 071328 (R.60). *Nearly very fine*.

\$350

4777
Ten pounds, Coombs/Watt (1949) prefixes V/16, V/17 (6), V/18, V/19 (5), V/20 (4), V/21 (4) (R.60). *Fair - fine. (21)*

\$500



4778*

Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1952) V/22 991339 (R.61). *Virtually uncirculated and rare as such.*

\$4,000



4781*

Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1952) V/22 617873 (R.61). *Original crispness otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$1,200



4782

Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1952) V/23 056820 (R.61). *Washed and flattened, tear repair centre left margin otherwise very fine.*

\$600

4783

Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1952) V/24 264196 (R.61). *Nearly fine.*

\$120

4779*

Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1952) V/22 991340/41 (R.61) a consecutive pair of notes. *Virtually uncirculated and very rare as such. (2)*

\$8,000



4784*

Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1954) WA/03 861137 (R.62). *Light centrefold otherwise crisp original nearly uncirculated.*

\$700

4785

Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960) WA/58 858619 (R.63). *Light centrefold otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

\$350



4780*

Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1952) V/24 248672 (R.61). *Toned otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

\$2,500

4786

Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960) WA/52 385055 (R.63). *Good extremely fine.*

\$200

4787

Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960) WA/50 585111 (R.63). *Tone on top back corner otherwise extremely fine.*

\$300

4788

Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960) WA/33 218428; WA/54 9709913 (R.63). *Good very fine; extremely fine. (2)*

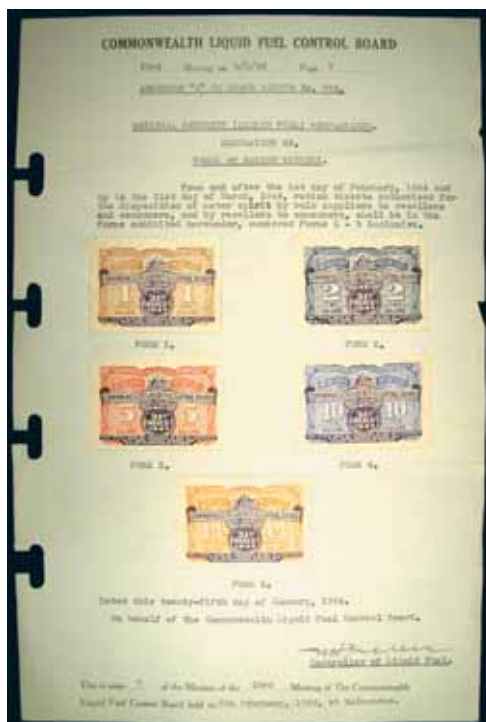
\$280

WAR RELATED ISSUES

4789

World War II, War Savings Certificate, five pounds, issued 17 Dec 1941, (Hobart rubber stamp) G 928662 (R.WD2a) with "Maturity" label tipped to top left on front. *Extremely fine.*

\$50



4790*

part

Petrol coupons, W.W.II. 1943-1944, four sets of proofs from the Commonwealth Liquid Fuel Control Board minutes of September, November 1943 and January, March 1944 meetings, with one, two, five, ten and forty four gallon Motor Spirit Ration Tickets for each period, valid to 30th September 1943, 30th November 1943, 31st January 1944, 31st March 1944, mounted on original Board minute papers and signed by Deputy/Controller of Liquid Fuel. The forty four gallon tickets are rare. A unique piece of Australian wartime history. *Tickets extremely fine.* (20 coupons)

\$1,500

4791

Postal note, Victoria, five shillings, Frankston, 14th May 1964? George VI covers 2 1/2d red cancelled with slogans advertising postal notes and money orders (2); W.W.I period application form for a Post Office Order at Carrathool, N.S.W to Sydney for £2.6.1 dated 13th May 1916; New Zealand OHMS large printed cover (front) addressed to the Colonial Postmaster MONEY ORDER OFFICE (printed) Suva, Fiji dated Wellington 16th Feb. 1901. *Good - fine.* (5)

\$80

STAR NOTES



4792*

Ten shillings, Coombs/Watt (1949) A/1 77037* (R.14s). *Nearly very fine and rare thus.*

\$4,000

4793

Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1952) A/4 33459* (R.15s). *Very good.*

\$500



4794*

One pound, Coombs/Wilson *1953) star HC/98 68523* (R.33s). *Original crisp body, evidence of slight handling otherwise good extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$6,000



4795*

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1961) Star HE/98 52334* (R.34bs). *Slight handling crease right margin otherwise original crisp body and colour, good extremely fine and very scarce in this condition.*

\$5,000

4796

Five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960) TC/10 76183* (R.50s). *Good very fine.*

\$4,250



4797*

One dollar, Coombs/Wilson (1966) ZAF 23477* (R.71s). *Uncirculated.*

\$2,500



4798*

One dollar, Coombs/Randall (1968) ZAG 97319* (R.72s). *Very slightly toned, nearly uncirculated and rare.*

\$4,000



4799*

One dollar, Phillips/Randall (1969) ZAL 07459* (R.73s). *Uncirculated.*

\$2,000



4800*

One dollar, Phillips/Randall (1969) ZAP 74535* (R.73s). *Flattened of centrefold otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,250

4801

One dollar, Phillips/Randall (1969) ZAP 16512* (R.73s). *Flattened otherwise good extremely fine.*

\$1,000

4802

Two dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) ZFC97700* (R.81s). *Good fine.*

\$350



4803*

Two dollars, Coombs/Randall (1968) ZFH 90814* (R.82s). *Uncirculated and rare.*

\$5,000



4804*

Two dollars, Phillips/Randall (1968) ZFS 23964* (R.83s). *Probably has been flattened otherwise uncirculated.*

\$2,500

4805

Two dollars, Phillips/Randall (1968) ZFS 08763* (R.83s). *Very good.*

\$150



4806*
Five dollars, Coombs/Randall (1967) ZNA 84823* (R.202s). *Uncirculated.*

\$6,000



4809*
Ten dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) ZSA 06070 (R.301s). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$2,200



4807*
Five dollars, Phillips/Randall (1969) ZNC 97694* (R.203s). *Uncirculated and rare.*

\$14,000



4813*
Ten dollars, Coombs/Randall (1967) ZSE 24224 * (R.302s). *Probably has been flattened otherwise uncirculated and rare.*

\$12,000



4808*
Ten dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) ZSC 14677* (R.301s). *Uncirculated.*

\$3,000



4814*
Ten dollars, Coombs/Randall (1967) ZSD 54235* (R.302s). *Fine and rare.*

\$500



4815*

Ten dollars, Phillips/Randall (1968) ZSF 74919* (R.303s).
Uncirculated.

\$5,000



4816*

Twenty dollars, Phillips/Randall (1968) ZXA 03600*
(R.403s). *Uncirculated and rare especially in this condition.*

\$16,000



4817*

Reserve Bank Presentation Book of type three specimen notes, one dollar, two, five, ten, twenty and fifty dollars, Johnston/ Stone (1983) inscribed to V.G. Wooding and signed by Johnston, Governor of the Reserve Bank of Australia thanking him for his actions on 21 September 1982, which contributed to forestalling a theft of a large quantity of Australian currency notes. *Uncirculated and extremely rare, set no.13, the first of twelve issued.*

\$120,000

Sold with copy of Wooding's letter to the General Manager TAA, a letter from the Reserve Bank Governor 21 October 1983 and a copy of the Daily Sun newspaper 22 September 1982. Being sold on behalf of the recipient.

4818

Twenty-fifth Anniversary Banknote set, 1991, consisting of one each of the last ten shillings, one, five and ten pound banknotes issued coupled with the first issue of the one, two, ten and twenty dollar banknotes. All of the notes in this set have the same last three digits 672. Presented in a leather bound case with slip cover. *Uncirculated.*

\$6,000

DECIMAL ISSUES

4819

Twenty dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) XAN 904497/8 (R.401) consecutive pair. *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$80



4820*

Twenty dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) XAA 917145/9 (R.401) six consecutive first serial prefix notes. *Uncirculated.* (6)

\$1,200

4821

Twenty dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) XAH 570391/2 (R.401) consecutive pair. *Flattened and centrefold, otherwise uncirculated.* (2)

\$100

4822

Twenty dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) to Fraser/Evans (1993) (R.401, 403-415). *Uncirculated.* (15)

\$2,000

4823

Twenty dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966), Phillips/ Wheeler (1972) XFF 473499; XGB 633033 (R.404); (1974) XKE 147314 (R.405); Knight/ Wheeler (1976) XTN 306878 (R.406b). *The second nearly extremely fine, the others nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (5)

\$220

4824

Twenty dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) XAC 927575 (R.401); Johnston/ Fraser (1985) ECA 208667 (R.409a); Fraser/ Higgins (1990) (R.412) (5); Fraser/ Evans (1995) (R.412) (5); Fraser/ Evans (1993) (R.415). *The first two nearly uncirculated, others uncirculated.* (8)

\$240



4825*

Twenty dollars, Coombs/Randall (1967) XBR 176929/33 (R.402) five consecutive notes. *A crisp flat fresh uncirculated run of five consecutive notes and very rare as such.* (5)

\$25,000



4826*

Twenty dollars, Coombs/Randall (1967) XBR 547198 (R.402). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,500

4827

Twenty dollars, Coombs/Randall (1967) XBQ 062241 (R.402). *Probably has been flattened otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,500



4828*

Twenty dollars, Coombs/Randall (1967) XBQ 005818 (R.402). *Extremely fine*.

\$850

4829

Twenty dollars, Coombs/Randall (1967) XBQ 611028 (R.402). *Nearly extremely fine*.

\$300

4830

Twenty dollars, Coombs/Randall (1967) XBQ 509028 (R.402). *Very fine*.

\$240

4831

Twenty dollars, Coombs/Randall (1967) XBQ 566961; XBQ 706947 (R.402). *Good fine*. (2)

\$300

4832

Twenty dollars, Coombs/Randall (1967) XBQ 394 900; XBQ 930 497 (R.402). *Fine; very good*. (2)

\$150

4833

Twenty dollars, Phillips/Randall (1968) XCL 930707/13 (R.403) seven consecutive notes. *Slight centre fold, virtually uncirculated*. (7)

\$280

4834

Twenty dollars, Phillips/Randall (1968) XCP 189113/4; XCQ 888744, 944106/8; XCT 015561; XDB 750725; XDY 882093/4 (R.403) three singles, two pairs and a trio. *Good extremely fine - uncirculated*. (10)

\$350

4835

Twenty dollars, Phillips/Randall (1968) XCS 098041, 3; 118004/10; 142093/8 (R.403) two singles, runs of seven and six. *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated*. (15)

\$600

4836

Twenty dollars, Phillips/Randall (1968) XEF 738760, 703009/10, 768515/6, 655892/4 (R.403) single, two pairs and a trio. *Virtually uncirculated*. (8)

\$320

4837

Twenty dollars, Knight/Wheeler (1976) XPD 701255 (R.406a), XTF 803184 (R.406b). *First note with light centre fold, nearly uncirculated - uncirculated*. (2)

\$300

4838

Twenty dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) ESS 162414-415 (R.409a); Phillips/Fraser (1989) EXG 120951-953 (R.411); Fraser/Higgins (1990) RGE 566410-411, RGS 606002-003, RFR 507974-975, RJZ 768716-717 (R.412), also four single notes. *Very fine - uncirculated*. (17)

\$450

4839

Twenty dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) EJZ 671291-292 (R.409b) consecutive pair of notes. *Light centre fold, extremely fine*. (2)

\$500

4840

Twenty dollars, Fraser/Cole (1991) AAA 999520-529 (R.413) consecutive run of ten notes with AAA prefix. *Extremely fine - uncirculated*. (10)

\$350

4841

Twenty dollars, Fraser/Cole (1991) (R.413) with consecutive pairs (3), consecutive runs of three (2), four, five, six, also five single notes. *Extremely fine - uncirculated*. (32)

\$850

4842

Twenty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1993) RZX 223963-967 (R.415) consecutive run of five notes. *Extremely fine - uncirculated*. (5)

\$150

4843

Twenty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1993) ABG 811354-359 (R.415) consecutive run of six notes, also six singles including two AAA serials; Fraser/Evans (1994) (R.416 [2]). *Very fine - uncirculated*. (12)

\$320

4844

Fifty dollars, Phillips/Wheeler (1974) to Fraser/Evans (1993) (R.505-515). (The last FAA). *Uncirculated*. (11)

\$750

4845

Fifty dollars, Knight/Wheeler (1976) YCA 901055 (R.506b); Johnston/ Stone (1983) YJJ 380211 (R.508); Johnston/ Fraser (1985) YRC 910679, YRS978568 (R.509a); Phillips/ Fraser (1989) YYA, YYE, YYK prefixes (R.511). *Good extremely fine - uncirculated*. (7)

\$500

4846

Fifty dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) YVK 961448 (R.509b). *Uncirculated*.

\$200



4847*

One hundred dollars, Johnston/Stone (1984) ZAA 543517/22 (R.608) six consecutive first serial prefix notes. *Uncirculated.* (6)

\$1,800

4848

One hundred dollars, Johnston/Stone (1984) to Fraser/Cole (1991) (R.608-613). In lighthouse album with interleaves. *Uncirculated.* (4)

\$450

4849

One hundred dollars, Johnston/Stone (1984) ZAA 800964 (R.608); Johnston/ Fraser (1985) (R.609) (2); Fraser/ Evans (1996) BB96699709 (R.606). *Uncirculated.* (4)

\$500

ERROR NOTES

4850

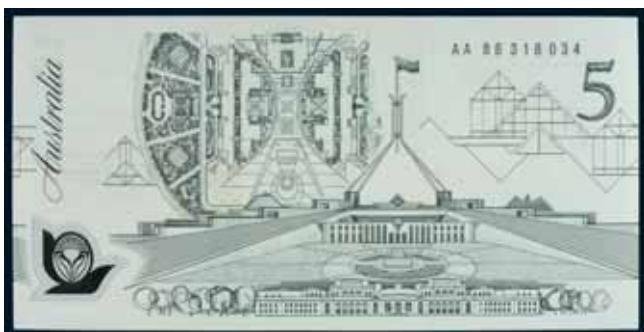
Five dollars, Knight/Stone (1979) NZD 147150 (R.207). *Creasing of paper during printing, part design missing, very good.*

\$100

4851

Five dollars, Fraser/Cole (1991) QLU 617321 (R.213). Heavy ink smudge on back of note. *Uncirculated.*

\$350



4852*

Five dollars, Fraser/Cole (1992) AA 86 318 034 (R.214) missing simultan (or colour) print on back together with date overprinted issue to compare. *Uncirculated.*

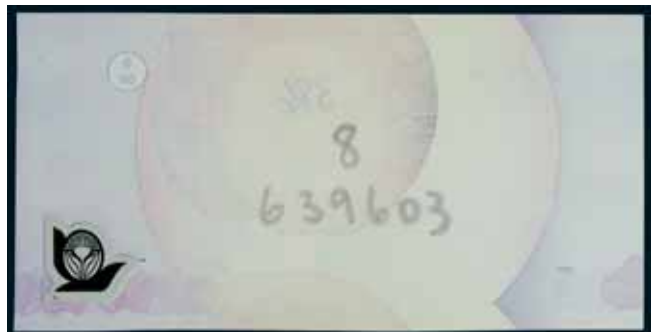
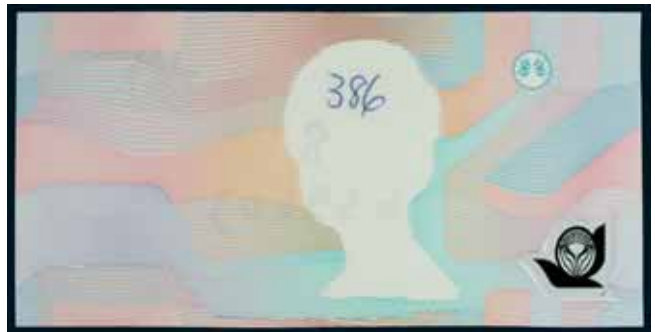
\$1,500



4853*

Five dollars, Fraser/Evans (1995) 99893 (R.217) missing prefix letters and some digits. *Uncirculated.*

\$300



4854*

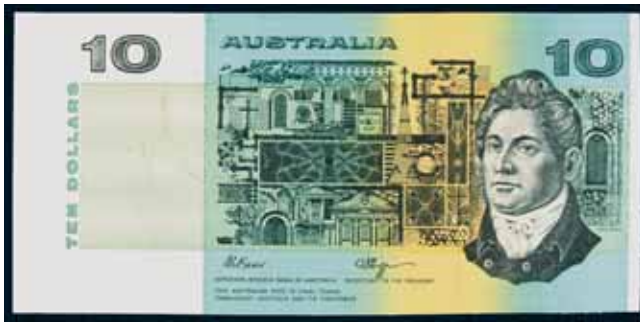
Five dollars, Fraser/Evans?, missing printing phase, no main intaglio on front and back of note, number 386 handwritten on front of note and 8/639603 on back of note. *Uncirculated.*

\$500

4855

Ten dollar (1988), full sheet with six OVDs. *Foil sheet with creases, foil has adhered to plastic, otherwise OVDs very fine.*

\$200



4856*

Ten dollars, Fraser/Higgins (1990) (R.312) missing serial letters and numbers. *Nearly extremely fine*.

\$300



4857*

Ten dollars, Fraser/Evans (1993) sheet put in inverted for both sides (serials upside down on back, signatures upside down on front) checker's felt pen no Ai 789910 the printed serial is CL 789 910 (R.316). *Uncirculated and very rare*.

\$1,500



Lot 4858 (part)



4858*

Ten dollars, Fraser/Evans (1993) consecutive pair missing intaglio from front and serial number from the back, both marked with examiner's texta FH/FJ 969501 on the back plus next note with printed serial FH 93 969502 (R.316) *Uncirculated and very rare, a major polymer note error with two notes from the same mis-printed sheet*. (3)

\$3,000

4859

Ten dollars, MacFarlane/Evans (1996) BC 98 265139/40 (R.318) consecutive pair, missing (extremely low in ink level) orange colour on back. *Uncirculated*. (2)

\$200

4860

Twenty dollars, Knight/Stone (1979) XZL 847501 (R.409b), wet ink transfer on back of note. *Very fine*.

\$100



4861*

Twenty dollars, Johnston/ Fraser (1985) ESK 953634- ESK 953635/ ESK 953635- ESK 953636 (R.409a) consecutive pair of mis - matched serial numbers. *Uncirculated and very rare, a unique display item. (2)*

\$300



4864*

Twenty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1994) missing simultan or colour on both sides, AC 95 779580 (R.416). *A spectacular error, uncirculated and very rare.*

\$3,000



4862*

Twenty dollars, Fraser/Cole (1991) (R.413) uncut, showing extra border and colour patches, missing serial letters and numbers. *With folds and creases, nearly very fine.*

\$250

4865*

Fifty dollars, Knight/Wheeler (1976) YLH 028533 (R.506b) missing signatures, intaglio print fade out lower third of front. *Very fine and rare.*

\$300



4863*

Twenty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1993) ABZ818293 (R.415). 63mm flap left side left bottom edge, *nearly very fine.*

\$300

4866*

Fifty dollars, Fraser/Higgins (1990) WBJ 740702 (R.512) missing simultan or colour print on the back. *Extremely fine and rare.*

\$1,500



4867*

One hundred dollars, Fraser/Higgins (1990) ZGV747779-ZGV 745779 (R.612) mis - matched serial the fourth digit on the right set fifty per cent above the line of numbers. *Uncirculated and rare as such.*

\$1,200



4868*

One hundred dollars, Fraser/Higgins (1990) ZGV 747863-ZGV 746863/ ZGV 747864 ZGV 746864 (R 612) consecutive pair of mis-matched serial numbers (the fourth digit). *Uncirculated and rare.* (2)

\$2,000

COLLECTOR FOLDERS & UNCUT NOTES

4869

Two dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) last issue, green folder (14), also Melbourne Coin Fair issue; ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) Bicentenary polymer issue in blue folder (10); five shillings vignette, 1989; Captain Cooks Landing vignette folder; U.S.A., two dollars, series 1976, uncut block of four notes in a folder. *Uncirculated.* (28)

\$180

4870

Five dollars, Fraser/Cole (1992) two banknote deluxe folder paper and polymer issue. In folders. *Uncirculated.* (9)

\$200

4871

Five dollars, Fraser/Evans (1994) premium issue, red serials; deluxe issue, black serials (2); ten dollars, Fraser/Evans (1994) premium issue, red serials; deluxe issue, black serials (2). In folders. *Uncirculated.* (6)

\$120

4872

Five to fifty dollars, Fraser/Evans, annual decimal dated issues. Fifty dollars, 1996, twenty dollars, 1995, 1996, ten dollars, 1994-1996, five dollars, 1994-1996, (all in deluxe folders). Johnston/Fraser, ten dollars bicentenary issue, 1988 (2), Johnston/Fraser and Macfarlane/Evans, ten years of polymer notes ten dollar folder, 1998. *Uncirculated.* (12)

\$250

4873

Five, ten, twenty, fifty and one hundred dollars, MacFarlane/Evans (1997) AA 97000122 red serials, low numbered premium set in folders. *Uncirculated.* (5)

\$350

4874

Five, ten, twenty, fifty dollars, MacFarlane/Evans (1998) AA98000239 red serials, premium note set in folder. *Uncirculated.*

\$200

4875

Five dollars, MacFarlane/Evans (1996), 2001 Centenary of Federation, ANDA folders (6); MacFarlane/Evans (1996) deluxe two note folder, black serial; Fraser/Evans (1996) low numbered note deluxe folder; MacFarlane/Evans (1997) HK 97979542 commemorating return of Hong Kong to Chinese sovereignty. *Uncirculated.* (9)

\$150

4876

Ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) AA00 032195-96 two note staff presentation grey folder. *Uncirculated.*

\$400

4877

Ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) AAOO 032701, AAOO 032702 staff presentation grey folder. *Folder with creases, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$370

4878

Ten dollars, Fraser/Cole - Fraser/Evans (1993) first and last paper and polymer issue two note standard folder. *Uncirculated.* (6)

\$180

4879	Ten dollars , Fraser/Cole - Fraser/Evans (1993) two note folder (2), No. 428 and 429; five dollars, MacFarlane/Evans (1996) red serials, pane of ten stamps No.550. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (3)	\$200
4880	Ten dollars , Fraser/Evans (1993) stamp and note portfolio (Eminent Women). <i>Uncirculated</i> . (6)	\$180
4881	Ten dollars , Fraser/Evans (1993) AP 93 (R.316) (4); five dollars (1992), first and last folder 1992 FDI, twenty dollars 1993 overprint in 80th anniversary folder. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (6)	\$80
4882	Twenty dollars , Fraser/Cole (1993) M 003831 overprinted in red, Fraser/Evans (1994) ADK616150, AA94005906 black serials, two banknote folder. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (2)	\$100
4883	Twenty dollars , Fraser/ Cole (1993) 80th anniversary overprinted note in folder, M000932/5, four consecutive Fraser/ Evans (1994) 1994 first and last first day of issue folder; uncut block of four, five dollars, Fraser/ Higgins (1990), uncut block of four twenty dollars Fraser/ Cole (1993) red serials (mailing list) World Expo '88 Brisbane two dollars (5) five dollars (5); U.S.A, one dollar silver certificates 1935 consecutive pair, two dollars 1976 (pair, 20000 apart, star notes); Fiji, two and ten dollars (1971) (P.58a, 60b). <i>The last two fine, others uncirculated</i> . (23)	\$300
4884	Twenty dollars , Evans/Fraser (1994) BJ95000952-961, in single note folders. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (10)	\$300
4885	Fifty dollars , Fraser/Evans (1995) AA95004601. In folder. <i>Uncirculated</i> .	\$100
4886	Fifty dollars , Fraser/Evans (1995) first and last paper and polymer issue FAB996860 - AA95001859, FAB996861 - AA95001860, FAB996863 - AA95001363, in first day of issue, embossed deluxe folders. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (3)	\$450
4887	One hundred dollars , Fraser/Cole - Fraser/Evans (1996), two note portfolio, red serials numbers. <i>Uncirculated</i> .	\$300
4888	Five dollars , Fraser/Higgins (1990) two uncut vertical pairs QED, E, F, G 000037, Ten dollars, Fraser/Cole (1991) two vertical uncut pairs MGH, J, K, L 600780. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (4)	\$80
4889	Five dollars , Fraser/Higgins (1990) uncut pairs (3), blocks of four (4); ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) uncut block of four (4). <i>Uncirculated</i> . (11)	\$150
4890	Five dollars , Fraser/Cole (1992) uncut block of four notes issued at the NAA Sydney Coin Fair, 1992; ten dollars, Fraser/Cole (1991) uncut blocks of four notes (3) issued at the NAA Sydney Coin Fair, 1991. All in folders. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (4)	\$220
4891	Ten dollars , Fraser/Cole (1994) uncut full sheet of forty notes. <i>Uncirculated</i> .	\$650
4892	Twenty dollars , Fraser/Cole (1993) uncut vertical pairs of notes, red serials. <i>In folders</i> .	\$150
4893	Twenty dollars , Macfarlane/Evans (1998) uncut block of four. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (4)	\$120
4894	Fifty and one hundred dollars , uncuts in folders, Fraser/ Evans (1994, 1995) vertical pairs (3) blocks of four (2) (McD U 6, 9, 10,; 3, 7) <i>Uncirculated</i> . (5)	\$1,000
4895	One hundred dollars , Fraser/Cole (1995) uncut pair E 000123, F 000123, red serials, in a folder. <i>Uncirculated</i> .	\$250
4896	One hundred dollars , Fraser/Cole (1995) uncut block of four A 000123, B 000123, C 000123, D 000123 red serials. In a folder. <i>Uncirculated</i> .	\$450

ANCIENT GOLD COINS

Greek Gold Coins



4897*

Sicily, Syracuse, (405-400 B.C.), gold octobol (100 silver litrai or two decadrachms), (5.800 grams), by Kimon, obv. head of Artemis-Arethusa to left, wearing sphendone ornamented with stars, to left ΣΥΡΑΚΟΣΙΩΝ, K(reversed)A to right behind, rev. Herakles naked kneeling to right, strangling the Nemean lion with both arms, (S.950; SNG ANS 331 [same dies], Berend 26 ["Le Monnayage d'or de Syracuse sous Denys I, 8th Congress papers in Naples). *Slightly double struck on the reverse, otherwise extremely fine or better, well centred and very rare.*

\$16,000



4898*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), gold stater, (8.584 grams), Babylon mint, issued 311-305 B.C. during second satrapy of Seleucus, obv. head of Athena to right in crested Corinthian helmet, ornamented with serpent, rev. Nike standing to left, holding wreath in outstretched hand, BA ΣΙΑΕΩΣ and HP monogram in lower left field, to right ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ and MI monogram, (cf.S.6702; Price 3775, SC 81.5, M.1304, BMC 3775). *Nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$3,000



4899*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), gold stater, (8.460 grams), Babylon mint, issued c.325-320 B.C., obv. head of Athena to right in crested Corinthian helmet, hair plaited, rev. Nike standing to left, holding wreath in outstretched hand, HP monogram in left field and MI in right field, to left BA ΣΙΑΕ[ΩΣ], to right ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔ[ΡΟΥ] and MI monogram, (cf.S.6702; Price 3775, SC 81.5, M.1304, BMC 3775). *Has been mounted on edge, otherwise nearly very fine and a very scarce.*

\$1,600



4900*

Thrace, Kingdom of, Lysimachus, (323-281 B.C.), gold stater, (8.524 grams), uncertain mint but probably Byzantium, issued after 281 B.C., probably about 200 B.C., obv. head of Alexander to right, with diadem and horn of Ammon, rev. Athena enthroned to left, supporting Nike, spear behind, lion head to extreme left, to right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, to left ΛΥΣΙΜΑΧΟΥ, trident in exergue, (cf.S.6813, Thompson -, cf.Seyrig "Essays in Greek Coinage" to Stanley Robinson, Plate 23, 9 [similar obverse die]). *Of great rarity, unpublished, nearly extremely fine/ extremely fine, of fine style and probably unique.*

\$3,500

The simple trident in the exergue was used as Seyrig suggests for Byzantium from 205-195 B.C. The lion's head in extreme left is unpublished.



4901*

Thrace, Kingdom of, Lysimachus, (323-281 B.C.), gold stater, (8.312 grams), Calchedon mint, issued 205-195 B.C., probably about 200 B.C., obv. head of Alexander to right, with diadem and horn of Ammon, rev. Athena enthroned to left, supporting Nike, spear behind, Φ to left, to right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, to left ΛΥΣΙΜΑΧΟΥ, butting bull to left in exergue, (cf.S.6813, Thompson -, Seyrig "Essays in Greek Coinage" to Stanley Robinson, Plate 25, 25 [same dies and in ANS collection], M.358). *Of great rarity, nearly extremely fine/extremely fine of fine style and probably only known by several examples.*

\$3,800

The butting bull in the exergue Seyrig suggests was struck in Calchedon from 205-195 B.C. It has attributed to Calchedon on the basis of one die having a K on the throne. The occasion of this issue was some special event of the Bouphonia, such as that celebrated at Athens, Magnesia and Kios, when the sacrificial bull of Zeus Poleius was encouraged to freely bend down and "offer" itself for sacrifice.



4902*

Thrace, Kingdom of, Lysimachos, (323-281 B.C.), gold stater, (8.238 grams), Tomis mint, posthumous issue c.88-86 B.C., obv. diademed head of Alexander the Great to right, wearing horn of Ammon, rev. Athena enthroned to left, holding Nike and resting left arm on shield, transverse spear resting against right side to right, to right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, to left ΛΥΣΙΜΑΧ[ΟΥ], monogram ΔΗΥ below arm, ΤΟ on throne, trident below in exergue, (cf.S.6813, AMNG 2477, cf.SNG Cop.1090, De Callatay p.141, Pl.XXXVII, Obv. dies D1/R-). *Extremely fine, well centred on the obverse and virtually as struck.*

\$2,200

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 65 (lot 1707).

This lot comes from an important hoard of Greek gold staters from the time of the Mithradatic War (88-86 B.C.). They were issued by Mithradates VI of Pontus who used the design of the famous issues of Lysimachos whose staters with the head of Alexander the Great linked him to Alexander, history's greatest conqueror. At the age of 18, Mithradates embarked on a career of conquest, bringing most of the lands around the Black Sea under his control. These policies bought him into conflict with Rome and he consequently tried to liberate the East from Rome and quickly defeated the local garrisons and massacred every Roman citizen in Asia (some 80,000 in one night). Athens welcomed him as a liberator. In 87 B.C. the Consul Sulla and five legions captured Athens and pursued Mithradates back to Asia Minor. Mithradates was fined 2000 talents (600,000 gold staters) and returned to Pontus. These gold staters were probably struck during his campaign in Thrace in late 88 to early 87 B.C., to pay his mercenary soldiers. Three cities struck these coins. An alternative view has been put forward suggesting that these coins were issues of Brutus in the Civil war of 44-42 B.C. (this view was published in *Celator* January 2000 [pp. 22-24]).



4903*

Thrace, Kingdom of, Coson, (c.42 B.C.), gold stater, (8.434 grams), Northern Greece mint, obv. three togate figures advancing to left, the first and third carrying an axe over left shoulder, ΚΟΣΩΝ in exergue, Brutus's monogram to left, rev. eagle standing to left on sceptre, holding wreath in one claw, (S.1733, BMC 2, Winkler 1-3). *Extremely fine and virtually as struck, rare.*

\$1,400

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 63 (lot 3397).

The Coson coinage was struck around 42 B.C., when Brutus, the exiled assassin of Julius Caesar, was raising troops in northern Greece in preparation for the final confrontation with Caesar's heirs Mark Antony and Octavian. Brutus had his own travelling mint, but this coinage was evidently a gift from an allied Dacian king from the lower Danube region. The king's name, Coson, appears on the coin and Brutus' name is reduced to a monogram which appears on some issues, including this example. Coson's coin type makes sense in terms

of Roman propaganda. The eagle trampling a sceptre and the wreath symbolizes the anti-monarchical sentiments that prompted Caesar's assassination. The obverse type showing a Roman magistrate with his attendants, is copied from the coinage struck by Brutus himself in 54 B.C. It depicts an ancestor of Brutus who overthrew the Tarquin kings and founded the Roman Republic, serving as its first chief magistrate. This design thus serves to emphasize Brutus' attachment to the Republican traditions. See Winkler J., "*Consideratii despre moneda 'Koson'*," *Etudes et Recherches d'Histoire Ancienne* Vol.23, No.2 (1972), pp. 173-199.



4904*

Pontus and Bosphorus, Kingdom of, Sauromates, (A.D. 172-211), electrum stater, (7.710 grams), struck year 493 = A.D. 196, obv. diademed and draped bust to right of Sauromates, around ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΚΑΥΠΟΜΑΤΟΥ, rev. laureate head of Septimius Severus to right, star before, date below ΓϞV (493), dotted border, (cf.S.5476; Frolova p.175, obv. C, rev c [these dies], cf.BMC 9). *Very fine and rare.*

\$1,250

Ex Christie's, London, "*The Property of a Gentleman*" June 18, 1979 (lot 10, illustrated and realised £400).

Frolova in the comprehensive study of this series notes four examples from the same dies and fourteen known of this date.



4905*

Ionia, Miletus, (c.570-550 B.C.), electrum stater, (13.962 grams), obv. lion lying to left, head reverted, within rectangular striated border, rev. incuse rectangle between two small squares, within rectangle a fox to left, within squares cross formed pellets at each end and in centre, right square four dots joined by lines, (S.3439, £10,000; ACNAC Rosen 577 [similar dies], *Traite I*, 17 [pl.i,15], Weidauer, 126-7, Head, B.V., *Principal Coins of the Greeks* Pl.I, No.7). *Good fine/very fine and very rare.*

\$7,500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 67 (lot 1581).

A similar example in our Noble Numismatics Sale No.57, 1-2 April 1998 (lot 729 sold for \$13,200). One of the earliest coins. It was struck in Western Turkey in electrum, a naturally occurring alloy of gold and silver. These electrum staters were made at three weight standards known today as the Phocaic, the Euboic and here in this coin the Milesian. The earliest coins have a design on one side and the reverse struck from three crude punches. Early in the sixth century B.C. as the coinage evolved, these reverse punches evolved (as present on this coin), into a design and pattern for one of the most interesting of ancient coins. The attribution to Miletus is fairly certain as the lion with reverted head remained the type of Miletus for another four centuries, it also shares this weight standard with Lydia. Hill knew of only six specimens of this rare type. A few additional specimens have come onto the market in recent times probably from a small hoard including, it is believed, this example.



4906*

Persia - Lydia, Achaemenid Empire, Persian Imperial Coinage, Kingdom of Darios I - Xerxes I, (c.485-420 B.C.), struck in Lydia or Sardeis, gold daric, (8.348 grams), obv. bearded archer (king?) running to the right with transverse spear over shoulder, and bow in right hand, rev. oblong punch, (S.4679, Carradice type IIIb (early), Group A/B, nos.27, Pl.XIII, BMC Arabia Pl.XXIV, 26, SNG Cop. 274). *Good very fine, with underlying mint bloom, scarce.*

\$2,000



4907*

Persia - Lydia, Achaemenid Empire, Persian Imperial Coinage, Kingdom of, Artaxerxes I - Xerxes II, (455-420 B.C.), struck in Lydia at Sardeis, gold daric, (8.344 grams), obv. king as bearded archer kneeling to right with dagger and bow, rev. oblong incuse punch, (cf.S.4683, Traite. Pl.86, 17, BMC 109 [p.163], SNG Cop. -, Carradice type IV, Group A [Pl.XIII, 32]). *Nearly extremely fine and very rare.*

\$5,000

A very rare type in gold, a slightly better example in Triton VIII January 2005 realised \$7250 + 15%. The type is rarely offered and is considerably rarer than the other type (in the previous lot of this sale).



4908*

Egypt, Kingdom of, Ptolemy II, (283-246 B.C.), gold pentadrachm, issued 274-265 B.C., (17.772 grams), Kition (or Salamis) mint, obv. diademed head of Ptolemy I to right, with aegis, rev. eagle to left with closed wings, standing on thunderbolt, in front monogram ΣΤ / ΠΑ, around ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ, (S.7757, Sv. 367 [p.58], Mionnet Vi, 2, 6; example in Paris]). *Attractive nearly extremely fine with some original mint bloom, very rare.*

\$8,000

Tetradrachms with these symbols are well known and the example in Hans Christoph Noeske book "Die Munzen der Ptolemaer" (Frankfurt Museum, 2000) attributes the issue to the above mint and for this period of Ptolemy's reign. Svoronos knew of only one example of this variety.

Roman Gold Coins



4909*

Galba, (A.D.68-9) aureus (7.06 grams), Rome Mint, obv. laureate head to right of Galba, around IMP SER GALBA CAESAR AVG, rev. around DIVA AVGVSTA, Livia standing left, holding patera and sceptre, (cf.S.2091, RIC 223, C.57). *Struck slightly off-centre, a little tooled from being in jewellery otherwise good very fine and rare.*

\$7,500

Ex Spink Noble Sale 41 (lot 2245).



4910*

Trajan, (A.D. 98-117), gold aureus, issued 112-114, Rome mint, (7.108 grams), obv. laureate head draped and cuirassed to right of Trajan, around IMP TRAIANO AVG GER DAC P M TR P COS VI P P, rev. Genius nude standing to left, holding patera and ears of corn, around S P Q R OPTIMO PRINC, (cf.S.3104, Calico 1092, cf.RIC 275 (omits cuirassed bust), BMC 425-6). *Very fine and rare.*

\$3,500



4911*

Hadrian, (A.D. 117-138), gold aureus, issued 119-122, Rome mint, (7.448 grams), obv. laureate draped and cuirassed bust to right of Hadrian, around IMP CAESAR TRAIAN HADRIANVS AVG, rev. P M TR P COS III around, Roma seated to left on cuirass, holding Victory and spear, shield at base, bow and quiver behind, (S.3411, RIC 77, C.1097). *Full flan, red peripheral tone, nearly extremely fine or better and very rare.*

\$5,500



4912*

Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 138-161), gold aureus, Rome mint, issued 155-156, (7.172 grams), obv. ANTONINVS PIVS P P IMP II, laureate head to right, rev. TR POT XIX COS IIII, Antoninus standing left, right hand holding globe, (S.4027, RIC 256, C.996). *Smoothed edges and field probably once in jewellery, otherwise good very fine.*

\$1,800



4913*

Faustina Junior, wife of Marcus Aurelius, (d.A.D. 175), gold aureus, (7.316 grams), obv. FAVSTINA AVGVSTA, draped bust of Faustina to right, rev. SALVTI AVGVSTAE around, Salus enthroned to left feeding snake from altar, (S.5244, C.198, RIC 716, BMC 151). *Nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$6,000



4914*

Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-211), gold aureus, Rome mint, issued A.D. 207, (7.302 grams), obv. laureate head of Septimius Severus to right, around SEVERVS PIVS AVG, rev. around P M TR P XV COS III P P, draped bust of Minerva to right, wearing crested helmet, (S.6226 [£3300 VF], RIC 206, C.486). *Has been lightly polished, otherwise good very fine.*

\$4,000



4915*

Macrinus, (A.D. 217-218), gold aureus, Rome mint (Sear), (7.388 grams), issued A.D. 218, obv. bearded Macrinus laureate cuirassed bust to right, around IMP C M OPEL SEV MACRINVS AVG, rev. Aequitas standing to left, holding scales and cornucopiae, around AEQVITAS AVG, (S.7302, Calico 2932 (Antioch mint), RIC 52, C.3). *Bright, extremely fine and very rare.*

\$20,000

Byzantine Gold Coins



4916*

Maurice Tiberius, (A.D.582-602), gold solidus, Constantinople mint, (4.408 grams), Officina Δ, obv. helmeted with plume, draped and cuirassed bust of Maurice Tiberius facing, of narrow aspect, holding globe surmounted by cross, D N MAVRC TIB PP AVI around, rev. VICTORI A AVCCΔ, around, CONOB in exergue, Angel standing facing holding long staff surmounted by P with cross, and cross on globe, (S.478, DOC.5d, T.15, R.1006). *With full broad flan weakly struck, slightly off centred, otherwise very fine, scarce.*

\$250

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 69 (lot 1702).



4917*

Tiberius III, (A.D. 698-705), gold solidus, Constantinople mint, (4.358 grams), officina Γ, obv. cuirassed bust facing with short beard, wearing crown and holding spear, around d TIBERI US PE AU, rev. VICTORIA AUGUT around, cross potent on three steps, beneath CONOB, (S.1360, BMC -, T.-, DOC [1]). *Slightly bent, otherwise good very fine/good fine and rare.*

\$500

Officina noted in Sear but not recorded in the standard references.



4918*

Nicephorus III, (A.D.1078-1081), electrum gold histamenon nomisma (scyphate), Constantinople mint, (4.382 grams), obv. bearded Christ enthroned no back, facing, wearing nimbus, raising right hand, in left hand the Gospels, IC XC across, double dotted border, rev. +NIKHΦ ΔEC T W ROTANIAT, around bust of Nicophorus facing, bearded wearing crown and loros, holding labarum with X on shaft and globe with cross, (S.1881, DOC 3, BMC 7-11, R.2051-2). *With superb head of Christ, nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$500



4919*

Manuel I, (1143-1180), gold hyperpyron (scyphate), Constantinople mint, (4.306 grams), obv. Christ bust facing, beardless wearing nimbus, IC XC over to left KE RO, to right HΘEI, rev. facing figure of Manuel standing wearing crown, holding patriarchal cross to right 'manus Dei' legend to left ΜΛ/ΝΩΥ/ΗΛ/ ΔΕC/ΠΟ /ΤΗ to right ΤΩ/ ΠΟ/ ΦΥ/ΡΟ/ΓΕ/ ΝΗ/Τ/Ω, (S.1956 [£300 EF], Hendy Pl.12, 1-11, BMC 1-13, R.2111-4). *Brilliant, extremely fine/good extremely fine and rare.*

\$900



4920*

John III, Empire of Nicaea, (A.D.1222-1254), scyphate gold hyperpyron, Magnesia mint, (3.992 grams), obv. Christ seated facing on throne, wearing nimbus, raising right hand, IC XC across, cross of four dots in field to left and right, rev. half length figures of John on left and Virgin crowning him on the right, traces of legend in field, (cf.S.2073, DOC (4h), Num. Chron. 1980 Metcalf "Agrinion Hoard" No.72 illustrates variety, cf.Hendy Pl.32, 2). *Nearly extremely fine and a rare variant.*

\$450

GREEK SILVER & BRONZE COINS



4921*

Gaul, Massalia (as a Colony founded by the Phokaiaans), (c.400-350 B.C.), silver obol, (0.614 grams), obv. youthful male head of Apollo left, rev. wheel with four spokes, M A in two quarters, (S.72, De La Tour 681). *Well centred reverse, nearly extremely fine.*

\$100



4922*

Celtic, Danube Region, reduced weight issue in Oltenia and Bucuresti areas, imitation of Philip II tetradrachm, (late 3rd - 2nd century B.C.), silver tetradrachm (sic), (6.348 grams), obv. crude simplified head of Zeus to right, rev. horse to left with no remnants of rider, (cf.S.211-2, CCCBM Vol.I, type C2 group d [Saddle-head with Zeus head simplified], cf.Gobl 300.2-9, Sammlung Lanz 609-650 (similar dies). *Very fine and rare.*

\$300

Although of low weight for a tetradrachm, they are often described as didrachms (p.26 CCCBM).



4923*

Italy, Campania, Hyria, (c.400-395 B.C.), silver stater or nomos, (6.634 grams), obv. head of helmeted Athena to right, crested helmet, with owl and wreath on helmet, rev. man-headed bull to left, above [Y]DINAI, single exergue line, (cf.S.294 [£200], Rutter 67 [obv. die 32, rev. die 61], SNG ANS 255 [same dies], McClean 218 [same dies]). *Struck from a worn obverse die, otherwise fine and very rare.*

\$180

Only 13 examples are known from this die combination and nearly all in Museum collections.



4924*

Italy, Campania, Nola, (c.400-390 B.C.), silver stater or nomos, (7.136 grams), obv. female nymph head with diadem to right, rev. man-headed bull walking to right, above Nike flying to right, traces of ΝΩΙΛΑΩΝ, below bull reversed ΛΕ monogram, double exergue line, (cf.S.311 [£250], Rutter 53 [obv. die 22, reverse die 34], Hunter 4 [same dies]). *Nearly very fine and rare.*

\$300

Seven examples are known for this die combination and six of these are at present in various Museum collections. Rutter in his 1979 definitive die study knew of only 194 examples of this mint in all the public and private collections.



4925*

Italy, Calabria, Tarentum (Taras), (272-235 B.C.), silver nomos, stater or didrachm, (6.384 grams), obv. naked rider crowning stationary horse to left, below horse ΛΥΚΙ ΝΟΣ in two lines, above to right ΣΥ, rev. Taras astride a dolphin to left, holding a chlamys on left arm and trident in right hand, to right, owl, [ΤΑ] ΠΑΣ below, (cf.S.374, VI.838, SNG ANS 1168). *Off centred reverse, otherwise very fine.*

\$300



4926*

Italy, Lucania, Metapontum, (c.400-350 B.C.), silver nomos, stater or didrachm, (7.532 grams), obv. female head of Kore to right with wearing ear-rings and sphendone, rev. corn ear, ME to right TA to left downwards, (cf.S.409 [£650], Noe 447 [same dies], SNG ANS 340 [same dies], Weber 760 [same dies]). *Evidence of overstriking on obverse, otherwise nearly very fine/very fine and very rare type.*

\$250



4927*

Italy, Lucania, Metapontum, (c.300 B.C.), silver stater or nomos, (7.826 grams), obv. three quarter facing bust of Demeter partially to right, wearing corn wreath, to right in field A[G], rev. ear of corn, META upwards to left, A[ΘΑ] to right, leaf with bucranium above, (S.417; BMC 117 [same dies]; Johnston [NN&M 164] Class C, 2.5 [same dies]). *Nearly very fine and very rare.*

\$500

Johnston records nine known specimens of this facing Demeter type all from three different obverse dies. This specimen has one recored specimen with both the same obverse and reverse die.



Lot 4928

4928*

Italy, Lucania, Velia, (c.350/340-320/310 B.C.), silver nomos, stater or didrachm, (7.288 grams), Period VI, Kleudoros workshop, obv. head of Athena to left, wearing crested Phrygian helmet, ornamented with female centaur, rev. lion standing to left devouring meat, Φ below, in exergue on tablet traces of YEΛHTΩΝ, (cf.S.454, Williams 328 [same dies, dies of obv.174, rev.244], SNG ANS 1337 [same dies], BMC 84 [same dies]). *Good fine, good metal and a scarce mint.*

\$180



4929*

Italy, Bruttium, Croton (Kroton), (500-460 B.C.), silver stater or nomos (7.164 grams), obv. tripod, crane to right, QPO upwards to left, rev. tripod, incuse, (S.256, SNG ANS 261, SNG Munich 1426). *Slightly of centred on obverse, weak in places, otherwise nearly very fine/good good fine and scarce.*

\$400

This was a period when the issues were crudely struck on small dumpy flans, the tripods particularly on the reverse were very crude. An interesting step in the evolution to the next series of eagles on the reverse.



4930*

Italy, Bruttium, Rhegion, (c.450 B.C. [Arnold-Biucchi chronology]), silver tetradrachm, (14.214 grams), obv. lion's head facing, within dotted border, rev. Iokastos the traditional founder of the city naked to waist and seated to left, holding staff and resting left hand on hip, all within a laurel wreath, legend around anti-clockwise, RECI NOS (most letters are reversed), (S.498 [£1250], Herzfelder, H., "Catalogue des Tetradrachmes et Drachmes de Rhegion" 6, [obv.D3, rev.R5 same dies], [Revue Numismatique (RN) 1956], Paris de Luynes 791 = Num. Chron, Pl.VIII, 2; Berlin example of similar weight). *Interesting die break on the reverse, slightly off centred on the reverse otherwise good very fine/very fine, and very rare.*

\$2,500

The reverse die shows a breaking up and a similar example with the same degree of die-breaking occurs on Plate I No.6 (th BM example) in RN 1956. Herzfelder in his extensive study on this coinage knew of 5 examples of this coin from these dies. Many of the examples known are in public collections. For all dies Herzfelder was only able to find 46 coins of this type together with the four from Randazzo make only 50 surviving examples today.



4931*

Sicily, Akragas (Agrigentum), (c.500-480 B.C.), silver didrachm, Jenkins Group IV, (8.404 grams), obv. eagle with closed wings standing to left, AKRA behind, rev. crab with large legs on flat field, (cf.S.709, SNG Ash 1656 [same dies], SNG Lloyd 791 [same dies], SNG ANS 927 [same dies]). *Slightly worn but weight, good silver, good fine/nearly very fine and a scarce type.*

\$450

4932

Sicily, Akragas (Agrigentum), various bronze issues, including trias (425-406 B.C.), (7.248 grams), obv. eagle, rev. crab three dots below, (S.1023, SNG Cop. 75); AE 20-21, Reign of Phintias, (287-279 B.C.), (7.474 and 6.428 grams) obv. Persephone left, rev. boar l., ΦINTIA in exergue, (S.1032, BMC 135); AE 22, (279-241 B.C.), (8.114 grams), obv. Apollo right, rev. tripod lebes, (S.1035, SNG Cop. 118); another under Phintias, (287-279 B.C.), AE 20, (4.218 grams), obv. Apollo head right, rev. eagle left with hare, (S. 1030, SNG ANS 1130). *Very good - fine, several scarce.* (5)

\$140



4933*

Sicily, Kamarina, (413-405 B.C.), AE 15, (3.634 grams), obv. Athena head helmeted to left, rev. owl standing facing, to left KAMA reversed on right, in exergue three pellets, (S.1063, BMC 40); **Mysia, Pergamon**, (2nd-1st century B.C.), AE 16, (3.930 grams), obv. laureate head of Asklepios to right, rev. snake entwined Asklepiian staff, (S.3968, BMC 151-2); **Egypt, Alexandria, Diocletian**, billon tetradrachm, year 3 = 286-7, (6.474 grams), obv. laureate head to right of Diocletian, rev. Tyche standing left with rudder and cornucopiae, (S.-, Koln 3233, Milne 4839). *Dark patina for the first two coins, very fine or better.* (3)

\$200



4934*

Sicily, Messana, (420-413 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (15.816 grams), obv. biga of mules driven to left by seated male charioteer, two dolphins below in exergue,

[M]ΕΣΣΑΝ above, rev. ΜΕΣ Σ ΑΝ ΙΟ Ν, hare running to right, dolphin to right below, (cf.S.842 [£500], Caltabiano 514 [obv.die 205' rev. die 213, 8 specimens known from this die combination], SNG ANS 366 [same dies], SNG Fitz. 1076 [same dies]). *With dark original hoard patina, good very fine and a rare die combination.*

\$1,500



4935*

Sicily, Panormos, (c.410-405 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.714 grams), obv. slow quadriga driven to right by male charioteer, Nike flying right crowning horses, rev. [TIA]NORMITIKON retrograde around, laureate head of Apollo to right, (S.882 [£1400], Jenkins SNR 50, No.6.3 [This Coin], [obverse 2/reverse 6, Pl.7 same dies], Rizzo Plate 64, 24). *Old light scratch on the obverse on the horse, otherwise good very fine and extremely rare with only three published examples known including this example.*

\$4,000

Ex Hess-Leu Auction Sale 28, 5-6th May 1965 (lot 75, realised 4100 + 10% SFr.).

Panormos was the principal Phoenician city in Sicily. It produced a limited coinage in the latter part of the 5th century. The Panormos tetradrachms of this time were copied from other Sicilian tetradrachms (some including signatures). This example is a copy from a Katana tetradrachm similar to ACNAC Dewing 581 and Rizzo Pl.11, 4-12.



4936*

Sicily, Syracuse, (c.485-478 B.C. revised date 467-461), silver tetradrachm, (17.048 grams), obv. fast walking quadriga driven to right by bearded male charioteer, Nike flying right crowning horses, rev. ΣΥΡΑΚΟΣΙΟΝ around to right, head of Artemis-Arethusa to right, hair slightly waved and turned up behind under diadem of beads, four dolphins around, (cf.S.914, Boehringer 93 same dies (obverse 45/reverse 62 dies), Hunter 9). *Lightly toned, very fine/nearly very fine and very rare.*

\$950

Boehringer notes only 4 specimens from these dies. The lower dating of this tetradrachm follows D. Knoepfler (SNR 72 [1993] pp.12-27), who argued that four of the Boehringer's series were minted concurrently, using several anvils, until 461 or a little later, when production decreased dramatically and only one anvil was required.



4937*

Sicily, Syracuse, (c.485-478 B.C. revised date 467-461), silver tetradrachm, (16.958 grams), obv. fast walking quadriga driven to right by bearded male charioteer, Nike flying right crowning horses, rev. ΣΥΠΑΚΟΣΙΟΝ around to right, head of Artemis-Arethusa to right, hair slightly waved and turned up behind under diadem of beads, four dolphins around, (cf.S.914, cf.Boehringer 277 (a new die combination [obverse 128/reverse 190 dies])). *Dark grey tone, very fine/nearly very fine and apparently an unpublished die combination.*

\$900

Boehringer notes no known examples from these dies.



4938*

Sicily, Syracuse, (c.474-450 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.796 grams), obv. slow quadriga driven to right by male charioteer, Nike flying right crowning charioteer, in exergue a pistris (sea-serpent), rev. ΣΥΠΑΚΟΣΙΟΝ around to right, head of Artemis-Arethusa to right, wearing diadem, four dolphins around, (cf.S.925 [£950], Boehringer 542 [same dies obverse 275/reverse 376], only other reported example in Brussels Collection). *Well centred, attractive uneven tone, nearly very fine and very rare.*

\$1,000

Boehringer records only one other example from these dies and this in a museum collection.



4939*

Sicily, Syracuse, (c.440-430 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.260 grams), obv. quadriga to right, Nike flying above crowning horses, in exergue pistris (sea serpent), rev. head of Artemis-Arethusa with diadem to right, around four dolphins, traces of ΣΥΠΑΚΟΣΙΟΝ around, (cf.S.925, Boehringer. 589 [V.291/R99]). *Lightly toned, nearly very fine.*

\$600



4940*

Sicily, Syracuse, (c.450-439 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.618 grams), obv. slow quadriga driven to right by male charioteer, Nike flying right crowning the charioteer, rev. ΣΥΠΑΚΟΣΙΟΝ around to right, head of Artemis-Arethusa to right, hair in sakkos, wearing hook and pendant ear-ring and necklace, four dolphins around, (cf.S.933 [£1000], Boehringer 706 variant [cf.obv.346/rev.480 same reverse die], Pozzi 595 [same reverse die]). *Attractive evenly toned, very fine and a very rare combination of dies, previously unpublished.*

\$1,500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 64 (lot 2194).



4941*

Sicily, Syracuse, (c.439-435 B.C. Boehringer, but now believed to be c.420 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.342 grams), obv. slow quadriga driven to right by male charioteer with goad, Nike flying left crowning rider, rev. ΣΥΠΑΚΟΣΙΟΝ around, head of Artemis-Arethusa to right, hair tied up behind in sphendone, four dolphins around, (cf.S.933 [£1000], Boehringer 722.6 (**This Coin**, obv. 355, rev. 493), SNG ANS 244 (same dies), BMC 109 [same dies], Jameson 779 [same dies])). *Very dark tone, very fine, very rare.*

\$1,800

Ex C.S. Bement Collection, sold in Lucerne Switzerland, Naville & Co, Sale VI, 28th January 1924 (lot 482 illustrated and realised 340 SFr.) and Noble Numismatics Sale 58 (lot 3476).

An issue of very fine style. Boehringer records only 10 specimens from these dies. This example is number 6 in his book.



4942*

Sicily, Syracuse, period of Timoleon, (344-336 B.C.), AE litra, (AE 28), (27.18 grams), obv. head of Athena wearing Corinthian helmet to left bound with olive wreath, to left traces of [ΣΥ]ΡΑ, rev. starfish between two dolphins with central pellet, (S.1189, BMC 287, SNG ANS 454-469, Weber 1630). *Deep green patina, nearly very fine and very scarce.*

\$200

4943

Sicily, Syracuse, reign of Hieron II, (275-215 B.C.), AE 19, (6.460 grams), obv. head of Poseidon to left, wearing tainia, rev. ornamental trident-head between two dolphins dividing IEP ΩΝΟΣ, uncertain below, (S.1223, BMC 611ff., McClean 2927, SNG ANS 964ff.). *Black patina, good very fine and scarce.*

\$100

Ex Patrick Cooper Collection with his ticket and previously acquired from Coinex London, October 1989.



4944*

Moesia Inferior, Istros, (400-350 B.C.), silver stater, (5.236 grams), obv. two young male heads facing, side by side, left inverted, right upright, rev. sea-eagle standing to left on dolphin to left, which it attacks with its beak, above ΙΣΤΡΗ, A below dolphin, (cf.S.1669; SNG BMC 237-8, Pick 416, SNG Cop. 193). *Good very fine/nearly extremely fine, rare.*

\$500



4945*

Macedon, Kingdom of Philip II, (359-336 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (13.352 grams), Amphipolis III mint, issued c. 323/2-315 B.C., obv. head of Zeus laureate to right, dotted border, rev. naked youth or small man (Philip II), on horseback to right, wreath below, above ΦΙΛΙΠΠΟΥ, (cf.S.6683, Le Rider Pl.46, 15, [Pl.46 same dies], p.124], SNG ANS -, Troxell L6). *Attractive round, very fine and very rare.*

\$400



4946*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.936 grams), Amphipolis mint, issued 336-323 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin with dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, cock to left in left field, ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ to right, (cf.S.6713, Price 79, BMC 79a-c, M.392, SNG Cop. 677, Demanhur 792-894). Porous and scratch on reverse, good very fine/nearly very fine and rare.

\$300

A lifetime tetradrachm of Alexander the Great.



4947*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.844 grams), Amphipolis mint, issued c.336-323 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin with dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, cock to left, ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡ[ΟΥ] to right, (cf.S.6713, Price 79, BMC 79a-c, M.392, SNG Cop. 677, Demanhur Hoard Nos. 792-894, Troxell Group E3). *Fine.*

\$200



4948*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.630 grams), Amphipolis mint, issued c.336-323 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin with dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, caduceus to left, ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ to right, (cf.S.6713, Price 99, BMC 99, M.207, SNG Munich 263, Demanhur Hoard Nos. 614-655, Troxell Group E9). *Very fine/good fine.*

\$250



4949*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.448 grams), Amphipolis mint, issued c.323-320 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin with dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ and Macedonian helmet to left, ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ to right, (cf.S.6713, Price 113, BMC 113a-i, M.224, SNG Cop. 682, Demanhur Hoard Nos. 1251-1343, Troxell Group H2). *Very fine or better.*

\$300



4950*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.650 grams), Amphipolis mint, issued c.323-320 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, traces of ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ and monogram to left, ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ to right, (cf.S.6713, Price 120, BMC 120a-d, M.863, SNG Munich 280, Demanhur Hoard Nos. 1488-1611, Troxell Group I2). *Good fine/fine*.

\$200



4953*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.632 grams), Amphipolis mint, issued c.315-294 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin with dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, Λ over torch to left, ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ to right, monogram of ΗΓ under throne, (cf.S.6713, Price 445, BMC 445, M.36, SNG Cop. 700). *Nearly very fine/fine*.

\$220



4951*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.880 grams), Amphipolis mint, issued c.320-317 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, dolphin to left, ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟ[Y] to right, (cf.S.6713, Price 133, BMC 133, M.542, SNG Cop. 688, Troxell Group L7). *Very fine or better*.

\$300



4954*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.664 grams), Amphipolis mint, issued c.315-294 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin with dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, Λ over torch to left, ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ to right, forepart of Pegasus to right under throne, (cf.S.6713, Price 459, BMC 459, M.75, SNG Cop. 699). *Very fine/good very fine*.

\$300



4952*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.862 grams), Aegeae mint, issued c.336-323 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin, dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, to left an athlete jumping to left with outstretched hands, trace of ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ to right, (cf.S.6713, Price 195, BMC 195a-b, M.[637], Noe "Sicyon" 13-14, Demanhur hoard 1649-1666). *Fine, scarce*.

\$200



4955*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.594 grams), Amphipolis mint, issued c.315-294 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin with dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, Λ over torch to left, ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟ[Y] to right, monogram of YE under throne, (cf.S.6713, Price 465, BMC 465a-b, M.34, Armenak Hoard 73-74). *Very fine or better*.

\$300



4956*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.756 grams), Amphipolis mint, issued c.315-294 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin with dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, Λ over torch to left, ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ to right, cantharus under throne, (cf.S.6713, Price 468, BMC 468a-c, M.60, SNG Cop. 697). *Very fine.*

\$300



4959*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.588 grams), Pella mint, issued c.285-275 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, monogram TK to left, ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ to right, monogram ΑΥΓΟ under throne, (cf.S.6713, Price 556, BMC -, M.1872, SNG Ash. 3161). *Very fine, scarce.*

\$300



4957*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.820 grams), Amphipolis mint, issued c.315-294 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin with dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, Λ over torch to left, ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ to right, star under throne, (cf.S.6713, Price 474, BMC 474a-b, M.62, SNG Cop. 698). *Very fine.*

\$300



4960*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.594 grams), Pella mint, issued c.280-275 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, grapes to left, ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ to right, monogram ΑΥΓΟ under throne, (cf.S.6713, Price 589, BMC -, M.-, Mathisen "Amphipolis" (2) 25.24). *Very fine, minor crystalline chip in edge, rare.*

\$250



4958*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.768 grams), Amphipolis mint, issued c.315-294 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin with dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, Λ over torch to left, ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ to right, dolphin to right under throne, (cf.S.6713, Price 485, BMC 485a-b, M.73, SNG Munich 329-330). *Very fine or better.*

\$300



4961*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.864 grams), Pella mint, issued c.275-270 or later B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, crested helmet to left, ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ to right, monogram OK under throne, (cf.S.6713, Price 621, BMC 621a-b, M.230, SNG Cop. 713). *Nearly very fine, scarce.*

\$250



4962*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.974 grams), Pella mint, issued c.275-270 or later B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, crested helmet to left, ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ to right, monogram ΘΕ under throne, (cf.S.6713, Price 623, BMC 623, M.226, Mathisen "Antigonos" pl.xix, 17). *Very fine, scarce.*

\$300



4965*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.494 grams), Miletus mint, issued c.210-190 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin, dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, star over MI monogram over lion to right looking back all to left, ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡ[ΟΥ] to right, ΠΑ monogram under throne, (cf.S.6713, Price 2172, BMC 2172, M.1039). *Large flan, very fine/good very fine, rare.*

\$350



4963*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.710 grams), Pella mint, issued c.275-270 or later B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin, dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, crested helmet to left, ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡ[ΟΥ] to right, monogram ΠΙΜ under throne, KE (K reversed) in exergue, (cf.S.6713, Price 626, BMC -, M.-, SNG Berry 208). *Very fine, rare.*

\$300



4966*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (15.934 grams), Alabanda mint, issued c.188-173 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, Pegasus to left, [ΑΛΕΞ]ΑΝΔΡ[ΟΥ] to right, caduceus over MAB monogram under throne, (cf.S.6713, Price 2456, BMC 2456a-b, M.1150). *Large flan, good fine, rare.*

\$250



4964*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.968 grams), Magnesia ad Maeandrum mint, issued c.282-225 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin, dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, monogram to left, ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟ[Y] to right, maeander pattern in exergue, (cf.S.6713, Price 2008, BMC 2008, M.-). *Large flan, good fine, rare.*

\$250



4967*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.200 grams), Alabanda mint, issued c.173-167 B.C., year 4, obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, Pegasus to left, [Α]ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ to right, Δ under throne, (cf.S.6713, Price 2463, BMC 2463a-b, M.1146, SNG Cop. 756). *Large flan, nearly very fine, rare.*

\$250



4968*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.912 grams), Aradus mint, issued c.328-320 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, in exergue ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, Σ to left, ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ to right, AP monogram under throne, (cf.S.6713, Price 3316, BMC 3316a-c, M.1364, Demanhur hoard 3334-3379). *Large flan, good fine/fine, scarce.*

\$200



4971*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.752 grams), Aradus mint, issued c.311-300 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, in exergue ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, upright anchor and Α to left, ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ to right, M under throne, (cf.S.6713, Price 3359, BMC 3359a-b, M.1511, Newell WSM Pl.xliv, A). *Good fine, scarce.*

\$300



4969*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.550 grams), Aradus mint, issued c.328-320 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, in exergue ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, ΣΩ to left, ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ to right, AP monogram under throne, (cf.S.6713, Price 3321, BMC 3321a-c, M.1363, Demanhur hoard 3405-3426). *Large flan, good fine, scarce.*

\$200



4972*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.866 grams), Aradus mint, issued c.245-215/4 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin, dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, palm tree to left, ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ to right, AP monogram under throne, (cf.S.6713, Price 3365, BMC 3365, M.1380, Meydancikkale hoard 2043-2055). *Very fine/fine, scarce.*

\$250



4970*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.884 grams), Aradus mint, issued c.328-320 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, in exergue [BA]ΣΙΛΕΩΣ, caduceus to left, ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ to right, AP monogram under throne, (cf.S.6713, Price 3332, BMC 3332a-k, M.1370, Demanhur hoard 3467-3485). *Reverse has scratches and needs conservation, otherwise good fine, scarce.*

\$200



4973*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.924 grams), Uncertain Phoenician or Syrian mint, issued c.323-317 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin, dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, in exergue [BA]ΣΙΛΕΩΣ, wreath to left, ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ to right, NH monogram under throne, (cf.S.6713, Price 3570, BMC 3570, M.-). *Good fine/fine, scarce.*

\$200



4974*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.808 grams), Babylon mint, issued c.317-311 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin, dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, in exergue ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, MP monogram in wreath to left, [Α]ΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ to right, KA under throne, (cf.S.6713, Price 3713, BMC 3713, M.717). *Very fine, scarce.*

\$250



4977*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.874 grams), Babylon mint, issued c.311-305 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, in exergue traces of ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, MP monogram in wreath under throne, ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡ[ΟΥ] to right, MI to left, (cf.S.6713, Price 3752, BMC 3752, M.735, cf.Armenak hoard 138-139). *Very fine, scarce.*

\$250



4975*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.758 grams), Babylon mint, issued c.317-311 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, in exergue ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩ[Σ], MP monogram in wreath to left, ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ to right, XA monogram under throne, (cf.S.6713, Price 3723, BMC 3723, M.[727]). *Good fine, scarce.*

\$200



4978*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.712 grams), Babylon mint, issued c.311-305 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, in exergue traces of ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, MP monogram in wreath under throne, *ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡ[ΟΥ] to right, MI over crescent to left, (cf.S.6713, Price 3756, BMC 3756, M.741). *Very fine/good fine, scarce.*

\$250



4979*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver drachm, (4.054 grams), Colophon mint, issued c.323-319 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, corn grain to left, to right [Α]ΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, spear head in right field, (cf.S.6730, Price 1750, BMC 1750a-b, M.313). *Nearly very fine.*

\$150



4976*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.774 grams), Babylon mint, issued c.311-305 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, in exergue traces of ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, MP monogram in wreath to left, ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ to right, MI under throne, (cf.S.6713, Price 3746, BMC 3746, M.734, Armenak hoard 136-137). *Very fine, scarce.*

\$250



4980*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver drachm, (4.022 grams), Sardes mint, issued c.323-319 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, torch to left, to right [ΑΛΕΞ]ΑΝΔΡΟ[Y], A under throne, (cf.S.6730, Price 2637, BMC 2637a-c, M.31, SNG Cop.878). *Off centred obverse, very fine.*

\$150



4981*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Philip III, (323-316 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.862 grams), Aradus mint, issued c.323-316 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, ΣΕΡ monogram in circle over bunch of grapes all to left, to right ΦΙΛΙΠΠΟΥ, below [B]ΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, all within dotted border, H on side in exergue, (cf.S.6749, Price P156, BMC P156a-f, M.P64). *Very fine.*

\$300



4982*

Macedon under Romans, Amphipolis, (158-149 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.002 grams), obv. Macedonian shield, at centre of which is a bust of Artemis Tauropolos to right with bow and quiver at her shoulder, rev. MAKEΔONΩΝ ΠΡΩΤΗΣ in two lines, club between, HP monogram above, ANK monogram below, all within oak wreath, to left of which a thunderbolt, (S.1386, AMNG 165 [p.55 4 only noted], Hunter 3 [p.179], Mionnet. Vol.I, No.58 [p.456]). *Good very fine and a very rare variety.*

\$600



4983*

Macedon under Romans, Amphipolis, (158-149 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (14.966 grams), obv. Macedonian shield, at centre of which is a bust of Artemis Tauropolos to right with bow and quiver at her shoulder, rev. MAKEΔONΩΝ ΠΡΩΤΗΣ in two lines, club between monograms above and below, all within oak wreath, to left of which a thunderbolt, (S.1386, AMNG 176 [p.57], BMC 7 [p.8], SNG Manchester 749, Hunter 3, McClean 3708, SNG Cop. 1314, SNG Ash. 3297). *Well centred, very fine or better and scarce in this condition.*

\$500

Several examples are known of this apparent light weight issue all are about 2 grams lighter than the usual pieces. This suggests a deliberate attempt to issue coins of light weight. They do not appear to be fourees or plated examples and this piece also has no evidence of plating.



4984*

Thrace, The Thracian Cherronesos (Cardia?), (400-350 B.C.), silver hemidrachm, (2.384 grams), obv. forepart of lion to right, looking back, rev. quadripartite incuse square, dot in one corner, uncertain off flan symbol in opposite corner, (cf.S.1603, McClean 4056ff, SNG Cop. 828ff.). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$100



4985*

Thrace, The Thracian Cherronesos (Cardia?), (400-350 B.C.), silver hemidrachm, (2.404 grams), obv. forepart of lion looking back, rev. quadripartite incuse square, dot and I in one corner, trace of pruning-hook in opposite corner, (cf.S.1603, McClean 4069, SNG Cop. -). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$100



4986*

Thrace, Maroneia, (after 148 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.556 grams), obv. head of young Dionysos to right, wreathed with ivy and band across forehead, rev. Dionysos naked standing to left, holding grapes and two narthex wands, to right ΔΙΟΝΥΣΙΟΥ, to left ΣΩΤΗΡΟΣ, below MAPΩΝΙΤΩΝ, ΠΛΟΥ monogram to left, Θ to right with central dot, (cf.S.1635, cf.Schonert-Geiss 1099-1107 [obv. 38 rev. -], cf.ACNA Dewing 1295 [same obverse die], cf. BMC 59). *Good metal, light scratches in obverse field, otherwise extremely fine and rare.*

\$1,000



4987*

Thrace, Island off Thrace, Thasos, (c.early 5th century B.C.), silver stater, (6.708 grams), obv. naked ithyphallic Satyr (classical style) in kneeling running attitude carrying off nymph raising hand in protest, rev. quadripartite incuse square, (S.1746 [£425], Asyut Hoard -, BMC 24, McClean 4197, SNG Cop. 1010, ACNA Dewing 1322). *Very fine with good facial and hand detail, very scarce.*

\$600



4988*

Thrace, Island off Thrace, Thasos, (after 148 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.736 grams), obv. large head of young Dionysos to right, wreathed with ivy and band across forehead, rev. Herakles naked standing to left, holding club, lion skin over left arm, to right HPAAKEOYΣ, to left ΣΩTHPOΣ, below [ΦA]CIZQN, TATP monogram to left, (cf.S.1759, SNG Cop. 1046-1048). *Good metal, well centred, nearly very fine.*

\$250



4989*

Thrace, Kingdom of, Lysimachus, (323-281 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.014 grams), Magnesia mint, issued c.297/6-282/1 B.C., obv. head of Alexander to right, (eye looking forwards), with diadem and horn of Ammon, within dotted border, rev. Athena enthroned to left, supporting Nike, shield at side with lion's head in centre, ΠYOP monogram in inner left field, race torch with fillets in outer left field, to right BAΣIAEΩΣ, to left AYΣIMAXOY, (cf.S.6814, Thompson 115 [Pl.19], Armenak 853-862). *High relief, of fine style, Good very fine/very fine and rare.*

\$1,400

This issue is close in style to the beautiful issues from the Pergamon mint struck by the artist who simply signed his coinage "K".



4990*

Thrace, Kingdom of, Lysimachus, (323-281 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.546 grams), Alexandria of Troas mint, issued 297/6-282/1 B.C., obv. head of Alexander to right, with diadem and horn of Ammon, within dotted border, rev. Athena enthroned to left, supporting Nike, horse's head in inner left field, eight pointed star on throne, to right BAΣIAEΩΣ, to left AYΣIMAXOY, (cf.S.6814, Thompson 149 [Pl.20 same dies], M.-, SNG Cop. -). *Well centred and with a high relief, otherwise good very fine and very rare.*

\$1,600

The mint appears to have maintained a steady output from 297-281. Production of these tetradrachms however was fairly limited with only about twenty obverse dies used for all varieties (16 different symbol and monogram combinations).



4991*

Thrace, Kingdom of, Lysimachus, (323-281 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.464 grams), Pergamon mint, style of that issued c.287 B.C., obv. head of Alexander to right, with diadem and horn of Ammon, within dotted border, **K** under bust, rev. Athena enthroned to left, supporting Nike, to inner left a cult statue, to far left crescent, in exergue a ΩΞ monogram, to right BAΣIAEΩΣ, to left AYΣIMAXOY, (cf.S.6814, Thompson 220 [illustrated Plate 21 [same dies], Arnold-Biucchi 36 [dies of obv.8, rev.35, dies illustrated as 34a, Pl.3 [error on plates], SNG Fitz. 1850 [same dies]]). *Well centred and with a very high relief, minor wear on the horn, with a fine eye, good very fine and very rare, the die combination known by one museum example (Cambridge).*

\$2,000

The Pergamon mint issues of Lysimachus are considered to have numismatically the finest of the artistic representations of portraiture of Alexander the Great. The issue signed by the engraver K are considered the best of the dramatic style and the closest to the Copenhagen head of Alexander, which Herbert A. Cahn attributes to his second creative die-cutter "Modellmeister B", c.287 B.C. It was at "the mint in Pergamon while Philetairos was serving Lysimachus there from c.287 B.C. to c.282 B.C. the Alexander heads were done in a local version of this later style which is distinctive and very beautiful (fig. 3a)" Blanche R. Brown "Royal Portraits in Sculpture and Coins" p.14; (fig 3a is the best K tetradrachm in the ANS collection which is in similar condition to this specimen). "In them the surface richness remains but the modelling is more sensitive and subtle. The basic form is relatively more plastic and unified, with fewer concave transitions and with convex forms more clearly delimited and structured...the drawing itself is suave and refined. The Pergamene Alexander ... still has a pervading sense of movement and life. Its particular refinements of features and outlines are not echoed in the Copenhagen portrait, but the smoother, more simplified transitions of the modelling of the face are comparable." (Ibid, p.14-15).



4992*

Thrace, Kingdom of, Lysimachus, (323-281 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.690 grams), Cius mint, issued after 282/1 B.C. about 250- 240 B.C., obv. head of Alexander to right, with diadem and horn of Ammon, within dotted border, rev. Athena enthroned to left, supporting Nike,

shield at side with Medusa head in centre, club in outer left field, monogram MIO top left, bowcase and ΑΓ monogram in exergue, to right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩ[Σ], to left ΑΥΣΙΜΑ[ΧΟΥ], (cf.S.6814, M.414, SNG Berry 451, Thompson -). *Bright, slightly porous surface, otherwise nearly very fine and rare.*

\$300

Ex Recent "Seleucid Hoard".

4993

Illyria, Epidamnos-Dyrrhachium, (3rd-3rd century B.C.), silver drachm, (3.258 grams), obv. cow standing right looking back at calf, above ΦΙΛΩΤΑΣ, ivy wreath above, to right tripod, in exergue ΑΙ monogram, rev. double floral pattern within square, around ΔΥΡ ΚΛΕΙ ΤΟΠΙ ΟΥ, (cf.S.1899, BMC -, Maier 269, SNG Tubingen -). *Off centred reverse, nearly very fine and rare.*

\$100

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 71 (lot 4596).

4994

Illyria, Epidamnos-Dyrrhachium, (3rd-3rd century B.C.), silver drachm, (3.410 grams), obv. cow standing right looking back at calf, above ΞΕΝΩΝ, eagle to right above, rev. double floral pattern within square, around club to left, ΔΥΡ ΠΥΡ Β[Α], (cf.S.1899, BMC 112-3, Maier 351, SNG Tubingen 1458). *Off centred, otherwise nearly very fine and rare.*

\$80

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 71 (lot 4597).

4995

Illyria, Epidamnos-Dyrrhachium, (3rd-3rd century B.C.), silver drachm, (2.998 grams), obv. cow standing right looking back at calf, above ΞΕΝΩΝ, caps of the Dioscuri above, corn ear to left, torch to right, rev. double floral pattern within square, around ΔΥΡ ΦΙΛ ΛΙ Α, (cf.S.1899, BMC 126-7, Maier 376, SNG Cop. 493, SNG Tubingen 1465). *Off centred reverse, otherwise very fine and scarce.*

\$80

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 71 (lot 4598).



4996*

Thessaly, Larissa, (400-360 B.C.), silver drachm (6.062 grams), obv. naked youth restraining bull to left with dotted border, rev. horse prancing to right with long rein hanging, ΑΑΠΙ above Σ to right, ΙΑ below, within incuse circle. (S.2111, BMC 37, cf.SNG Cop. 112, Hermann III, Pl.III, 3). *Off centred, otherwise good very fine and very scarce.*

\$280

Ex Athena Fund sale, Stacks, New York, December 9, 1993 (lot 327 part) and Noble Numismatics Sale 68 (lot 1847).



4997*

Thessaly, Thessalian League, (196-146 B.C.), silver stater or double victoriatus or one and a half denarii), (6.080 grams), Larissa mint, obv. head of Zeus to right, crowned with oak leaves, behind ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ, rev. Athena Itonia advancing to right, brandishing spear and holding shield, on sides ΘΕΣΣΑ ΛΩΝ, above Α ΠΙΣ, either side of figure Τ Ο/ΚΑ Η/Σ, (cf.S.2232, McClean 4731, cf.SNG Cop. 292, BMC -). *Good very fine, minor obverse porosity, well centred, and rare.*

\$220

4998*

Thessaly, Cretan Mercenaries (Rhodes), (175-170 B.C.), Pseudo-Rhodian drachm, (2.584 grams), obv. head of Helios three quarter facing to right, rev. rose with bud on right stalk dividing Ι Ω, above ΕΡΜΙΑΣ. (cf.S.5050, Price "The Larissa 1968 hoard" (Kraay-Morkholm Essays pp.241-2), No. 247-1075 [includes this coin], SNG Finland 793-5). *Obverse slightly off centre, nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$300

Ex Larissa 1968 Hoard (found Sitochoro, north-east of Pharsala) in Greece.



4999*

Thessaly, Cretan Mercenaries, (Rhodes), (175-170 B.C.), silver drachm, (2.696 grams), obv. Helios facing head slightly to right, rev. rose, club to left, [Ι Ω] across field, above Magistrate name ΕΡΜΙ[ΑΣ], (cf.S.5050, Price "The Larissa 1968 hoard" (Kraay-Morkholm Essays, pp.241-2) Nos.247-1075 [includes this coin], SNG Finland [Keckmann 793-5]). *Attractive and as struck, extremely fine/good very fine. scarce.*

\$200

Ex Larissa 1968 Hoard (found Sitochoro, north-east of Pharsala) and acquired from Antiquarius, New Zealand, April 1984.



5000*

Locri Opuntii and Epiknemidia, (369-338 B.C.), silver stater, (11.998 grams), obv. head of Persephone to left, wreath with corn, wearing ear-ring, rev. Ajax son of Oileus, naked but for helmet, advancing to right, holding sword and large shield, decorated with griffin, broken spear on ground, star below to right, around OPONTIΩN, (cf.S.2326, cf.BMC 27, SNG's-, McClean -, Weber -, Traite -, Gulbenkian 491 [same dies = Rhousopoulos Collection, Hirsch 13, 1617]). *This is the third known example of this variety with a star in reverse field, all from the same pair of dies, good very fine and extremely rare.*

\$3,500

Ex Spink & Son, London, December 1998 with ticket.

Another example in EF condition from Triton VIII Auction in January 2005 realised US \$8000 +15%. The Gulbenkian piece is also finer than our example.



5001*

Central Greece, Phocis, (c.478-460 B.C.), silver triobol, (3.072 grams), Period II, obv. bull's head facing, rev. archaic head of Artemis to right on angle in incuse square, ΦΟ - ΚΙ around, (S.2346, BMC 13 [same dies], Williams 79 [obv.58, rev.46]). *Obverse porosity, otherwise fine/very fine and rare.*

\$150

Williams reports only three coin from these dies these all being in public collections. This type is distinctive with the reverse die set at a diagonal to the incuse square.



5002*

Boeotia, Thebes, (378-338 B.C.), silver stater, (11.752 grams), obv. Boeotian shield, rev. amphora with letters ΔΑ IM across, (cf.S.2398, Hepworth Series C, No.18; BMC 126, SNG Cop.323). *Toned, slightly off centred, very fine/good fine and a scarce Magistrate.*

\$500



Lot 5003

5003*

Boeotia, Thebes, (378-338 B.C.), silver stater, (12.076 grams), obv. Boeotian shield, rev. amphora with letter AP KA either side, ivy leaves from amphora, (cf.S.2398, Hepworth Series D4, No.14, BMC 117-9, Weber 3271, SNG Delepierre 1299). *Toned, very fine and a scarce Magistrate.*

\$550



5004*

Boeotia, Thebes, (378-338 B.C.), silver stater, (11.94 grams), obv. Boeotian shield, rev. amphora with letter A/Ω Σ/ bunch of grapes, (cf.S.2398, Hepworth Series D4, No.15, BMC 123-4, SNG Cop.321). *Toned, well centred, very fine and a scarce Magistrate.*

\$500



5005*

Eubolia, Euboean League, (304-290 B.C.), silver drachm, (3.110 grams), obv. head of nymph Euboea to right, in high relief, with hair rolled, rev. cow neck and head three-quarter to right, fillet hanging from each horn, EY above, to the right a lyre, (S.2466, Wallace (NN&M 134) No.96 listed [p.162], Lanz BCD Sale Catalogue 111, [lot 17 realised 425 euros +], SNG Cop. 484). *Blue and gold grey tone on obverse, brilliant reverse, good very fine and rare.*

\$300

Ex BCD Collection (with his ticket) and Classical Numismatic group (with their ticket) and previously from the W.P. Wallace Collection. Wallace notes 292 examples of this variety including this piece.



5006*

Eubolia, Euboean League, (304-290 B.C.), silver drachm, (3.576 grams), obv. head of nymph Euboea to left, with hair rolled, rev. cow neck and head three-quarter to right, fillet hanging from each horn, EY above, without symbol, (S.2467 [£125], Wallace (NN&M 134) No.60 listed [p.146], Lanz BCD Sale Catalogue 111, [lot 19 realised 240 euros +], SNG Cop. 482). *Dark grey tone, very fine and rare.*

\$250

Ex BCD Collection (with his ticket) and Classical Numismatic group (with their ticket) and previously from the W.P. Wallace Collection. Wallace notes 153 examples of this variety including this piece.



5007*

Euboeia, Eretria, (500-465 B.C.), silver obol, (0.542 grams), obv. bull's head facing, rev. octopus in incuse square, (S.1825 [£125], BMC 33-38, SNG Cop. 473, Lanz Auction Sale Catalogue 111, [lot 327-335]). *Fine and rare.*
\$150

Ex BCD Collection (with his ticket) and Classical Numismatic Group (with their ticket), previously from Michael Hay in August 1977.



5008*

Euboeia, Chalcis, (338-303 B.C.), silver drachm, (3.262 grams), obv. head of Hera to right, with hair rolled, rev. eagle flying to right carrying snake in talons and beak, symbol of lyre over monogram of AN below, (cf.S.2482, Picard Emission 9 [p.41, Pl.IX, 1b same dies], Lanz BCD Sale Catalogue 111, [lot 140]). *Very fine/good fine and a very rare variant.*
\$150

Ex BCD Collection (with his ticket) and previously from the W.P. Wallace Collection. Picard notes only 17 examples of this variety from five obverse dies with four from private collections.



5009*

Euboeia, Chalcis, (338-303 B.C.), silver drachm, (3.482 grams), obv. head of Hera to right, with hair rolled, rev. eagle flying to right carrying snake in talons and beak, lacking symbol [caduceus series, symbol off flan], above X A [A], (cf.S.2482, Picard Emission 30 [p.65-70, Pl.XIV, obverse die 6, reverse o, [**This Coin**], Lanz BCD Sale Catalogue 111 [lot 178 with similar reverse die, realised 1250 Euros+]). *Very fine/good fine and a scarce.*
\$150

Ex BCD Collection (with his ticket) and previously from the W.P. Wallace Collection No.317. Picard notes only 218 examples of this variety from 38 obverse dies and only **this coin** from these dies.



5010*

Euboeia, Chalcis, (100-90 B.C.), AE 25 noted in RPC as an as, (9.739 grams), obv. Hera with sceptre in chariot, traces of XΑΛΚΙ / ΔΕΩΝ above and in exergue, rev. within wreath ΘΕΟ / ΚΛΗΣ / ΠΑΥΣΑ / ΝΙΟΥ, (S.2491, RPC 1343, Picard Emission 94 (p.122-123 and Pl.XXII), BMC 89, [Pl.XXI, 24], SNG Cop.450, Lanz BCD Sale Catalogue 111 [lot 273, realised 420+ euros]). *Brown patina, near very fine and very rare.*
\$250

Ex BCD Collection (with ticket) and Classical Numismatic Group (with ticket), previously obtained near Thebes, Boeotia.

The issue is identified an important agnostic type, D.Knoepfler (BCH 103 [1979] p.165-188) notes the issue as a monument to an athlete. The name of the athlete (Theokles son of Pausanias) appears in the reverse inscription. This athlete with this name appears on an inscription from Chalcis. RPC dates the issue as 1st century B.C., Picard dates it to the early Imperial period. Only a very few examples have appeared on the market, RPC notes 17 examples with only four in private collections these all being the BCD collection.



5011*

Euboeia, Histiaia, (c.350-340 B.C.), silver drachm, (3.236 grams), obv. head of nymph Histiaia wreathed in ivy, rev. cow standing to right, vine with two bunches of grapes, ΙΣΤΙ in exergue, ΑΥΓ monogram to right, (S.2494 [£140], BMC 4, Lanz BCD Catalogue No.111, [lot 375, realised 350 Euros +], SNG Cop.516). *Good very fine/very fine and rare.*
\$200

Ex BCD Collection (with his ticket) and previously from an old collection purchased in October 1992 (for 200 SFr.).



5012*

Euboeia, Karystos, (c.350 B.C.), silver drachm, (3.412 grams), obv. bearded head of Herakles to right, clad in lion skin, rev. cow seated to left, ΚΑΡΥ above, club to right below, (S.2505 [£400], BMC 8-9, Lanz BCD Catalogue No.111, [lot 556, realised 250 Euros +], SNG Cop.417). *Good fine/very fine and rare.*
\$200

Ex BCD Collection (with his ticket) and previously from the W.P. Wallace Collection.



5013*

Attica, Athens, (449-413 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.100 grams), issue c.420 B.C., obv. head of Athena to right wearing ivy crested helmet, eye in profile, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, in erect posture, olive twig and crescent behind, to right, ΑΘΕ, all in incuse square, (S.2526, BMC 62, cf.Starr Pl.XXII). *Toned, nearly extremely fine.*
\$1,750



5014*

Attica, Athens, (449-413 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.956 grams), issue c.430 B.C., obv. head of Athena to right wearing ivy crested helmet, eye in profile, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, in erect posture, olive twig and crescent behind, to right, AΘE, all in incuse square, (S.2526, BMC 62). *Toned, light gash on helmet otherwise good very fine.*

\$1,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 63 (lot 3518).



5015*

Attica, Athens, probably derivative tetradrachm from a mint in Asia Minor, (late 5th - early 4th century B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.516 grams), obv. head of Athena to right wearing ivy crested helmet, eye facing, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, in erect posture, olive twig and crescent behind, to right, AΘE all in incuse square, (S.2526, cf.BMC 62, cf.Svoronos Athenes Pl.13, 15, cf.Diebolt & Nicolet-Pierre "*Recherches sur la metal de tetradrachmes a types Atheniens*" SNR 56 [1977], Pl.25, 12), cf.SNG Cop 31, cf.Starr Type Vb). *Extremely fine.*

\$1,500

Ex Classical Numismatic Group Auction Sale 36, December 5-6, 1995 (lot 2070).



5016*

Attica, Athens, (449-413 B.C.), silver drachm, (4.124 grams), obv. head of Athena to right wearing ivy crested helmet, eye in profile, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, in erect posture, olive twig and crescent behind, to right, AΘE, all in incuse square, (S.2527, BMC 74). *Attractive light tone, odd shaped flan, nearly very fine, scarce.*

\$300



5017*

Attica, Athens, (300-262 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.082 grams), obv. head of Athena to right wearing ivy crested helmet, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, olive twig and crescent behind, to right AΘE, (S.2547, BMC 138). *Good very fine and rare.*

\$400

5018

Attica, Athens, (20's - 19 B.C.), AE 19, hemidrachm, (7.040 grams), obv. head of Athena Parthenos to right, wearing triple crested helmet, rev. Athena advancing right with spear, A over Θ/E all to left, all within wreath, [owl to right]. (cf.S.2568, Sv.Pl.80, 29-35; Kroll 149 [p.106-7, Pl.14, 345 examples found], SNG Cop. 312, BMC 561). *Good fine.*

\$100



5019*

Attica, Aegina, (525/20-500 B.C.), silver stater, (12.044 grams), obv. smoothed shell sea turtle without row of dots down dorsal spine, rev. small incuse square, of "Union Jack pattern" design with five sunken triangle compartments, (S.1858, Asyut Group III-IV, "*Small skew*" cf.464, SNG Cop. 501, cf.Selinus hoard 99-100). *Off centred, small banker's mark on obverse, otherwise nearly very fine and rare.*

\$300

This is the second major stage of development in the reverse punch style.



5020*

Corinthia, Corinth, (350-306 B.C.), silver stater, (7.652 grams), obv. Pegasus with pointed wing flying left, Q below, rev. head of Athena to left, wearing plain Corinthian helmet, in field to right palmette?, (cf.S.2626, SNG Von Post 106 [**This Coin**], cf. Ravel 1006). *Off centred and porosity on the obverse, otherwise fine/very fine.*

\$200

Ex Von Post Collection, Sotheby's, London, 9-10th October 1995 (lot 91).



5021*

Corinthia, Corinth, (350-306 B.C.), silver stater, (8.290 grams), obv. Pegasos flying to left, Q below, rev. head of Athena to left, wearing Corinthian helmet, [A] below and astragalus behind, (cf.S.2629, Calciati 400 [p.254], Ravel 1039, BMC 222-3, SNG Cop. 58, SNG Fitz.3353). *Well centred, very fine/nearly extremely fine, scarce.*

\$400



5022*

Corinthia, Corinth, (350-306 B.C.), silver stater, (8.384 grams), obv. Pegasos flying to left, Q below, rev. head of Athena to left, wearing Corinthian helmet, Δ below chin, I behind head and Artemis running to right, holding torch, (cf.S.2629, Calciati 457 [p.269], Ravel 1081, BMC 317, SNG Cop. 98, SNG Fitz.3394). *Well centred, weak on obverse, nearly very fine/good very fine, scarce.*

\$400



5023*

Corinthia, Corinth, (345-307 B.C.), silver stater, (8.056 grams), obv. Pegasos flying to left, Q below, rev. head of Athena to left, wearing Corinthian helmet, below Δ to left, I to right, Athena helmeted behind holding Nike to left, (cf.S.2631, Calciati 458, Ravel 1082, SNG Fitz. 3398, SNG Cop. 96, BMC 309-310). *Slightly off centred on the reverse, otherwise very fine/nearly extremely fine and scarce in this condition.*

\$200



5024*

Corinthia, Corinth, Augustus, (31 B.C. - A.D. 14), AE As, issued 2-1 B.C., issued by C. Servilius and M. Antoninius Hipparchus, (6.35 grams), obv. bare head of Augustus to right, CAESAR to left, CORINT traces to right, rev. heads of Gaius and Lucius Caesar facing each other around traces of C SERVILIO C F PRIMO M ANTONIO HIPPARCHO II VIR, (S.166 [£75], BMC 505, Amandry Group XI, obv. D11, rev. 8.2 [**This Coin**], this coin illustrated plate X, D11 obverse only, Lanz BCD Sale 105, lot 338 realised 1100 euros [near EF]). *Portraits very fine, weak legends, very rare.*

\$250

Ex BCD Collection [from duplicates] and purchased in Nov. 1976, lot includes tickets and photographs.

This example comes from one of only two known from this set of dies and is illustrated in the standard reference Michael Amandry "Le Monnayage des Duovirs Corinthiens", Paris 1988. In all Amandry reports 75 known examples from all dies most of which are in public collections.



5025*

Corinthia, Corinth, Tiberius, (A.D. 14 - 37), AE As, (6.20 grams), issued A.D. 32-33, issue of L. Arrius Peregrinus and L. Furius Labeo, obv. veiled head of Livia (as Pietas) to right, traces of magistrates' name around, rev. hexastyle temple inscribed GENT IVLI, traces of magistrates' name around, (cf.S.197 [£30], BMC -, Amandry Group XVI, obv. h, rev. 1e.1 [**This Coin**], this coin illustrated plate XVI, 1e reverse only, Lanz BCD Sale 105, lot 385 realised 280 euros [VF]). *Portraits fine, temple nearly very fine, weak legends, very rare.*

\$250

Ex BCD Collection [from duplicates but the only known example from these dies] acquired from Arnold Spier in December 1981, lot includes ticket and photographs. This piece is the only known from this set of dies and is illustrated in the standard reference Michael Amandry "Le Monnayage des Duovirs Corinthiens", Paris 1988. In all Amandry reports 5 only examples from all dies of this type three of which are in public collections.



5026*

Corinthia, Corinth, Caligula, (A.D. 37 - 41), AE As, (5.75 grams), issued A.D. 37-38, issue of V. Vipsanius Agrippa and M. Bellius Proculus, obv. bare head of Caligula to right, C CAE[SAR AVGVST] around, rev. Pegasus flying to right, traces of magistrates' name around, COR below, (cf.S.384 [£26], BMC -, Amandry Group XVII, Lanz BCD Sale 105, lot 402 realised 240 euros [VF]). *Portrait fine, reverse slightly off centred and nearly very fine, weak obverse legends, rare.*

\$100

Ex BCD Collection [from duplicates], purchased in July 1981, lot includes ticket and photographs.

5027

Corinthia, Corinth, Nero, (A.D. 54 - 68), AE As, (7.08 grams), issued A.D. 67-68, issue of Ti. Claudius Anaxilaus and P. Ventidius Fronto, obv. laureate head of Nero to left, NERO CAESAR traces around, rev. Emperor facing to left, Tyche with cornucopiae behind, traces of magistrates name around, P VE FRONTO NR II VIR, (S.-, BMC 565, Amandry Group XXIII, Lanz BCD Sale 105, lot 478, SNG Cop. 241); another **Anonymous coinage**, AE quadrans, issued 40-30 B.C., (2.85 grams), obv. dolphin to right, traces of CORINT below, rev. trident within circle, (S.-. BMC 687-8, plate XXIII No.4, SNG Cop. 267, Amandry Anon. series D. obv. 2, rev 5.8 [**This Coin** p.239]. *First porous, portrait very good, reverse slightly off centred and fine, rare; second good fine with dirt adhesions and very rare.* (2)

\$160

Ex BCD Collection [from duplicates], lot includes BCD tickets and photos for second coin.

The quadrans known from two obverse and five reverse dies. In all Amandry records 16 examples including **This Coin**, ten in public collections the remainder in BCD collection.

5028

Peloponnesos, Achaean League, (c.175-168 B.C.), silver hemidrachm, Megara (Megaris) mint, mint mark cithera, obv. Zeus head laureate right, rev. wreath with XA monogram, cithera above, across ΔΩ PO. (cf.S.2989, Clerk 120, BMC 75, SNG Cop. 264, McClean 6431-2). *Very fine/nearly very fine, rare.*

\$100

Ex Diakofto Hoard, found 1965 (ICGH 262) which contained 1601 Achaean League coins with full record and illustration on file with the British Museum. Purchased from Spink & Son, London, December 18, 1992.



5029*

Pontus, Amisos, (86-65 B.C.), AE 20, (7.840 grams), obv. laureate head of Zeus to right, rev. eagle with flapping wings to left looking back, standing on thunderbolt, in exergue AMIΣOY, monogram of ΠΑΙ to left, (S.3644, SNG BM 1221-1225, SNG Cop. 24-5, Malloy 14b), *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$100



5030*

Bithynia, Kalchedon, (c.340-320 B.C.), silver siglos (Persian standard), (5.424 grams), obv. bull standing to left, on corn-ear, above KAAX rev. quadripartite incuse square of mill-sail pattern, (S.3738, SNG BMC Black Sea 112ff. [siglos], SNG von Aulock 482). *Good very fine, well centred and rare in this condition.*

\$400



5031*

Mysia, Pergamon, Kingdom of, Eumenes I, (263-241 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.680 grams), Pergamon mint, obv. head of Philatairos to right, laureate, dotted border, rev. Athena enthroned to left, supporting shield with ivy leaf under arm, A on throne, bow and ΦΙΛΕΤΑΙΠΟY to right, (cf.S.7217, ACNAC Dewing 2207, Westermarck Group II, obv. die VII [Plate I], rev die 3, SNG Von Aulock 1354 [same dies]). *Light edge horn silver and minor porosity and surface scratches, otherwise good very fine/very fine and rare.*

\$700

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 56 (lot 1863).

Westermarck knew of only one coin from these dies, the same obverse die was muled with four different reverse dies of which 6 are known, for this type or group with shield to left she only notes the existence of 47 examples.



5032*

Mysia, Pergamon, (c.123-104 B.C.), silver cistophoric tetradrachm, (12.192 grams), obv. cista mystica containing serpent, all within ivy wreath, rev. bow in case between two coiled serpents, to left monogram of ΠΕΡ, above BO, to right serpent entwined thyrsus, (cf.S.3948, Kleiner [ANSMN 23], Type 10, example in Berlin, Pinder 94, SNG von Aulock 7467). *Very fine and rare.*

\$200

Ex Glendining's, London, December 8, 1981 (lot 64).



5033*

Aeolis, Cyme, (after 165 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.404 grams), obv. head of Amazon Cyme to right with hair bound with ribbon, rev. horse pacing to right, one handled vase at feet, all within laurel wreath, before KYMAIΩN, below in exergue EYKTHMΩN, (cf.S.4183, Oakley Issue 55 [ANSMN 27]). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$1,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 59 (lot 1881).



5034*

Aeolis, Cyme, (c.150 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.752 grams), obv. head of Amazon Cyme to right with hair bound with ribbon, rev. horse pacing to right, one handled vase at feet, all within laurel wreath, before KYMAION, below in exergue AMΦIKTYON, (cf.S.4183, Oakley Issue 77 [ANSMN 27], cf. BMC 83 [p.112]). *Nearly extremely fine and a scarce magistrate.*

\$850



5035*

Aeolis, Myrina, (after 165 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.680 grams), obv. laureate head of Apollo of Grynion to right, rev. Apollo of Grynion standing to right, holding phiale and laurel branch, omphalos and amphora at feet, XN monogram behind, also MYPINAIQN, all within laurel wreath, (cf.S.4216, ANSMN 30, cf.Sacks 26.38, SNG Fitz 4327 [same obv. die]). *With some mint bloom, weak in places, otherwise extremely fine and rare.*

\$1,200

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 59 (lot 1884).



5036*

Ionia, Ephesos, (c.480-450 B.C.), silver drachm, (3.318 grams), obv. bee with straight wings, around ΕΦ ΕΣΙ [Ω Ν], dotted border, rev. crude quadripartite incuse square, (S.4366, BMC 12, SNG Cop. 210). *Off centred slightly on the obverse, otherwise nearly very fine/very fine and very rare.*

\$450



Lot 5037

5037*

Ionia, Magnesia on the Maeander, (after 165 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.762 grams), obv. diademed bust of Artemis to right with bow and quiver at shoulder, rev. Apollo standing to left on meander pattern, holding branch tied with fillets, and resting left elbow on tall tripod surmounted by quiver, to left MA ΓΝΗΤΩΝ, to right ΑΠΟΛΛΟΔΩΡΟΣ and ΚΑΛΛΙΚΡΑΤΟΥ, all within laurel wreath, (cf.S.4485, Jones [ANSMN 24], [p.101], Nos.4b [same obverse die], Hunter 8 [p.347], Pozzi 2463). *Lightly toned, golden hue on reverse, weak at neck of obverse, otherwise extremely fine and rare.*

\$2,400

Ex Empire Coins, New York Auction Sale No.,7, May 2, 1987 (lot 58, illustrated, \$1500).

Some 17 examples of this type were known to Jones for this pair of Magistrates.



5038*

Lydia, Tralles, (c.100-90 B.C.), silver cistophoric tetradrachm, (12.680 grams), obv. cista mystica containing serpent, all within ivy wreath, rev. bow in case between two coiled serpents, to left ΤΡΑΛ, to right a lyre, (cf.S.4745, SNG von Aulock 3259, SNG Cop. 657, BMC -). *Extremely fine, weak in parts of ivy wreath and very scarce.*

\$300

A rare symbol. An example in CNG Triton VI Sale (lot 399) realised US \$230 and another from the same group listed in Harlan J. Berk Sale 142 (March 15, 2005, lot 111) at US \$650.



5039*

Caria, Caunos (Kaunos), Uncertain ruler, (c.490-470 B.C.), silver stater, (11.602 grams), obv. Iris with curved wings and outstretched hands in kneeling-running position to right, rev. rough triangular shape on crude incuse square, (S.-, Koray Konuk "The Early Coinage of Kaunos" in Essays Price, No.5, [dies of obv. 5, rev.3, 1 known, Pl.47, 5, Hyla Troxell "Winged Carians" in Essays Thompson, No.4 [same dies]). *Dumpy flan, fine or better and very rare.*

\$300

The attribution of these anonymous archaic coins has been given to Caunos by Konuk in a detailed argument on the reading of Carian script on later issues of similar type to this archaic issue.



5040*

Caria, Caunos (Kaunos)?, Uncertain ruler, (c.490-470 B.C.), silver stater, (11.828 grams), obv. Winged back and feet of a muscular Hermes with outstretched arm in kneeling-running position to left, Carian lettered monogram OY to right, rev. four part incused field with various symbols, including a human heads, a bull's head to right, a ram's head to left the Carian lettered monogram OY with a central vase, (S.-, SNG Von Aulock 2343 [same dies]; Hyla Troxell "Winged Carians" in Essays Thompson, No.35 [same dies] published as a unique coin type, cf.Asyut Hoard 686). *Small flan, head of flan, weakly struck as are all known examples, otherwise good fine and extremely rare.*

\$800

Apparently from a recent hoard that contained several examples of this type. A similar example was in Giessener Munzhandlung Sale 96 June 7, 1999 (lot 194 est 1200DM), another example was in Noble Numismatics Sale 72 (lot 3328 and realised \$780 + 16.5%) and more recently in New York January 2005, the Gemini I sale (lot 168, that realised \$1500US). The attribution of this anonymous archaic coin has been given to Kaunos by the cataloguer of that Giessener Munzhandlung sale and to Mint 2 (uncertain) by Troxell. Mint 2 is probably one of three candidates, Calynda, Cyra or Telandria. The reverse of this coin is unique in ancient coinage, in that it divides the incuse square into corners and central area each displaying a minute image; these images include a bull's head, a vase, a human head, a ram's head and the Carian lettered OY monogram. The various objects are all placed on a granulated field highlighting the subject to much better advantage.



5041*

Caria, Kindya, (c.500 B.C.), silver tetrobol (Samian standard), (2.038 grams), obv. head of ketos (sea monster) to left, rev. stellate pattern, within latticed frame in incuse square, (S.-, Kagan & Kritt. Num. Chron. 1995 No.1, SNG Finland 920, SNG Turkey 810, Asyut 687, SNG von Aulock 2340, ACNAC Rosen 617). *Extremely fine and rare.*

\$350



5042*

Caria, Knidos, (c.520-495 B.C.), silver drachm, (6.252 grams), obv. forepart of lion to right, rev. head of Aphrodite to right of fine archaic style, hair in lines and bound with plain diadem, all within incuse square, (S.4833 [£350], Cahn, Knidos No.47 [same dies, obv. V26, rev.R36], SNG Lockett 2883). *Attractive grey tone of good metal, nearly extremely fine/extremely fine and rare.*

\$1,250

Only 7 examples are known from these dies, a similar example in our sale 75 (lot 1823) nearly as fine realised a total of \$1165.



5043*

Caria, Carian Islands, Rhodes, (c.88-84 B.C. [Jenkins chronology]), silver drachm, (2.768 grams), obv. radiate head of Helios to right, hair loose, rev. P O either side of rose with bud on right, to right Isis crown, above magistrate MAHΣ (cf.S.5064, Jenkins, G.K., Kraay Morkholm Essays Group E, No.246, BMC 268). *Flan crack, nearly as struck, extremely fine and rare.*

\$300

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 64 (lot 2299).



5044*

Phrygia, Laodikeia, (c.100-90 B.C.), silver cistophoric tetradrachm, (12.698 grams), obv. cista mystica containing serpent, all within ivy wreath, rev. bow in case between two coiled serpents, to left ΛΑΟ, to right a caduceus with fillet, monogram of ΑΙΓ* above, (cf.S.5147, SNG von Aulock -, SNG Cop. -, BMC 13 [variant monogram]). *Extremely fine and unpublished except for the few examples listed all coming from the one hoard.*

\$500

A very rare symbol from a scarce mint for cistophori. A similar example in a CNG Sale Triton VI (January 14, 2003 lot 425) from of the same type with same symbols was sold at US \$525 +15%.



5045*

Pamphylia, Aspendos, (370-330 B.C.), silver stater, (10.698 grams), obv. two naked athletes as wrestlers grasping each other by the hands, ΑΣ between, rev. slinger advancing to right about to discharge his sling, triskeles before, behind [ΕΣΤ]ΦΕΔΙΥΣ, all within square dotted square, (S.5390, SNG von Aulock 4567 [Pl.148], SNG France 3, 86, BMC 30). *Off centred, weak in places, nearly very fine/good very fine and rare.*

\$400



5046*

Cilicia, Nagidus, (c. 370 B.C.), silver stater, (10.700 grams), obv. Aphrodite enthroned to left, feet on stool, holding phiale over altar, Eros stands behind her, rev. Dionysos standing with head to l., holding grape cluster with right hand, left hand holding thyrsus, ΝΑΓΙΔΕΩΝ around, above Α in circle, all within dotted border, (S.5585, Lederer 26 [same dies, Pl.XI], SNG Levante -). *Brilliant, good extremely fine, rare.*

\$1,200



5047*

Syria, Kingdom of, Seleucus I, (312-280 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.978 grams), Seleucia in Pieria mint, Newell dates 300-290 B.C., SC dates 300 B.C. or shortly after, obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin with dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, Nike with wreath in outstretched hand, monogram within circle to left and below throne KP, to right ΣΕΛΕΥΚΟΥ, in exergue [ΒΑ]ΣΙΛΕΩ[Σ], (cf.S.6829, SC 29.1b, Newell WSM 890 [obv.A3], SNG Israel I (Spaer) 33, SNG Cop. 32). *Very fine and very scarce.*

\$450

Newell knew of 9 examples of this type from all dies.



5048*

Syria, Kingdom of, Seleucus I, (312-280 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.784 grams), Ecbatana mint, Newell dates 293-280 B.C., Series III, Group D, SC dates from 295 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin with dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, in left field anchor with flukes upwards and horse forepart grazing left, HAP monogram also to left and below throne MI monogram, to right ΣΕΛΕΥΚΟΥ upwards, in exergue [ΒΑ]ΣΙΛΕΩ[Σ], (cf.S.6829, SC 204.5a, Newell ESM 500, ACNAC Houghton 1129, SNG Cop. -). *Worn obverse die and reverse with surface roughness and light corrosion, otherwise nearly very fine and very scarce.*

\$260

Ex recent "Seleucid Hoard". Newell knew of 5 examples of this type.



5049*

Syria, Kingdom of, Antiochus III, (223-187 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.396 grams), Series I Group A, Susa mint, issued 223-220 B.C. (ESM) or after 220 B.C. (SC), obv. diademed head of Antiochus III to right, dotted border, rev. Apollo seated left on omphalos, holding arrow and bow, on right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, to left ΑΝΤΙΟΧΟΥ, to left and right monograms, (cf.S.6933, Newell ESM 380 [Pl.XXIX, 2 Same dies], SC 1206). *High relief, light grey tone, very fine and scarce.*

\$400

Newell notes a total of 3 tetradrachms of this type mostly in public collections (ANS).



5050*

Syria, Kingdom of, Antiochus V, (164-162 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.524 grams), Antioch mint, obv. head of Antiochus V to right, with diademed, fillet border, rev. Zeus seated to left, on throne holding Nike and sceptre, around to right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, to left ΑΝΤΙΟΧΟΥ, in exergue ΕΥΠΙΑΤΟΡ[ΟΣ], (S.7004, cf.Newell SMA 77a, SNG Israel I (Spaer) 1247, BMC -). *Attractive portrait, grey tone, good very fine/very fine, very scarce.*

\$550



5051*

Syria, Kingdom of, Demetrius I, (162-150 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.478 grams), Antioch mint, issued period year S.E. 159 = 154/3 B.C., obv. diademed head of Demetrius I to right within laurel wreath border, rev. Tyche seated to left with leg of throne a winged monster, holds sceptre and cornucopiae, to right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, to left in two lines ΔΗΜΗΤΡΙΟΥ, monogram ΠΙ below throne, (S.7014 [£225], SNG Israel I (Spaer) 1258, SMA Newell 84, BMC 34). *Toned, off centred, otherwise good very fine and scarce.*

\$600



5052*

Syria, Kingdom of, Demetrius I, (162-150 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.192 grams), Antioch mint, series II, first issue, issued 156-155 B.C., obv. diademed head of Demetrius to right within laurel wreath border, rev. Tyche seated to left with leg of throne a winged monster, holds sceptre and cornucopiae, to right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, to left ΔΗΜΗΤΡΙΟΥ, monogram of HP to far left, (cf.S.7014, Newell SMA 97, SNG Israel I Spaer -, BMC 28). *Nearly very fine, a rare monogram.*

\$260



5055*

Syria, Commagene, Zeugma, Philip I, (244-249), AE 28, (14.186 grams), obv. laureate draped and cuirassed bust to right, around ΑΥΤΟΚ Κ Μ ΙΟΥΑΙ ΦΙΛΙΠΠΙΟΣ CEB, rev. tetrastyle temple with peribolos containing grove, beneath, a capricorn, ΖΕΓΜΑΤΕΩΝ around, (S.3954, BMC 29 and cf.BMC 36). *Countermarked on obverse with eagle with closed wings, some hoard patination otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$100



5053*

Syria, Kingdom of, Antiochus VIII, (121-96 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.124 grams), Antioch mint, third reign, issued 108/7-96 B.C. (dated as 111 by Newell), obv. diademed head of Antiochus VIII to right, rev. Zeus Uranus standing to left, holding star and sceptre, on right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ and ΑΝΤΙΟΧΟΥ and to left ΕΠΙΦΑΝΟΥΣ, to left PE over A, to right, between figure and inscription Γ, (cf.S.7145, Newell SMA 387, Babelon No.1421). *Sharp extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$700



5056*

Phoenicia, Aradus, (202-133 B.C.), silver drachm, (3.300 grams), issued year 90 = 170-169 B.C., obv. bee with open wings dividing q B, all within dotted border, rev. stag standing to right, palm tree behind, before [Α]ΠΑΔΙΩΝ, (cf.S.5989, BMC 150). *Large full flan, attractive dark grey patination, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$200

The derivation of this coin type from Ephesus is obvious and it was probably due to some commercial reason. The series is dated and each group of letters on the obverse corresponds to a specific date (p.xxx-xxxi BMC).



5054

Syria, Seleucis and Pieria, Antiochia ad Orontem (Antioch), Caracalla, (A.D. 198-217), silver tetradrachm, (11.998 grams), issued A.D. 214-217, obv. laureate head of Caracalla to right, around [ΑΥΤ] Κ Μ Α ΑΝΤΩΝΕΙΝΟ CEB, rev. eagle standing facing, head to right, wreath in beak, between legs star above crescent, around ΔΗΜΑΡΧ ΕΧ [ΥΠΑΤΟC ΤΟ Δ], (cf.S.2649, Prieur 235 [p.42], Bellinger 33 [ANS Num. Stud. No.3], p.26, plate III,12) another similar example (11.782 grams). *First coin extremely fine with some mint bloom, second coin very fine, both scarce. (2)*

\$80

5057*

Phoenicia, Byblos, king 'Uzzib' (Azbaal), (365-350 B.C.), silver dishekel or seqel, (13.186 grams), obv. war galley travelling to left with lion's head prow and three hoplites with round shields, hippocamp to left below, Phoenician OZ above tail, rev. bull kneeling left attacked by lion on top of it, full Phoenician legend above [Azbaal melek Gebal], (S.6012; BMC 4; Traite II, 871, Pl.117, 21-2; ACNAC Dewing 2662; Rouvier 641; cf.Betyloun 14 [p.118]; Leu Num. 72, May 1998 lot 312 same dies [realised 2530 SFr.]). *Slightly off centred on the reverse, nearly extremely fine/ extremely fine, rare.*

\$750

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 60 (lot 1960).

This coin has a clear and very sharp ethnic in Phoenician script on the reverse.



5058*

Phoenicia, Tyre, (c.2nd century B.C. - 1st century A.D.), silver shekel or tetradrachm, (13.710 grams), Tyre mint, issued 97-96 B.C., obv. laureate head of Melqarth beardless to right, rev. eagle to left with closed wings, carrying palm, standing on prow of ship, club to left, to left ΛΑ (= 30 = 97-96 B.C.), to right ΗΑΡ monogram, Phoenician letter between legs, around ΤΥΡΟΥ ΙΕΡΑΣ [ΚΑΙ Α]ΣΥΛΑΟΥ, (S.5918, BMC 117, H.917 [305]). *Large flan with minor porosity, otherwise good very fine/very fine and a rare date.*

\$800

The Shekels and half shekels of Tyre are of special interest to this series of Ancient Jewish and Biblical coins as Jews had to pay an annual sum to the Jerusalem Temple one half shekel and the only acceptable money were the shekels of Tyre. They were widely available in Jerusalem and well known for their true weight and good silver. It is also believed that the "thirty pieces of silver" paid to Judas were these Tyre shekels. (See Hendin pages 288-293).



5059*

Palestine, Roman Procurator of Judaea, Pontius Pilate, under Tiberius, (A.D. 26-36), copper prutah, (2.328 grams), obv. three bound ears of barley, partial legend around, [ΙΟ]ΥΛΙΑ ΚΑ[Ι]ΑΡΟΚ, rev. Libation ladle (simpulum) legend and date around, [Τ]ΙΒΕΡΙΟΥ ΚΑΙ ΑΡΟΚ [C LIS], date LIS (year 16 = A.D.29), (S.5622, H. 648 [113], AJC II Supplement V, No.21, Meshorer 229). *Some dirt attached, generally off centred, otherwise nearly very fine, scarce.*

\$100

Of great Biblical interest. The simpulum is a small ladle with a handle which was used during sacrifices to make libations and to enable the celebrants to taste the wine which was later poured over the head of the animal offering. Specifically, it was the sign of the priesthood.



5060*

Palestine, Roman Procurator of Judaea, Pontius Pilate, under Tiberius, (A.D. 26-36), copper prutah, (1.666 grams), obv. lituus surrounded by Greek inscription, traces of ΤΙΒΕΡΙΟΥ ΚΑΙ ΑΡΟΚ, rev. date within wreath, Λ[Ι]Ζ = year 17 = A.D.30, (S.5623, H.649 [114], Meshorer 230). *Slightly off centred on the reverse, earthen patina very fine with a clear date reading.*

\$120

Of great Biblical interest, this date also being associated with Christ's crucifixion.



5061*

Palestine, Roman Procurator of Judaea, Pontius Pilate, under Tiberius, (A.D. 26-36), copper prutah, (1.426 grams), obv. lituus surrounded by Greek inscription, ΤΙΒΕΡΙΟΥ [ΚΑΙ ΑΡΟΚ], rev. date within wreath, ΛΙΖ = year 17 = A.D.30, (S.5623, H.649 [114], Meshorer 230). *Slightly off centred, dirt patina good fine with a very clear date reading.*

\$120

Of great Biblical interest, this date also being associated with Christ's crucifixion.

5062

Persian Imperial Coinage, Kingdom of, Artaxerxes I, (475-420 B.C.), silver siglos, (5.404 grams), obv. king as bearded archer kneeling to right with spear and bow, rev. oblong incuse punch with additional interesting banker's punch marks, (S.4678, Babelon Pl.86, 11, Carradice type IIb). *Fine/very fine.*

\$100



5063*

Parthia, Kingdom of, Mithradates II, (c.123-88 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.016 grams), Seleucia mint, obv. bearded bust to left in diadem, dotted border, rev. archer seated right on omphalos, four line inscription, to right, ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΑΡΣ ΑΚΟΥ ΕΠΙΦΑΝΟΥΣ ΜΕΓΑΛΟΥ, (S.7365, Sellwood 24.1, cf.BMC 1 [p.23], Shore 66 var.). *Good very fine, light obverse porosity and very rare.*

\$2,200

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 69 (lot 1829).

5064

Parthia, Kingdom of, Mithradates II, (c.123-88 B.C.), silver drachms, (3.236, 4.072 grams), Ecbatana and Rhagae mint, short and long bearded busts to left, rev. archer seated right on omphalos, four and five line inscriptions, (cf.S.7367, 7371, Sellwood 24.9. 27.1, Shore 69, 85). *Fine - very fine. (2)*

\$100



5065*

Parthia, Kingdom of, Phraates III, (70-57 B.C.), silver drachm, (4.066 grams), Kangavar mint, obv. medium sized bust to left with beard, wearing tiara with horn in centre, torque ends in dot, rev. archer seated right on throne, six line inscription, KP monogram, (cf.S.7403, Sellwood 39.9, Shore 183). *Good very fine and rare.*

\$160



5066*

Parthia, Kingdom of, Orodes II, (c.57-38 B.C.) silver drachm, (4.006 grams), Rhagae mint, obv. large size bust wearing a diadem to left with short beard without wart, crescent behind, star before, rev. archer seated right on throne, seven line inscription, monogram ΠΠ below bow, (cf.S.7443, Sellwood 47.8, Shore 240). *Bright, attractive nearly extremely fine, rare.*

\$140

5067

Parthia, Kingdom of, Orodes II, (c.57-38 B.C.) silver drachm, (3.884 grams), Rhagae mint, obv. medium size bust wearing a diadem to left with short beard, star before, crescent over star behind, sea horse on torque, rev. archer seated right on throne, seven line inscription, monogram ΠΠΓ, anchor behind, (cf.S.7445, Sellwood 48.6, Shore 258). *Uneven tone, very fine, scarce, with old ticket.*

\$80



5068*

Parthia, Kingdom of, Orodes II, (c.57-38 B.C.) silver drachm, (4.014 grams), Ecbatana mint, obv. small size bust wearing a diadem to left with short beard, star before, crescent over star behind, rev. archer seated right on throne, seven line inscription, monogram AT, anchor with curved trident above behind, (cf.S.7445, Sellwood 48.8, Shore 260). *Bright, attractive nearly extremely fine.*

\$180



5069*

Parthia, Kingdom of, Phraates IV, (38-2 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (14.506 grams), Seleucia mint, issued 278-289 (Seleucid era) = 34-23 B.C., obv. large size bare-headed bust to left with long beard, wearing diadem, wart on forehead, rev. king enthroned to right receiving palm branch from Tyche holding cornucopiae, seven line inscription, (cf.S.7466, cf.Sellwood 51, cf.Shore 272). *Obverse with several scratches near edge, otherwise nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$80



5070*

Parthia, Kingdom of, Phraates IV, (c.38-2 B.C.) silver drachm, (3.668 grams), Rhagae mint, obv. medium size bust wearing a diadem to left with short beard, star before, eagle behind head, rev. archer seated right on throne, seven line inscription, monogram ΠΓ, (cf.S.7473, Sellwood 53.6, Shore -). *Good very fine or better.*

\$180



5071*

Parthia, Kingdom of, Tiridates, (29-27 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (14.176 grams), Seleucia mint, issued March of year 3 = 27 B.C., obv. large size bare-headed bust to left with long beard, wearing diadem, wart on forehead, rev. king enthroned to left holding Nike and sceptre, in exergue month [Ξ]ΑΝΔ[Ι], under throne ΕΠΣ, seven line inscription, (cf.S.7496, Sellwood 55.3, Shore 307). *Nearly very fine and rare.*

\$1,000



5072*

Parthia, Kingdom of, Vardanes I, (c.A.D. 40-45), billon tetradrachm, (7.438 grams), Seleucia mint, issued year 354 (Seleucid era) = A.D. 42-3, uncertain month, obv. large size bare-headed bust to left with long beard, wearing diadem, and with wart, rev. king enthroned to right receiving palm branch from Tyche holding cornucopiae, seven line inscription, year ΔNT between figures, (cf.S.5787, cf.Sellwood 64.12, cf.Shore 352). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$200

Light weight as usual for ruler.

5073

Parthia, Kingdom of, Vonones II, (c.A.D. 51), silver drachm, (3.530 grams), Ecbatana mint, obv. large size facing bust wearing a tiara with horn motifs, six pointed star each side, dotted border, rev. archer seated right on throne, seven line inscription, monogram AT and dot, (S.5797, Sellwood 67.1, Shore 368). *Very fine, rough surface, scarce.*

\$80



5074*

Parthia, Kingdom of, Pacorus II, (c.A.D. 78-105), silver drachm, (3.410 grams), Ecbatana mint, obv. large size bust wearing a tiara with hooks on crest, to left, wearing crescent beard, hair in three waves, rev. archer seated right on throne, seven line inscription, monogram AT and dot, (S.5820, Sellwood 77.8, Shore 399). *Good very fine.*

\$150



5075*

Parthia, Kingdom of, Vologases IV, (c.A.D. 147-191), billon tetradrachm, (9.702 grams), Seleucia mint, issued uncertain month of year 495 (Seleucid era) = A.D. 183, obv. large size bust to left with long beard, wearing tiara, letter B behind, rev. king enthroned to right receiving diadem from Tyche holding sceptre, partial inscription, including year EQY, (cf.S.5857, Sellwood 84.96-103, cf.Shore 432). *Good very fine and rare.*

\$150

5076

Parthia, Kingdom of, Osroes II, (c.A.D. 190), silver drachm, (2.898 grams), Ecbatana mint, obv. medium size bust wearing a tiara with pellets attached, to left with triangular pointed long beard, rev. archer seated right on throne represented as a Λ, four line inscription, monogram ΠA, (cf.S.5866, Sellwood 85.1, Shore 437). *Nearly very fine.*

\$60

5077

Parthia, Kingdom of, Vologases IV, (c.A.D. 147-191), silver drachm, (3.684 grams), Ecbatana mint, obv. medium size bust wearing a tiara with pellets attached, to left with square pointed long beard, rev. archer seated right on throne represented, Λ below, no dot above bow, seven line inscription, monogram AT, (cf.S.5858, Sellwood 84.131, cf.Shore 434). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$80

5078

Parthia, Kingdom of, Vologases VI, (c.A.D. 208-228), billon tetradrachm, (10.530 grams), Seleucia mint, issued uncertain month of year 530 (Seleucid era) = A.D. 218-219, obv. large size bust to left with long beard, wearing tiara, letter B behind, rev. king enthroned to right receiving diadem from Tyche holding sceptre, partial inscription, including year ΛΦ, and month off flan in exergue, (S.5875, Sellwood 88.13, cf.Shore 453). *Very fine and rare.*

\$80



5079*

Parthia, Kingdom of, Vologases VI, (c.A.D. 208-228), silver drachm, (3.680 grams), Ecbatana mint, obv. medium size bust wearing a tiara with neckflap, I behind tiara, to left with pointed long beard, rev. archer seated right on throne represented, AT below, four line inscription, (cf.S.5876, Sellwood 88.18, Shore 456). *Toned, extremely fine, holed.*

\$100



5080*

Persis, Nambad (Namopat), (late 1st-early 2nd century A.D.), silver drachm, (4.528 grams), obv. king with bearded bust to right, wearing Persepolitan crown, rev. king standing left, star in crescent before, (cf.S.5935, cf.BMC 1 [p.225], cf.Alram 599, cf.Num.Circ. Feb. 1979 No.1084 [4.30 grams, £285]). *Very fine, and very rare first type.*

\$300

5081

Parthia and Persis, a group of drachms of various Parthian kings (6) mostly holed or mounted two are copies, Persis, drachms (2) good cast copies and a copper drachm issue of Soter Megas c.55-105 A.D., (cf.M.2944). *Mostly fine.* (9)

\$80

5082

Sassanian King, Varhran IV, (A.D. 388-389), silver drachm, obv. bust to right with crown, name in outer margin, rev. fire altar, uncertain mint and year, **Yazdgard III**, (A.D. 632-651), silver drachm, obv. and rev. similar, SK = Sakastan mint year 9, (Sellwood cf.38-40,74, Gobl cf.136, 234). *First coin fine, second coin nearly very fine, both scarce.* (2)

\$100

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 71 (lot 4692).



5083*

Hephthalites, (White Huns), Napki Malik coinage of Kabul Valley, (A.D. 475-576), copper drachm, (2.282 grams), obv. bust of "Napki" type with winged head-dress, bull head above, rev. fire altar and attendants, wheel above left, (M. ACW, 1507-1510). *Nearly extremely fine, and very scarce.*

\$100



5084*

South Arabia, Sabaeans and Himyarites, under 'Amdan Bayyin [without Yanaf], (mid 1st - 2nd century A.D.), scyphate silver quinarius, (1.204 grams), Raidan mint, obv. Male head to right, monogram behind, rev. male head right with Himyarite legend around, monogram in field to right, (S.5718, BMC 1-3 [p.71, Pl.XI, 11], SNG ANS 1602-1609). *Scyphate flan, lightly toned, nearly extremely fine, scarce.*

\$150



5085*

South Arabia, Sabaeans and Himyarites, under 'Amdan Bayyin [without Yanaf], (mid 1st - 2nd century A.D.), scyphate silver quinarius, (1.792 grams), Raidan mint, obv. Male head to right, monogram behind, rev. male head right with Himyarite legend around, monogram in field to right, (S.5718, BMC 1-3 [p.71, Pl.XI, 11], SNG ANS 1602-1609). *Scyphate flan, nearly extremely fine, scarce.*

\$100



5086*

Bactria, Kingdom of, Eukratides I, (170-145 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.728 grams), obv. pith helmeted head of Eukratides to right with dotted border ornamented with bull's horn and ear, rev. the Dioskouroi on horseback prancing to right, each holding spear and palm, monogram of HATM, in exergue EYKPATIDIOY, around above ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΜΕΓΑΛΟΥ, (cf.S.7570. Mitchiner 1.177.ee, Bopearachchi Series 6E, SNG ANS 465). *Extremely fine in high relief, bright, piece out of edge, a rare variant.*

\$1,500



5087*

Bactria, Kingdom of, Eukratides II, (c.145-140 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.934 grams), obv. diademed and draped bust of king Eukratides to right, rev. Apollo naked standing, head to left, holding arrow and bow, HY monogram to right, to right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, to left EYKPATIDIOY, (S.7567 [£300], M.164q [p.86], SNG ANS 624 [Pl.8], Qunduz Hoard 260 [This Coin], Bopearachchi Series IQ No.11-13). *Good very fine and rare.*

\$1,000



5088*

Bactria, Kingdom of, Heliokles, (c.135-110 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.676 grams), Balkh workshop, obv. diademed and draped bust of Heliokles to right all within filleted border, rev. Zeus standing facing, holding thunderbolt and sceptre, monogram of ΠΑ to left, on left ΗΛΙΟΚΛΕΟΥΣ, on right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, in exergue ΔΙΚΑΙΟΥ, (S.7634, SNG ANS 638-9 [Pl.29], Bopearachchi Series 1M, Mitchiner 2.284a). *Very fine or better, a rare type.*

\$900

Ex Spink, London, Sale 155, October 3, 2001 (lot 61).



5089*

Egypt, Kingdom of, Ptolemy I, (323-283 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, issued 305-283 B.C., (14.118 grams), Alexandria mint, obv. diademed head of Ptolemy I to right, with aegis, A behind ear, rev. eagle to left with closed wings, standing on thunderbolt, in front P over Φ, around ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ, (S.7762, Sv. 263, SNG Cop. -, Meydancikkale Hoard 3064ff [dates issue as 292.1-291/0 B.C.]). *Curious scratch marks in reverse right field, banker's mark on obverse field otherwise good very fine.*

\$450



5090*

Egypt, Kingdom of, Ptolemy II, (285-246 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (14.050 grams), Tyre mint, obv. head of Ptolemy I to right wearing aegis, Δ behind head, rev. eagle to left with closed wings, standing on thunderbolt, in front TYP monogram over club, behind Λ/AB monogram, around ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ ΣΩΤΗΡΟΣ, (cf.S.7773, Sv.659, cf.SNG Cop 489, BMC 82, Meydancikkale 4411, 4413, 4415-6). *Very fine and rare.*

\$400



5091*

Egypt, Kingdom of, Cleopatra III and Ptolemy IX, (116-107 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (13.272 grams), Alexandria mint, issued year 7 = 111-110 B.C., obv. head of Ptolemy I to right wearing aegis, rev. eagle to left with closed wings, standing on thunderbolt, in front LZ, to right ΠΑ, around ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ, (cf.S.7921, Sv.1668, cf.SNG Cop 351, cf.Pitchfork 102). *Toned, good very fine and scarce.*

\$250

5092

Ancient Greek Imperial, bronze, issues of the third century A.D., AE 17-22, from Nicaea in Bithynia, various rulers, all with reverses of the three standards and most with ethnic ΝΙΚΑΙΕΩΝ, almost all attributable. *All with hoard patination, mostly very good - very fine.* (33)

\$250

All from finds in Eastern Europe c.2002.

ROMAN SILVER & BRONZE



5093*

Anonymous Series, (c.220 B.C.), AE cast sextans, (33.4 grams), obv. Mercury head, wearing winged petasus, two pellets behind head, rev. prow to right, two pellets below, (S.587 [£100 F], Cr.35/5, Syd.76). *Dark green patina with brassy highlights, fine - very fine and scarce.*

\$250

This is a cast Romano-Campanian issue, thickness of 9mm, stuck to the reduced liberal standard with an initial weight for the as of 264 grams and a sextans of 44 grams in c.225 B.C. By 217 the semi-liberal standard of an as was 132 grams.



5094*

Anonymous Series, (shortly after 211 B.C.), silver quinarius, Rome mint, (2.102 grams), obv. Roma helmeted head right, V behind, rev. Dioscuri to right, ROMA in linear frame, (S.42 [£55 VF], Cr.44/6, Syd.141). *Steel blue tone, off centred obverse otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$200



5095*

Cn. Domitius Ahenobarbus, (128 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.932 grams), obv. Roma helmeted head right, ear of corn behind, * before, rev. Victory in biga, man attacking lion below horses; CN DOM in exergue, ROMA above, (S.137, Cr.261/1, Syd.514, Domitia 14). *Toned, nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$200



5096*

M. Cippius, M.F., (115-114 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.826 grams), obv. Roma helmeted head right, M.CIPI.M.F. before, X behind, rev. Victory in biga to right, rudder below, ROMA in exergue, (S.166, Cr.289/1, Syd.546). *Good very fine and scarce.*

\$140



5097*

L. Flaminius Chilo, (109-108 B.C.), Rome mint, (3.930 grams), obv. helmeted head of Roma to right, ROMA behind, X below chin, rev. Victory in biga, L. FLAMINI below, and CILO in exergue, (S.179, Cr.302/1, Syd.540). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$160



5098*

L. Memmius, (109-108 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.920 grams), obv. Male head to right, with oak wreath, * below chin, rev. Dioscuri standing facing, holding their horses, L. MEMMI in exergue, (S.181 [£175 EF], Cr.304/1, Syd.558). *Mark on cheek, otherwise nearly extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$180



5099*

D. Silanus L.f., (c.91 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.932 grams), obv. Roma helmeted to right, F behind, rev. Victory on biga to right, D.SILANVS L.F. / ROMA in exergue, XXII number above, (S.225 [£125 EF], Cr.337/3, Syd.646). *As struck, brilliant good extremely fine.*

\$240



5100*

L. Julius Bursio, (c.85 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.816 grams), obv. Genius (or Apollo Vejovis) bust laureate to right, trident and helmet behind, rev. Victory in quadriga to right, L. IVLI. BVR SIO in exergue, (S.268, Cr.352/1a, Syd.728, RSC Julia 5). *Large flan, toned, slightly off centred, obverse, otherwise good very fine.*

\$150

5101

P. Furius Crassipes, (c.84 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.738 grams), obv. turreted head of the City to right, AED CVR and deformed foot downwards behind, rev. [P.FOVRIVS] on curule chair, CRASSIPES in exergue, (S.275 [£55 VF], Cr.356/1c, Syd.735, B.Furia 19); **Mn. Fonteius**, (85 B.C.), silver denarius, (3.278 grams), obv. Vejovis head right, rev. winged infant Genius seated to right on goat, (S.271, Cr.353/1a, Syd.724); **C.Licinius**, (84 B.C.), silver denarius (3.538 grams), obv. Vejovis bust left, rev. Minerva in quadriga, (S.274, Cr.354/1, Syd.732). *Die flaw as a gouge on reverse for last coin, all toned, otherwise very good - fine. (3)*

\$100



5102*

C. Postumius, (c.74 B.C.), Rome mint, (3.994 grams), obv. Diana draped bust to right bow and quiver at shoulder, rev. hound running right, spear below C.POSTVMI/TA in exergue, (S.330 [£65 VF], Cr.394/1a, Syd.785, B. Postumia 9). *Nearly extremely fine, very scarce.*

\$250



5103*

Q. Pomponius Musa, (c.66 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.462 grams), obv. Apollo laureate head to right, [scroll behind], rev. Clio, the Muse of History, standing to left, resting elbow on pedestal, holding an open scroll, Q. POMPON[I] on right, MVSA on left, (S.353 [£165 VF], Cr.410/3, Syd.813, B. Pomponia 11). *Off centred obverse, otherwise good fine/fine and very rare.*

\$250

The Musa types are always collected because of their association with the arts. Clio was the Muse of history and is portrayed on this coin with her attributes. Less than 10 dies were utilised for this type according to the study by Crawford.



5104*

Q. Pomponius Musa, (c.66 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.806 grams), obv. Apollo laureate head to right, flower on stalk behind, rev. Terpsichore, the Muse of Dancing, standing to right, holding a lyre and plectrum, Q. POMPONI on left, MVSA on right, (S.358 [£165 VF], Cr.410/7d, Syd.820a, B. Pomponia 17a). *Light obverse scratch and slightly porous reverse, otherwise good very fine and very rare.*

\$500

The Musa types are always collected because of their association with the arts. Terpsichore was the Muse of dancing and is portrayed on this coin with her attributes. Less than 10 dies were utilised for this type according to the study by Crawford.

5105

C. Coelius Caldus, (c.51 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.270 grams), obv. C. COEL CALDVVS before head of the consul C. Coelius Caldus to right, boar lower right, COS below, standard inscribed HIS behind, rev. L.CALDVVS III VIR EP on base between two trophies, figure seated above base, CALDVVS III VIR in exergue [CALDVVS II], (S.404, Cr. 437/2a, Syd.894, B.Coelia 7a). *Light porosity, nearly fine/very good and rare.*

\$120

Ex Peus Sale No.372 (lot 1011 part).

Only 33 obverse dies used for all types of denarii of this magistrate.



5106*

L. Livineius Regulus, (42 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.754 grams), obv. head of praetor L. Livineius Regulus to right, rev. combat scene between gladiators and wild beasts, L.REGVLVS in exergue, (S.489 [£300 VF], Cr.494/30, Syd.1112, B.Livineia 12). *Attractive dark patina, slightly off centred on the reverse, otherwise good very fine and rare.*

\$1,400



5107*

Pompey the Great, (c.46-5 B.C.), silver denarius, Spanish mint, (3.706 grams), obv. Roma helmeted head to right, M. POBLICI. LEG. PRO PR around, rev. Hispania or Baetica presenting palm to Pompey who is alighting from prow, [CN. MAG]NVS. IMP around, (S.1384 [£185 VF], Cr.469/1a, Syd.1035, C. Pompey the Great 1 [£110]). *Banker's marks on obverse, otherwise fine and rare.*

\$300

The issue was struck by Cnaeus Pompey son of Pompey the Great, who went to Spain after his father's death to revive the spirit of the party. It may be the son and not the father on the reverse of the coin. 42 dies was used for the obverse of this coin type as calculated by Crawford.



5108*

Sextus Pompey, younger son of Pompey the Great, (died 35 B.C.), silver denarius, mint of Massilia issued 44-43 B.C., (2.476 grams), obv. bare head of Pompey the Great to right, NEPTVNI to left downwards, trident before, rev. Q NASIDIVS in exergue, galley under sail to right, star above, (S.1390 [£1100 VF], Cr.483/2, RSC 20, BMC Sicily 21). *Cleaned, good fine/very fine and very rare.*

\$1,600



5109*

Julius Caesar, (assassinated 44 B.C.), (c.49-48 B.C.), silver denarius, mint moving with Caesar, (4.044 grams), obv. elephant to right trampling on serpent, CAESAR in exergue, rev. simulum, sprinkler, axe and priest's hat, (S.1399 [£275 EF], Cr.443/1, Syd.1006, Julius Caesar 49). *Well centred, good very fine, very scarce.*

\$750



5110*

Mark Antony, (died 30 B.C.), silver denarius, (3.270 grams), issued Summer 40 B.C., Corcyra mint, obv. [A]NT IMP II[I VIR R.P.C.], head of M. Antony to right, rev. [CN] DOM[IT] AHENOBARBVS I[MP], prow to right, star above, (S.1472 [£600 VF], Cr.521/2, RSC 10a, BMC 112). *Toned, fair and very rare.*

\$500



5111*

Mark Antony, (32-31 B.C.), silver denarius, mint moving with Mark Antony, (3.352 grams), obv. praetorian galley to right with rowers etc., around ANT A[VG] III VIR. R.P.C., rev. legionary eagle between two standards, around CHORITIS SPECVLATORVM, (S.1484 [£275 VF], Cr.544/12, Syd.1214, C. Mark Antony 6). *Banker's mark on obverse, otherwise nearly fine/fine and very scarce.*

\$350





5112*

Mark Antony, (32-31 B.C.), silver denarius, mint moving with Mark Antony, (3.304 grams), obv. praetorian galley to right with rowers etc., around [ANT AVG] III VIR. R.P.C., rev. legionary eagle between two standards, LEG IV below, (S.1479 [£100], Cr.544/17, Syd.1219, C. Mark Antony 30). *Banker's mark on reverse, weak in places, otherwise very fine and scarce.*

\$180



5113*

Mark Antony, (32-31 B.C.), silver denarius, mint moving with Mark Antony, (3.520 grams), obv. praetorian galley to right with rowers etc., around ANT AVG III VIR. R.P.C., rev. legionary eagle between two standards, LEG XII below, (S.1479 [£100], Cr.544/26, Syd.1230, C. Mark Antony 41). *Minor banker's mark on obverse, otherwise very fine and scarce.*

\$250

5114

Octavian (later Augustus), (27 B.C. - A.D. 14), silver denarius, moving with Octavian Italian mint, issued 42 B.C., (3.354 grams), obv. Octavian head to right, around CAESAR III VIR R P C, rev. curule chair of Caesar surmounted by wreath inscribed [CAESAR DIC PER, (S.1536, Cr.497/2a, RSC 55, BMC Gaul 76). *Slightly off-centre on reverse, banker's mark on obverse neck, otherwise very good and rare.*

\$100



5115*

Octavian (later Augustus), (27 B.C. - A.D. 14), silver denarius, Rome ? mint, issued 28 B.C. (3.490 grams), obv. bare head of Octavian to right, around CAESAR [COS VI], lituus behind, rev. crocodile to right, AEGYPTO above, CAPTA below, (cf.S.1564 [£1000 VF], RIC 19, RSC 2, BMC 243, B. Julia 148). *Banker's mark in reverse field, otherwise fine and very rare.*

\$1,000

The issue refers to the subjugation of Egypt, after the battle of Actium and the deaths of Antony and Cleopatra.



5116*

Augustus, (27 B.C. - A.D. 14), silver denarius, Lyons mint, issued 2 B.C. - A.D. 4 and later, (3.896 grams), obv. laureate head of Augustus to right, CAESAR AVGVSTVS DIVI F PATER PATRIAE around, rev. Caius and Lucius Caesars standing facing, shields and spears between them, above on left simpulum to right, and on the right a lituus to left, in exergue C L CAESARES, around AVGVSTI F COS DESIG PRINC IVVENT, (S.1597, RIC 207, RSC 43, BMC 519). *Nearly extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$650

In 2 B.C., Augustus received the title "Pater Patriae", an honour which particularly pleased him (Res Gestae, Divi Augusti 35). The reverse of this coin clearly represents Gaius and Lucius, his adopted sons, as heirs to the throne. They appear wearing the "toga virilis" and the spears and shields presented to them by the officers. The lituus and simpulum refer to the priesthoods (pontificate and augurate) which Augustus conferred upon them. Despite the death of Lucius in A.D. 2 and Gaius two years later, the reverse type continued to be struck until the end of Augustus' reign.



5117*

Tiberius, (A.D. 14-37), silver denarius, Lugdunum mint, issued A.D. 14-37, (3.638 grams), obv. laureate head of Tiberius to right, around TI CAESAR DIVI AVG F AVGVSTVS, rev. PONTIF MAXIM, Livia seated to right, with vertical sceptre and branch, (S.1763 [£375 EF], RIC 30, BMC 48, H.916 [304]). *Round and well centred, very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$450

Of Biblical importance as the issue is often described as the Tribute Penny (Mark 12: 14-17).



5118*

Caligula, (A.D. 37-41), AE as, Rome mint, issued A.D. 37-38, (11.054 grams), obv. bare head of Caligula to left, around C CAESAR AVG GERMANICVS PON M TR POT, rev. VESTA above, Vesta seated to left, veiled and draped seated on ornamental throne, holding patera and transverse sceptre, S C across field, (cf.S.1803, RIC 38, C.27). *Attractive dark green patina, minor surface porosity, otherwise good very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$600



5119*

Agrippa, (died 12 B.C.), posthumous issue struck by Caligula (A.D. 37-41), AE as, (9.766 grams), obv. M AGRIPPA L F COS III, head to left wearing rostral crown, rev. S C, across, Neptune standing to left, holding dolphin and trident, (S.1812 [£150 VF, £600 EF], RIC 58 (Caligula), C.3). *Dark green patina with minor patina unevenness on reverse, otherwise very fine or better and rare in this condition.*

\$600



5120*

Germanicus, son of Nero Claudius Drusus, (born 15 B.C., died A.D. 19), AE as, Rome mint, issued A.D. 37-38, struck under Caligula, (11.260 grams), obv. Bare head of Germanicus to left, around GERMANICVS CAESAR TI AVGVST F DIVI AVG N, rev. SC around, [C CAE]SAR AVG GERMAN[ICVS PON M TR POT], (S.1821, RIC 35, BMC 49, C.1). *Double struck reverse, dark green patina with porosity, otherwise fine and scarce.*

\$150



5121*

Claudius, (A.D. 41-54), silver cistophorus, Ephesus mint, issued 41-42, (11.132 grams), obv. bare head of Claudius to left, around TI CLAVD CAES AVG, rev. [D]IAN EPHE either side of tetrastyle temple of the Ephesian Diana, containing cult-statue of the goddess, (S.1839 [£850 VF], RIC 118, RPC 2222, RSC 30). *Nearly very fine/very fine and scarce.*

\$1,900



5122*

Claudius, (A.D. 41-54), silver denarius, Lugdunum mint, issued 41-42, (3.626 grams), obv. laureate head of Claudius to right, around TI CLAVD CAESAR AVG GERM P M TR [P, rev. EX XC/ OB CIVES/ SERVATOS all within oak wreath, (cf.S.1848, RIC 19 var., RSC 33a). *Porous surface, nearly very fine/ fine and rare.*

\$1,700



5123*

Claudius, (A.D. 41-54), AE as, Rome mint, issued 41-50, (10.360 grams), obv. bare head of Claudius to left, around TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG PM TR P IMP, rev. LIBERTAS AVGVSTA, Libertas standing to right, holding pileus, SC across in field, (S.1859 [£55 F], RIC 97, BMC 145). *Dark green patina, some minor surface porosity on obverse field, otherwise very fine.*

\$300

5124

Claudius, (A.D. 41-54), early British Imitative issue, AE as, Rome mint type, issued after 42, (11.036 grams), obv. bare head to left, around TI CLAVD[IVS CAESAR] AVG P M TR P IMP, rev. Minerva to right, helmeted and draped, hurling javelin and holding shield, SC in field, (S.1861, RIC 100, BMC 149). *Black, weak on part of obverse legend, otherwise fine and scarce.*

\$50



5125*

Nero Claudius Drusus, (died 9 B.C.), struck under Claudius, (A.D. 42), AE Sestertius, issued c.A.D.41-50, Rome mint, (29.24 grams), obv. bare head to left of Drusus, around NERO CLAVDIVS DRVSVS GERMANICVS IMP, rev. Claudius bare-headed seated to left on curule chair, wearing togate, holding branch, weapons and armour around, around TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR AV] P M TR P IMP P P, S C in exergue, (S.1897, RIC 109, BMC 208). *Dark green patina, fine or better and a very rare type.*

\$600

5126

Nero, (A.D. 54-68), silver denarius, issued c.65-66, Rome mint, obv. laureate head to right of Nero, around IMP NERO CAESAR AVGVSTVS, rev. Jupiter seated left on throne, holding thunderbolt and sceptre, IVPITER CVSTOS around, (S.1943, RIC 45, RSC 121); **Hadrian**, (A.D. 117-138), silver hemidrachm, Caesarea in Cappadocia mint, rev. club year ETΔ = 121, (Syd. 257); **Sabina**, (c.130 A.D.), silver denarius, obv. bust to right, rev. Venus standing to right with apple, (S.2924, RIC 396, RSC 73); **Antoninus Pius**, (A.D. 138-161) issue c.150 A.D., AE 24, Provincial Macedon mint, obv. Antoninus Pius head to right, rev. winged thunderbolt, KOINON MAKEΔONΩN, (S.1349, BMC 155, SNG Cop. 1340). *Fair - fine several with faults.* (4)

\$100



5127*

Nero, (A.D. 54-68), AE dupondius, Lugdunum mint, issued A.D. 64, (11.428 grams), obv. laureate head of Nero to left, around NERO CLAVD CAESAR AVG GER P M TR P IMP P P, rev. around MAC [AVG], S C below, front view of Nero's two-storeyed meat market showing domed central section, (S.1963, RIC 109, WCN 186). *Green patination, worn reverse, fine/very good and rare.*

\$100



5128*

Vitellius, (A.D. 69), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued April - Dec. 69, (3.288 grams), obv. A VITELLIVS GERMANICVS IMP, bare head to right, rev. Tripod lebes, dolphin above, raven below, around XV VIR SACR FAC, (cf.S.2201, RIC R24, RSC 114, BMC 3). *Nearly very fine/very fine and rare.*

\$400



5129*

Vespasian, (A.D. 69-79), silver denarius, Lugdunum mint, issued A.D. 70, (3.398 grams), obv. laureate head of Vespasian to right, around IMP CAESAR VESPASIANVS AVG TR P, rev. Neptune standing to left foot on prow, holding dolphin and trident, COS ITER TR POT around, (S.2261 [£125 VF], RIC 279, RSC 93). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$200



5130*

Vespasian, (A.D. 69-79), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 73, (2.988 grams), obv. laureate head of Vespasian to right, around IMP CAESAR VESP AVG CENS, rev. Vespasian seated to right holding branch and sceptre, PONTIF MAXIM around, (S.2304 [£85 VF], RIC 64, RSC 385). *Nearly extremely fine/good very fine and scarce.*

\$300



5131*

Vespasian, (A.D. 69-79), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 73, (3.424 grams), obv. laureate head of Vespasian to right, around IMP CAES VESP AVG CEN, rev. Salus seated to left, holding patera, SALVS AVG around, (S.2307 [£65 VF], RIC 67, RSC 431). *Good very fine/very fine and scarce.*

\$240



5132*

Vespasian, (A.D. 69-79), AE sestertius, Rome mint, issue of middle of A.D. 71, (23.10 grams), obv. IMP CAES VESPASIAN AVG P M TR P P P COS III, laureate head to right, rev. Jewess sits to right below palm, behind Jew standing right, hands tied behind back, arms in field, S C in exergue, around IVDAEA CAPTA, (S.2325 [£300 F], RIC 424, BMC 535, C.232, H.773, [£750 F]). *Weak in parts of the legend, otherwise good fine, very fine portrait, rare.*

\$600

Ex Hong Kong Convention, from Oslo Mynthandel September 1996.

The size of the sestertius afforded the artist great scope for the design and potency of the issue. The value of the orichalcum (brass) sestertius, bright and shiny, gold-like when issued, was one quarter silver denarius or 100 to the gold aureus. Kraay has convincingly argued that the Judaea Capta sestertii with this obverse legend were "closely connected with the triumph of Vespasian and Titus celebrated at the end of June".

5133

Vespasian, (A.D. 69-79), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 78, (3.266 grams), obv. laureate head of Vespasian to right, rev. sow to left. IMP XIX in exergue, (S.2292 [£150 VF], RIC 109, RSC 213); together with antoninianii of **Gallienus**, rev. VICTORIA AVG, (S.2997); **Claudius II**, rev. SALVS AVG, (S.3219, C.265) and **Marcian** (450-457), AE 4, Constantinople mint, rev. monogram, (S.4327, LRBC 2250). *Very good - good fine, first and last scarce.* (4)

\$100



5134*

Titus, (A.D. 79-81), silver denarius, Rome mint, issue of A.D. 80, (3.464 grams), obv. IMP TITVS CAES VESPASIANVS AVG P M, laureate head to right, rev. TR P IX IMP XV COS VIII P P, dolphin entwined around anchor, (S.2517 [£130 VF], RIC 26a, BMC 72, RSC 309). *Trace of mint bloom, good very fine and very rare in this condition.*

\$400



5135*

Titus as Caesar, (A.D. 79-81), AE as, Rome mint, issue of A.D. 77-78, (9.612 grams), obv. [T CAESA]R VESPASIANVS TR P COS VI, laureate head to right, rev. VICTOR[IA] AVGVST, S C across, Victory stepping right on forepart of galley, holding wreath and palm, (S.2483 [£150 VF], RIC V686, BMC V742, C.364). *Very fine and rare.*

\$250

Ex Classical Numismatic Auctions (pre CNG) Mail Bid Sale XIV, March 20, 1991 (lot 826 illustrated, realised \$155US + 10%) With ticket from CNG.



5136*

Titus as Caesar, (A.D. 79-81), AE as, Rome mint, issue of A.D. 73, (8.916 grams), obv. T CAES IMP P P ON TR P COS II CENS, laureate head to right, rev. VICTORIA NAVALIS, S C across, Victory stepping right on forepart of galley, holding wreath and palm, (S.2485 [£160 VF], RIC V662, BMC V677, C.386). *Good very fine and rare.*

\$250



5137*

Domitian, issued as Caesar under Titus, (A.D. 81-96), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 79, (3.498 grams), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around CAESAR DIVI F DOMITIANVS COS VII, rev. around PRINCEPS IVVENTVTIS, garlanded and lighted altar, (S.2676, RIC T46, RSC 397). *Good very fine or better and rare in this condition.*

\$200



5138*

Domitian, as Caesar under Titus, (A.D. 81-96), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 80, (3.518 grams), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around CAESAR DIVI F DOMITIANVS COS VII, rev. goat standing to left within a laurel wreath, PRINCEPS IVVENTVTIS around, (S.2675 [£100 VF], RIC T88, RSC 390). *Slightly off centred on reverse, otherwise nearly extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$400



5139*

Domitian, issued as Caesar under Titus, (A.D. 81-96), AE as, Rome mint, issued A.D. 79, (13.604 grams), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around CAES DIVI VESP F DOMITIAN COS VII, rev. S C across field, Spes standing to left, holding flower, (cf.S.2693 [£120 VF], RIC T168a, cf.C.459). *Black patination, good very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$200



5140*

Domitian, (A.D. 81-96), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 93-4, (3.456 grams), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around IMP CAES DOMIT AVG GERM P M TR P XIII, rev. around IMP XXII COS XVI CENS P P P, Minerva standing to left, holding spear, (cf.S.2736 [£160 EF], BMC 220, RIC 178, RSC 282). *Full flan, toned, well centred extremely fine and scarce.*

\$300

The Reka Devnia hoard contained 81,044 silver denarii and 632 denarii of this ruler but no examples of this variety.



5141*

Domitian, (A.D. 81-96), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 95, (3.162 grams), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around IMP CAES DOMIT AVG GERM P M TR P XIII, rev. around IMP XXII COS XVII CENS P P P, Minerva standing to right on vessel with owl at feet, in fighting pose holding javelin and shield, (cf.S.2735 [£160 EF], RIC 187, RSC 289). *Attractive, nearly extremely fine and very scarce in this condition.*

\$200



5142*

Domitian, (A.D. 81-96), AE quadrans, Rome mint, issued A.D. 83 or later, (2.424 grams), obv. bust of Ceres to left, around IMP DOMIT AVG GERM, rev. ship under sail to right, S C in exergue, (S.2832, RIC 431A, C Domitia 16). *Light attractive brown patina, somewhat porous, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$250



5143*

Nerva, restoration coinage of Nerva in honour of Divus Augustus, (A.D. 96-98), AE as, Rome mint, issued A.D. 96, (11.124 grams), obv. bare head of Augustus to right, around DIVVS AVGVSTVS, rev. around IMP NERVA CAES AVG REST, S C in exergue, facade of altar-enclosure of the Ara Providentiae Augusti with double panelled door, (S.3080, RIC 133, BMC 158, C.566). *Very dark green tone, weak in centre of reverse, otherwise nearly extremely fine/good very fine and rare.*

\$750



5144*

Trajan, (A.D. 98-117), silver denarius, issued 102, Rome mint, (3.180 grams), obv. laureate head with slight drapery on shoulder to right of Trajan, around IMP CAES NERVA TRAIAN AVG GERM, rev. Victory standing to right head to left, holding wreath and palm, around P M TR P COS IIII P P, (cf.S.3145, RIC 58, RSC 240b). *Nearly extremely fine and rare in this condition, with old collector ticket.*

\$200



5145*

Trajan, (A.D.117-138), AE sestertius, Rome mint, issued 103-111, (23.08 grams), obv. laureate bust of Trajan to right, drapery on far shoulder, IMP CAES NERVAE TRAIANO AVG GER DAC P M TR P [COS V PP], rev. single span bridge with tower at each end SPQR OPTI[MO PRIN]CIPI, boat below, S C in exergue, (S.3207 [£230 F], RIC 569, BMC 849, C.542). *Dark brown patina, weak in places, nearly fine/fine and scarce.*

\$500

Ex Manfred Wilschke June 1993.

Although it has been suggested that the reverse represents the famous bridge over the Danube, RIC states that it is “*impossible that a bridge of this type was used to negotiate so wide a river as the Danube*”. RIC suggests that it may be the ancient Pons Sublicus. “*Celator*” in a June 1995 article by Marvin Tameanko ‘The “*Danube Bridge*” on the coinage of Trajan’ concludes, that the reverse was a political statement that in essence states ‘The Senate and the Roman people salute Trajan, the very best of rulers. He defeated our enemies and greatly expanded the empire. He even built large bridges to cross over wide rivers, all for the greater glory of Rome’.



5146*

Trajan, (A.D.98-117), AE sestertius, Rome mint, issued 112-117, (26.12 grams), obv. laureate bust of Trajan to right, drapery on far shoulder, IMP CAES NERVAE TRAIANO AVG GER DAC P M TR P COS VI P P, rev. Fortuna seated to left holding rudder and cornucopiae, prow of ship to right, FORTVNAE REDVCI, S C in exergue, (S.3185, RIC 627, BMC 966, C.164). *Weak on part of legends, otherwise nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$240

Ex Manfred Wilschke, January 1991.



5147*

Trajan, (A.D. 98-117), AE quadrans, issued 107, Rome mint, (3.284 grams), obv. laureate head to right of Trajan, around IMP CAES NERVA TRAIAN AVG, rev. She wolf standing to left, S C in exergue, (S.3246, RIC 694, BMC 1061, C.340). *Dark green patina, good very fine/extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$150



5148*

Hadrian, (A.D. 117-138), silver denarius, issued 123, Rome mint, (3.276 grams), obv. laureate head to right of Hadrian, drapery on left shoulder, around IMP CASEAR TRAIAN H ADRIANVS AVG, rev. P M TR P COS III around, Victory flying to right holding trophy with both hands, (S.3527, RIC 101, BMC 212, RSC 1131). *Good very fine.*

\$160



5149*

Hadrian, (A.D. 117-138), silver denarius, issued 132, Rome mint, (3.304 grams), obv. laureate head to right of Hadrian, around HADRIANVS AVG COS III PP, rev. FELICITATI above, AVGVSTI below, galley rowed to left, (S.3491, RIC 240, RSC 712). *Very fine, a scarce type.*

\$200



5150*

Hadrian, (A.D. 117-138), AE sestertius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 118, obv. laureate draped bust of Hadrian to right, around IMP CAESAR TRAIAN HADRIANVS AVG, rev. ANNONA AVG, PONT MAX TR POT COS DES III around, S C across, Annona standing left, between modius and prow of ship, holding corn-ears and cornucopiae, (S.3576, RIC 560a, C.1143). *Housed with inscription plaque and displayed for both sides in a gilt glass timbered frame, very fine and rare.*

\$350

Ex Spink & Son, Ltd. with The Copperfield Gallery, Mosman, Sydney, "An Exhibition of Ancient Numismatic Art 550 B.C. - 600 A.D". No.59 in the published catalogue. The Exhibition was held in November 1976.



5151*

Hadrian, (A.D. 117-138), AE sestertius, Rome mint, issued 133, (24.48 grams), obv. laureate head to right of Hadrian, around HADRIANVS AVGVSTVS, rev. around COS III, S C in exergue, Roma seated to left on cuirass, right foot on helmet, holding Victory and cornucopiae, shield behind, (S.3585, RIC 636d, BMC 1302, C.345). *Light brown patina with light porosity, otherwise very fine or better and scarce.*

\$250

Ex Baranowsky Numismatic Studio, Rome, Italy, October 1995.



5152*

Hadrian, (A.D. 117-138), AE sestertius, Rome mint, issued 133, (24.29 grams), obv. laureate head to right of Hadrian, around HADRIANVS AVG COS III P P, rev. around FELIC[ITAS] AVG, S C across, Felicitas standing to left, holding branch and cornucopiae, wheel at feet, (S.3595, RIC 749, BMC 1492, C.609). *Dark brown patina, some green oxidation near edge and edge of obverse, otherwise very fine and scarce.*

\$250

Ex Manfred Wilschke, January 1991.

The wheel, an unusual attribute for Felicitas, refers to Hadrian's departure for the east where the "Bar Cochba" war was raging in Palestine.



5153*

Hadrian, (A.D. 117-138), AE as or dupondius, issued 131, Rome mint, (11.110 grams), obv. bare headed bust draped and cuirassed to right of Hadrian, around HADRIANVS AVGVSTVS, rev. FELICITATI above, COS III P P, below, S C across, galley rowed to left on waves, (cf.S.3662, RIC 719, C.660). *Some corrosion on the obverse, minimal on the reverse, otherwise nearly very fine, a scarce type.*

\$200



5154*

Aelius, Caesar, (A.D. 136-138), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 137, (2.658 grams), obv. bare head of Aelius to right, around L AELIVS CAESAR, rev. around TR POT COS II, CONCORD in exergue, Concordia seated to left holding patera and arm on cornucopiae, (S.3967 [VF £265], RIC 436, RSC 1). *Fine or better and rare.*

\$180

Ex Reka-Devnia hoard that contained 156 coins of Aelius and 30 coins of this variety.



5155*

Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 138-161), AE sestertius, (26.29 grams), Rome mint, issued A.D. 140, obv. laureate head of Antoninus Pius to right, around ANTONINVS AVG PI VS P P TR P COS III, rev. TIBERIS across left, S C in exergue, Tiber reclining to left resting right hand on boat, holding reed in left hand, (S.4237 [£120 F], RIC 643, BMC 1313, C.820). *Dark green patina, good very fine/very fine and scarce.*

\$300

Ex Manfred Wilschke, January 1991.



5156*

Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 138-161), AE sestertius, (26.08 grams), Rome mint, issued A.D. 145-146, obv. laureate head of Antoninus Pius to right, around ANTONINVS AVG PIVS TR P P P, rev. COS IIII, S C across field, Antoninus in radiate nimbus around head, wearing military dress and cloak, standing left, holding branch and spear, (S.4167, RIC 765, BMC 1666, C.318). *Brown patina, very fine.*

\$220

Ex Manfred Wilschke, November 1992.



5157*

Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 138-161), AE sestertius, (22.92 grams), Rome mint, issued A.D. 159-160, obv. laureate head of Antoninus Pius to right, around ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P TR P XXIII, rev. PIETATI AVG COS IIII, S C across field, Pietas standing to left, holding globe and child, at her sides two children, (S.4205, RIC 1031, BMC 2089, C.621). *Dark brown patina, good very fine/very fine.*

\$300

Ex Manfred Wilschke, February 1992.



5158*

Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 138-161), AE as, (9.390 grams), Rome mint, issued A.D. 143, obv. laureate head of Antoninus Pius to left, around [ANT]ONINVS AVG PIVS PP TR P COS III, rev. ANCILIA [IMPERATO]R II, S C across, two ancilia (shields) side by side each with projections, (S.4293, RIC 736a, C.30). *Dark brown patina, good fine and scarce.*

\$400



5159*

Faustina Senior, wife of Antoninus Pius, (d.A.D. 141) silver denarius, (3.268 grams), obv. FAVSTINA AVGVSTA, draped bust to right, rev. IVNO NI REGINAE, Juno standing left holding patera and sceptre, (S.4669, RIC 338, RSC 215). *Very fine.*

\$100



5160*

Faustina Senior, wife of Antoninus Pius, (died A.D.141), AE sestertius, (26.66 grams), issued 147, Rome mint, obv. draped bust to right of Faustina, around DIVA FAV STINA, rev. Aeternitas draped seated to left holding patera on globe and sceptre, around [AETE]R NITAS, S C in exergue, (S.4606, BMC 1484, RIC 1103, C.15). *Dark brown patina, very fine.*

\$200

Ex Manfred Wilschke January 2001.

The phoenix signifies not only eternity, but also the hope of better times, because this bird was believed to rise again from its ashes.



5161*

Faustina Senior, wife of Antoninus Pius, (died A.D.141), AE sestertius, (25.26 grams), issued 147, Rome mint, obv. draped bust to right of Faustina, around DIVA FAV STINA, rev. Juno standing to left holding patera and holding sceptre, around IV N O, S C across, (S.4629, BMC 1531, RIC 1143, C.210). *Brown green patina, very fine.*

\$200

Ex Manfred Wilschke June 1993.



5162*

Marcus Aurelius and Lucius Verus, restored issue honouring Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 161-169), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 168-9, (2.968 grams), obv. praetorian galley to left, around ANTONINVS AVGV R III VIR R P C, rev. LEG VI in field, around ANTONINVS ET VERVS AVGV REST, legionary eagle between two standards, (S.5236, RIC 443 [p.248], BMC 500, RSC 83 [Mark Antony], Bab. ii, p.587 No.56 [Pl.ix 191]). *Toned, good fine and scarce.*

\$300



5163*

Faustina Junior, wife of Marcus Aurelius, (died A.D.176), AE sestertius, (24.14 grams), issued 161-175, Rome mint, obv. draped bust to right of Faustina, around FAVSTINA AVG VSTA, rev. Juno standing to left holding patera and holding sceptre, peacock at feet, around I V N O, S C across, (S.5276, BMC 914, RIC 1645, C.121). *Dark brown green patina, nearly very fine/fine.*

\$150

Ex Manfred Wilschke January 1991.



5164*

Lucius Verus, (A.D. 161-169), AE sestertius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 163, (21.70 grams), obv. laureate headed cuirassed bust of Lucius Verus, to right, around IMP CAES L AVREL VERVS AVG, rev. around FELIC AVG TR P III, COS II in exergue, SC across, ship with pilot and rowers to left, with mast and sail, (S.5368, RIC 1327, C.72). *Weak reverse legends, otherwise fine and very scarce.*

\$300

With old tickets from a Max Kiehn of Koln as purchased on Sept. 1, 1919 for 3.50 marks.



5165*

Lucius Verus, (A.D. 161-169), AE dupondius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 163, (13.514 grams), obv. radiate headed bust of Lucius Verus, to right, around IMP CAES L AVREL VERVS AVG, rev. around FELIC A[VG TR P] III, COS II in exergue, SC across, ship with pilot and rowers to left, with mast and sail, (S.5392, RIC 1329, C.70). *Dark green patina, very fine and very scarce.*

\$300

With May 1974 ticket from Spink & Son, with marked price of £130. In 1919 it was purchased for 3.50 marks.



5166*

Lucilla, wife of Lucius Verus, (died A.D.182), AE sesterlius, Rome mint, (22.68 grams), issued 164-6, obv. draped bust to right of Lucilla with hair bound up behind head, around LVCILLA AVG ANTONINI AVG F, rev. DIANA LVCIFERA around, Diana standing to left, holding long torch in both hands, S C across, (S.5498, RIC 1734, BMC 1146, C.15). *Attractive dark brown patina, very fine and scarce.*

\$180

Ex Hong Kong Coin Convention from Oslo Mynthandel, September 1996



5167*

Commodus, (A.D. 177-192), AE sesterlius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 183, (22.66 grams), obv. laureate head of Commodus to right, around M COMMODVS ANTONINVS AVG PIVS, rev. around [PROV AVG TR P VIII I]MP VI COS IIII P P, S C across field, Providentia standing to left, holding long sceptre and baton pointing to globe at her feet, (S.5793, RIC 379, C.620, BMC 502A). *Light brown patina, short on flan, very fine and scarce.*

\$160

Ex Manfred Wilschke, June 1993.



5168*

Commodus, (A.D. 177-192), AE sesterlius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 183-184, (20.62 grams), obv. laureate head of Commodus to right, around M COMMODVS ANTONINVS AVG PIVS, rev. around [TR P IMP VIII IMP VI COS] IIII P P, S C across field, Roma seated to left on shield, holding Victory and spear, (S.5823, RIC 410, C.889, BMC 511*). *Dark brown patina, short on flan, good very fine/good fine and scarce.*

\$160

Ex Manfred Wilschke, January 1991.



5169*

Caracalla, (A.D. 198-217), silver denarius, issued 205, Rome mint, (3.364 grams), obv. laureate bust draped to right of Caracalla, around ANTONINVS PIVS AVG, rev. Mars naked standing to left, foot on helmet, holding olive branch and spear, around PONTIF TR P VIII COS II, (S.6858, RIC 80b, RSC 420a). *Bright, nearly extremely fine, scarce.*

\$100

Ex Marc Melcher Collection.

This and the next 13 lots represent a nice selection of different issues of this ruler



5170*

Caracalla, (A.D. 198-217), silver denarius, issued 205, Rome mint, (3.344 grams), obv. laureate bust draped to right of Caracalla, around ANTONINVS PIVS AVG, rev. Salus seated to left, feeding snake arising from altar, around PONTIF TR P VIII COS II, (S.6860, RIC 82, RSC 422). *Toned, good very fine, scarce.*

\$80

Ex Christie's London, March 7, 1985 (lot 124 part).



5171*

Caracalla, (A.D. 198-217), silver denarius, issued 206, Rome mint, (3.218 grams), obv. laureate head to right of Caracalla, around ANTONINVS PIVS AVG, rev. Mars standing to left, resting on spear and shield, around PONTIF TR P VIII COS II, (cf.S.6859, RIC 83, RSC 424b). *Lightly toned, nearly extremely fine/very fine, scarce.*

\$80

Ex Marc Melcher Collection.



5172*

Caracalla, (A.D. 198-217), silver denarius, issued 207, Rome mint, (3.112 grams), obv. laureate head to right of Caracalla, around ANTONINVS PIVS AVG, rev. Securitas seated to right, on throne of two cornucopias, altar at feet, around PONTIF TR P X COS II, (S.6863, RIC 92, RSC 434). *Bright, good very fine, scarce.*

\$100

Ex Marc Melcher Collection.



5173*

Caracalla, (A.D. 198-217), silver denarius, issued 207, Rome mint, (3.056 grams), obv. laureate head to right of Caracalla, around ANTONINVS PIVS AVG, rev. Caracalla standing facing holding spear and parazonium, between river god and two captives, around PONTIF TR P X COS II, (S.6865, RIC 96, RSC 441). *Good very fine/very fine, very scarce.*

\$100

Ex Marc Melcher Collection.



5174*

Caracalla, (A.D. 198-217), silver denarius, issued 208, Rome mint, (2.972 grams), obv. laureate head to right of Caracalla, around ANTONINVS PIVS AVG, rev. Mars advancing to right, holding spear and shield, around PONTIF TR P XI COS III, (S.6867, RIC 100, RSC 447). *Good very fine/very fine, scarce.*

\$80

Ex Glendining's, London, August 8, 1981 (lot 763 part).



5175*

Caracalla, (A.D. 198-217), silver denarius, issued 208, Rome mint, (3.462 grams), obv. laureate head to right of Caracalla, around ANTONINVS PIVS AVG, rev. Caracalla on horseback pacing to right, holding spear, enemy kneeling before, around PONTIF TR P XI COS III, PROF in exergue, (S.6874, RIC 108, RSC 510). *Lightly toned, rough edge, good very fine/very fine, scarce.*

\$80

Ex Marc Melcher Collection.



5176*

Caracalla, (A.D. 198-217), silver denarius, issued 209, Rome mint, (3.338 grams), obv. laureate head to right of Caracalla, around ANTONINVS PIVS AVG, rev. Virtus standing to right, resting foot on helmet and on spear and holding parazonium, around PONTIF TR P XII COS III, (S.6869, RIC 112, RSC 464). *Bright, nearly extremely fine, scarce.*

\$100

Ex Marc Melcher Collection.



5177*

Caracalla, (A.D. 198-217), silver denarius, issued 204, Rome mint, (3.386 grams), obv. laureate bust draped to right of Caracalla, around ANTONINVS PIVS AVG, rev. Victory advancing to left, holding wreath and palm, around VICT PART MAX, (S.6895, RIC 144b, RSC 658). *Bright, nearly extremely fine, scarce.*

\$100

Ex Marc Melcher Collection.



5178*

Caracalla, (A.D. 198-217), silver denarius, issued 203, Rome mint, (3.112 grams), obv. laureate bust draped to right of Caracalla, around ANTONINVS PIVS AVG, rev. Virtus or Roma standing to left, holding Victory and spear, around VIRTVS AVGG, (S.6903, RIC 149, RSC 665a). *Bright, good very fine, scarce.*

\$100

Ex Marc Melcher Collection.



5179*

Caracalla, (A.D. 198-217), silver denarius, issued 206, Rome mint, (3.340 grams), obv. laureate bust draped to right of Caracalla, around ANTONINVS PIVS AVG, rev. Caracalla standing left, sacrificing over tripod, around VOTA SVSCEPTA X, (S.6909, RIC 150, RSC 688). *Dark tone, nearly extremely fine, scarce.*

\$100

Ex Marc Melcher Collection.



5180*

Caracalla, (A.D. 198-217), silver denarius, issued 212, Rome mint, (2.720 grams), obv. laureate draped bust to right of Caracalla, around ANTONINVS PIVS AVG, rev. galley with rowers travelling to left over waves, around ADVENT AVGG, (S.6790, RIC 120, RSC 3). *Very fine and rare.*

\$250

Ex Classical Numismatic Group Sale XXII, September 2, 1992 (lot 415) and with ticket.



5181*

Caracalla, (A.D. 198-217), silver denarius, issued 213, Rome mint, (3.282 grams), obv. laureate head to right of Caracalla, around ANTONINVS PIVS AVG BRIT, rev. Sarapis standing facing raising hand and holding sceptre, around P M TR P XVI COS IIII P P, (S.6829, BMC 50, RIC 208A, RSC 211). *Good very fine and scarce.*

\$100



5182*

Caracalla, (A.D. 198-217), silver denarius, issued 207, Rome mint, (3.222 grams), obv. laureate head to right of Caracalla, around ANTONINVS PIVS AVG, rev. Caracalla to right, resting on spear and holding parazonium, around PONTIF TR P X COS II, (S.6864, RIC 95, RSC 440), another similar issued 203, Rome mint, (2.704 grams), bust right, rev. PONT TR P VI COS, Roma standing left, holding spear and Victory, (S.6856, RIC 69, RSC 499). *Toned, very fine; good very fine, scarce.* (2)

\$120

Ex Jean Elsen, Belgium, October 15, 1985 (lot 163) for first coin and Glendining's London, June 21, 1972 (lot 341 part) for second coin.



5183*

Julia Mamaea, mother of Severus Alexander, (A.D.222-235), AE sesterius, Rome mint, issued 224, (19.30 grams), obv. draped bust to right of Julia Mamaea, IVLIA MAMAEA AVGVSTA, rev. FECVNDITAS AVGVSTAE, SC across field, Fecunditas standing to left, holding cornucopiae, extending right hand to child, (S.8226, RIC 668, BMC 902, C.8). *Green brown patina, very fine.*

\$140

Ex Peter Hansen, February 1996, List 5 No.12.



5184*

Julia Mamaea, mother of Severus Alexander, (A.D.222-235), AE sesterius, Rome mint, issued 224, (18.68 grams), obv. draped bust to right of Julia Mamaea, IVLIA MAMAEA AVGVSTA, rev. FECVNDITAS AVGVSTAE, SC across field, Fecunditas standing to left, holding cornucopiae, extending right hand to child, (S.8226, RIC 668, BMC 902, C.8). *Green brown patina, very fine/good fine.*

\$120

Ex Manfred Wilschke, January 2001.



5185*

Maximinus I, (A.D. 235-238), AE sesterius, Rome mint, (22.17 grams), obv. laureate bust draped and cuirassed of Maximinus I to right, around IMP MAXIMINVS PIVS AVG, rev. VICTORIA AVG, around, S C across, Victory advancing to right, holding wreath and palm, (S.2356, RIC 67, BMC 27, C.100). *Good very fine.*

\$160

Ex Manfred Wilschke, January 1991.



5186*

Maximinus I, (A.D. 235-238), AE sesterius, Rome mint, (19.58 grams), obv. laureate bust draped and cuirassed of Maximinus I to right, around MAXIMINVS PIVS AVG GERM, rev. PAX AVGVSTI, around, S C across, Pax standing to left, holding branch and transverse sceptre, (S.2353, RIC 81, BMC 149, C.38). *Good very fine/good fine.*

\$180

Ex Manfred Wilschke, June 1993.



5187*

Gordian III, (A.D. 238-244), AE sestertertius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 241-3 (14.93 grams), obv. laureate draped and cuirassed bust of Gordian III to right, around IMP GORDIANVS PIVS FEL AVG, rev. around IOVISTATORI, S C across field, Jupiter standing facing, holding sceptre and thunderbolt, (S.2487, RIC 298, C.111). *Light green patina, attractive, very fine or better.*

\$150

Ex Manfred Wilschke, January 1991.



5190*

Otacilia Severa, (wife of Philip I), (A.D. 244-249), AE sestertertius, Rome mint, (20.88 grams), obv. diademed draped bust with large head to right, around MARCIA OTACIL SEVERA AVG, rev. Concordia seated left holding patera and double cornucopiae, around CONCORDIA AVGG, SC in exergue, (S.2636, RIC 203, C.10). *Dark brown patina, good very fine/very fine.*

\$220

Ex Dr. B. Peus Auction Sale No.330, April 1991 (lot 429).



5188*

Philip I, (A.D. 244-249), AE sestertertius, Rome mint, issued 248, (19.10 grams), obv. laureate bust to right, around IMP M IVL PHILIPPVS AVG, rev. elephant guided by rider with goad and wand walking to left, around AETERNITAS AVGG, S C in exergue, (S.2590, RIC 167a, C.18). *Even brown patina, good very fine and scarce.*

\$300

Ex Manfred Wilschke, January 1997.



5191*

Otacilia Severa, (wife of Philip I), (A.D. 244-249), AE sestertertius, Rome mint, (20.84 grams), obv. diademed draped bust with large head to right, around MARCIA OTACIL S[EVER]A AVG, rev. Pudicitia seated left holding sceptre, around PVDICITIA AVG, SC in exergue, (S.2639, RIC 209a, C.55). *Dark tone, good very fine.*

\$200

Ex Manfred Wilschke, November 1992.



5189*

Philip I, (A.D. 244-249), AE sestertertius, Rome mint, issued 249, (19.79 grams), obv. laureate bust to right, around IMP M IVL PHILIPPVS AVG, rev. Annona standing to left holding corn ears and cornucopiae, modius at feet, around ANNONA AVGG, S C across, (S.2591, RIC 168a, C.26). *Brown black patina, slightly rough surface, otherwise nearly extremely fine/good very fine, legends weaker.*

\$100

Ex Manfred Wilschke, January 1991.



5192*

Herennia Etruscilla, (wife of Trajan Decius), (A.D. 249-251), AE sestertertius, Rome mint, (23.02 grams), obv. diademed bust to right, around HERENNIA ETRVSCILLA AVG, rev. Pudicitia seated to left, drawing veil, holding sceptre, around PVDICITIA AVG, [S C] in exergue, (cf.S.2732, RIC 136b, C.22). *Several head edge knocks, otherwise nearly very fine/good fine and very scarce.*

\$200

Ex Manfred Wilschke January 1991.



5193*

Hostilian, as Caesar, (A.D. 251), billon antoninianus, Rome mint, (3.654 grams), obv. radiate bust of Hostilian to right, C VAL HOS MES QVINTVS N C around, rev. MARS PROPVG around, Mars advancing to right, holding shield and spear, (cf.S.2755, RIC 176a, RSC 12). *Nearly extremely fine/good very fine and very scarce.*

\$250



5194*

Trebonianus Gallus, (A.D. 251-253), AE sestertius, Rome mint, (20.160 grams), obv. laureate bust draped to right of Trebonianus Gallus, around IMP CAES C VIBIVS TREBONIANVS GALLVS AVG, rev. Juno seated facing in circular temple of two columns, around IVNONI [MA]RTIALI, S C across, (S.2799, RIC 110a, C.50). *Green patina, good fine/nearly very fine, and very scarce.*

\$120

Ex Manfred Wilschke, November 1992.



5195*

Trebonianus Gallus, (A.D. 251-253), AE sestertius, Rome mint, (17.512 grams), obv. laureate bust of Trebonianus Gallus to right, around parts of legend IMP CAES C VIBIVS TREBONIANVS GALLVS AVG, rev. Pietas standing to left, raising both hands, PIETAS AVGG, around, S C across field, (S.2802, RIC 116a, C.86). *Squarish flan, black patina, otherwise good fine/very fine.*

\$150

Ex Manfred Wilschke, January 1991.



5196*

Valerian I, (A.D. 253-260), AE sestertius, Rome mint, (17.602 grams), obv. laureate bust of Valerian to right, around legend IMP C P LIC VALERIANVS P F AVG, rev. Liberalitas standing to left, holding cornucopiae and tessera, LIBERALITAS AVGG around, S C across field, (S.2911, RIC 164, C.110). *Squarish flan, brown/green patina, light obverse smoothing, otherwise very fine.*

\$250

Ex Manfred Wilschke, January 1991.



5197*

Valerian II, Caesar, (A.D. 253-255), billon antoninianus, Lugdunum mint, (3.010 grams), obv. radiate bust of Valerian II to right, VALERIANVS CAES around, rev. IOVI CRESCENTI around, infant Jupiter seated facing on the Amalthean goat walking to right, (S.3063, RIC 13, RSC 26). *Nearly extremely fine/good very fine.*

\$80

5198

Postumus, (A.D. 259-268), Lugdunum mint, billon antoninianus, (2.790 grams), obv. IMP C POSTVMVS P F AVG, radiate draped bust to right of Postumus, rev. around LAETITIA AVG, galley travelling to left, (S.3114, RIC 74); **Victorinus**, (A.D. 268-270), Vienna? mint, (2.720 grams), obv. radiate bust to right, around IMP C VICTORINVS P F AVG, rev. VICTORIA AVG, Victory walking left, (S.-, RIC 75, C.125). *Silver surface for first coin, otherwise good fine; second coin extremely fine.* (2)

\$240

5199

Postumus, (A.D. 259-268), AE sestertius, Lugdunum mint, (13.414 grams), obv. radiate bust of Postumus to right, around IMP [C M CASS LAT] POSTVMVS P F AVG, rev. Victory walking to left, holding wreath and palm, captive at foot, around VICT[OR]IA AVG, S C across, (S.3145, [£125 F], RIC 169, C.379). *Weak on parts of the legend, otherwise fine and rare.*

\$100

Ex Manfred Wilschke, January 2001.



5200*

Severina, wife of Aurelian, (A.D. 270-275), AE denarius, Rome mint, (2.312 grams), obv. diademed bust to right of Severina, around, SEVERINA AVG, rev. VENVS FELIX, Venus standing to left, holding Cupid and sceptre, in exergue Γ, (S.3287 [£75], RIC 6, C.14). *Very fine and rare.*

\$150



5201*

Severina, wife of Aurelian, (A.D. 270-275), AE as, Rome mint, (7.462 grams), obv. diademed bust to right of Severina, around, SEVERINA AVG, rev. IVNO REGINA, Juno standing to left, holding patera and sceptre, at foot a peacock, in exergue S, (S.3288 [£100], RIC 7, C.9). *Dark green patina, good fine/very fine and rare.*

\$150



5202*

Tacitus, (A.D. 275-276), billon antoninianus, Ticinum mint, (3.442 grams), obv. radiate cuirassed bust to right, around IMP C M CL TACITVS AVG, rev. Mars walking left, holding a shield, olive branch and spear, around MARTI PACIF, in exergue S, (cf.S.3300, RIC 145, C.60). *Extremely fine.*

\$120



5203*

Carausius, (A.D. 287-293), billon antoninianus, London mint, (2.972 grams), obv. radiate cuirassed bust of Carausius to right, around IMP CARAVSIVS [P F AV]G, rev. around [P A] X AVG, Pax standing to left holding sceptre and branch, F O across field, (cf.S.3562 [£125], cf.RIC 110). *Dark patina, very fine and very scarce.*

\$150



5204*

Carausius, (A.D. 287-293), billon antoninianus, Clausentum mint (?), (4.458 grams), obv. radiate cuirassed bust of Carausius to right, around IMP C CARAVSIVS P AVG, rev. around PROVID AVG, S C across field, Pax standing to left holding sceptre and branch, (cf.S.3569 [£175], RIC 499). *Some silvering remaining, extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$1,200



5205*

Allectus, (A.D. 293-296), AE quinarius, (2.676 grams), obv. radiate bust right, IMP ALLECTVS AVG, rev. VIRTVS AVG, galley in exergue QL, (S.3590, RIC 55). *Brown patina, very fine and scarce.*

\$120



5206*

Diocletian, (A.D. 284-305), silver argentius, Rome mint, issued A.D. c.295-7 (2.770 grams), obv. laureate head of Diocletian to right, around DIOCLETI ANVS AVG, rev. around VICTORI A SARMAT, A in exergue, the four princes or tetrarchs sacrificing over tripod before gate with six turrents and open door, (S.3503 [£300 VF], RIC 37a, RSC 488g). *Minor dirt attachment near edge of obverse, otherwise nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$800



5207*

Diocletian, (A.D. 284-305), silver argentius, Thessalonica mint, issued A.D. c.295-7 (3.048 grams), obv. laureate head of Diocletian to right, around DIOCLETI ANVS AVG, rev. around VIRTVS MILITVM, A camp gate surmounted by three turrents and with open door, T.S.A., in exergue, (S.3505 [£250 VF], RIC 15a, RSC 520d). *Knock in reverse exergue, crystalline edge, otherwise nearly extremely fine/very fine and rare.*

\$400



5208*

Maximianus, (A.D. 286-305), silver argentius, Trier mint, issued A.D. c.295-7 (3.056 grams), obv. laureate head of Maximianus to right, around MAXIMIA NVS AVG, rev. around VIRTVS MILITVM, A in exergue, the four princes or tetrarchs sacrificing over tripod before gate with six turrets and open door, C in exergue, (S.3606 [£250 VF], RIC 109b, RSC 622b). *Lightly toned, extremely fine and rare.*

\$1,000



5209*

Constantius I, (A.D. 305-306), silver argentius, Rome mint, issued as Caesar, A.D. c.295-7 (3.086 grams), obv. laureate head of Constantius to right, around CONSTAN TIVS CAES, rev. around VIRTVS MILITVM, A in exergue, the four princes or tetrarchs sacrificing over tripod before gate with six turrets and open door, A in exergue, (S.3662 [£275 VF], RIC 42a, RSC 314b). *Nearly extremely fine/extremely fine and rare.*

\$900



5210*

Helena, first wife of Constantius I and mother of Constantine I, copper folles, issues of 325-6, Trier mint (2.934 grams), obv. draped bust to right, HELENA AVGVSTA, rev. SECVRITAS REIPVBLICE, Securitas standing to left, lowering branch, in exergue STRE, (cf.S.3908, RIC 508). *Green patina, extremely fine.*

\$100

5211

Theodora, second wife of Constantius I, AE follis, issues of 337-340, Trier mint (1.418 grams), obv. diademed and draped bust to right of Theodora, around [FL MA]X THEO DORAE AVG, rev. PIETAS ROMANA, Pietas standing to right, holding child in her arms, in exergue TRP, cross in left field, (cf.S.3911, RIC 43). *Off centred, good very fine.*

\$100



Lot 5212

5212*

Magnentius, (A.D.350-353), AE centenionalis, Lugdunum mint, (5.202 grams), obv. D N MAGNEN [T]IVS P F AVG, pearl and rosette headed bust draped and cuirassed to right, rev. around FELICITAS REIPVBLICE, RSLC in exergue, Magnentius standing to left holding Victory and labarum, (S.4018, RIC 112). *Dark tone, good very fine and scarce.*

\$100



5213*

Julian II, (A.D. 360-363), AE 1, Nicomedia mint, (8.088 grams), issued 361-363, obv. around D N FL CL IVLI ANVS P F AVG, pearl diademed bust to right of Julian II, rev. bull standing to right, two stars above, around SECVRITAS REIPVB, eagle before, in exergue NIKT with branch either side, (S.4073, RIC 121). *Green hoard patina, otherwise good fine and rare.*

\$80

5214

Ancient Roman, assorted bronze issues of the late third century A.D., mostly antoninianii or radiate fractions of Claudius II, Mediolanum (RIC 118); Aurelian, Cyzicus (RIC 366 [2]); Salonina (S.3045); Probus, Rome (RIC 166) and Lugdunum (RIC 101); Carus, Cyzicus (RIC 118); Diocletian (2), radiate fractions, another of Maximianus, Heraclea mint, (S.3610, 3611, RIC 13, 14). *Mostly very fine. a few better.* (10)

\$100

5215

Ancient Roman, sorted bronze folles issues of the late third and early fourth century A.D., Constantine, Thessalonica mint, (RIC No.50b [2], 61b[4]); Constantius I Aquileia mint (RIC 60a); Galerius, Alexandria mint (RIC 33b, 43), Cyzicus (RIC 65, - [2]), Heraclea ([37a] [2]), Serdica (RIC 4b); Licinius, Thessalonica (RIC 59 [2], 60 [6]); Maximianus, Aquileia (RIC 23b, 29b), Ticinium (RIC 59b); Maximinus, Heraclea (RIC 38, 74), Serdica (RIC 13b), Siscia (RIC 227b), Thessalonica (RIC 50a). Mostly with original hoard patination all easily attributable. *Mostly very good - very fine.* (31)

\$250

All from finds in Eastern Europe c.2002.

5216

Ancient Roman, unsorted large AE issues of the first to third century A.D., mostly sestertii and asses, attributable to ruler. *Poor - very good.* (11)

\$80

All from finds in Eastern Europe c.2002.

5217

Ancient Roman, unsorted bronze issues of the First to the fourth century A.D., mostly folles and some antoninianii, from the last quarter of the 3rd century to mid 4th century, almost all easily attributable with a good range of rulers, types and mints . *Mostly fine - very fine.* (68)

\$500

All from finds in Eastern Europe c.2002.



part

5218*

Ancient Roman, bronze folles and antoninianii of the third and fourth century A.D., of various rulers including Claudius II, Victorinus, Diocletian, Galerius, Carausius (S.3579, illustrated) (2), Licinius I, Constantine II, Crispus, Constantius II (2), Valens, mostly different reverses. *Some with green patination, very good - very fine.* (12)

\$130

5219

Ancient Roman, bronze issues of the third and fourth century A.D., mostly folles and some antoninianii, from the last quarter of the 3rd century to mid 4th century, all within coin album arranged for rulers. *Mostly good - fine.* (17)

\$60

5220

Ancient Roman, bronze, assorted AE of Valens, Valentinian I and Gratian all c.A.D. 365-370 from various mints, (cf.S.4102, 4103, 4116, 4117, 4118, 4142, 4143). *Several are broken and damaged, most are poor, a few fine.* (80)

\$100

5221

Ancient Roman, unsorted bronze issues of mid fourth century A.D., almost all of the falling horseman type as issued by Constantius II and Constantius Gallus. *Mostly fine - very fine.* (65)

\$150

5222

Ancient Roman, unsorted bronze issues of mostly the fourth century A.D., only a few are attributable. *Poor.* (Approx 200)

\$50

BYZANTINE SILVER & BRONZE

5223

Heraclius, (A.D. 610-641), as an issue of Khusru II (Sassanian king), twelve nummi, Alexandria mint, (6.10 grams), obv. facing bust, Khusru beardless facing, star to left, crown to right, rev. large IB with cross between, AΛEΞ in exergue. (S.855, DOC 191, BMC 277-282). *Good very fine/nearly extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$200

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 71 (lot 4499). With ticket of description and price of \$400 as purchased from dealer.

5224

Byzantine, assorted billon and AE trachy, 12-13th century, various rulers including Bulgarian fractional imitative types. *Good - nearly very fine, most with original hoard patina.* (113)

\$200

Ex finds in Black Sea Region in 2000-2002.

Cast "Paduan" copies

5225

Julius Caesar, (died 44 B.C.), imitative cast Paduan medal after Giovanni Cavino (1499-1570), of a fantasy sestertius by L. Aemilius Buca imitating the denarius, obv. laureate head of Caesar to right, rev. Caduceus, crossed fasces, globe, axe and two hands clasped, (Lawrence 2). *Nearly very fine.*

\$100

5226

Nero, (A.D. 54-68), imitative cast after 17th century on medallion flan (23.39 grams), of a unknown type sestertius of Nero in bronze, obv. laureate head of emperor to right, rev. Emperor receiving subjects all within small circular frame, (Klawans -, cf. RIC -). *Surface porosity, otherwise nearly fine and rare.*

\$80

5227

Nero and Agrippina, (A.D. 54-68), imitative cast after 18th century on sestertius flan, of an unknown issue of sestertius of Nero, obv. laureate head of emperor to right, rev. bust of Agrippina to right, (Klawans -, cf. RIC -). *Porous flan, otherwise fine and rare and unusual.*

\$80

5228

Trajan, (A.D. 98-117), imitative cast after 18th century on medallion flan (36.68 grams), of the sestertius of Trajan, obv. laureate head of emperor to right, rev. Emperor on horse back spearing foe, (Klawans -, cf. RIC 534). *Severe edge knocks, otherwise fine and rare.*

\$100

5229

Marcus Aurelius, (A.D. 161-180), imitative cast medal after original medallion, (38.80 grams), obv. laureate bust of emperor to right, rev. Victory in quadriga to left, in exergue traces of VICT GERM, around IMP VI COS III, (cf. Gnecci 57, Pl.63,7). *Of good style, nearly very fine/fine.*

\$100

WORLD SILVER & BRONZE COINS

5230

Africa, various denominations from Liberia, Mombassa, German East Africa, St Helena, and others, 1821-1936. *Very good-almost uncirculated.*

\$200

5231

Asia, a small group, including Straits Settlements, one cent 1908; Netherland East Indies (3), silver tenth guilder 1857, 1900, one cent 1897; Japan, silver shu, Kaei era, (KM.12); China, ten cash (1933) (KM.324a) and Philipines five centavos 1903. *Mostly extremely fine.* (7)

\$60

5232

Asia, an accumulation of silver and base metal coins from Mongolia, Straits Settlements, Japan, China and others. 1652-1945 (or about), in a metal tin. *Poor-uncirculated.* (100's)

\$300



5233*

Austria, Leopold I, (1657-1705), silver thaler, dated 1692, Kremnitz mint, obv. bust of Leopold to right, rev. crowned arms, (D.3262). *Good very fine/nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$300



Lot 5234

5234*

Austria, Salzburg, Guidobald (1654-1668), silver thaler, 1657, (KM.162, D.3505). *Field has been smoothed, otherwise extremely fine or better.*

\$200

5235

Austria, Franz Joseph I, silver florins 1861A, 1883 (KM.2219, 2222). *Nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$80



5236*

Austria, Franz Joseph I, silver medallic thaler, 1879, silver wedding commemorative, (KM.-). *Extremely fine.*

\$100

5237

Austria, Franz Joseph, florin 1889 (KM.2222); Republic silver commons, one hundred schilling 1978 (KM 739), five hundred schilling 1981-4 (10, all different). *Very fine-uncirculated.* (12)

\$200

5238

Austria, Franz Joseph I, silver five coronas, 1900 (KM.2807); another 60th anniversary of reign, 1908, (KM.2809); Hungary, five koronas, 1908 KB, (KM.488); another 1907 commemorative of 40th anniversary of Franz Joseph, (KM.489). *Good fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$80

5239

Austria, Franz Joseph I, silver corona 1908 (4) commemorative for 60th anniversary of reign, (KM.2808); two corona 1912 (2 one brilliant uncirculated and proof-like), 1913, (KM.2821). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (7)

\$80

5240

Austria, Franz Joseph I, silver corona 1893 (2), 1895, 1905 (scarce), (KM.2804); 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916 (2), (KM.2820); ten heller 1915 (KM.2822); half schilling 1925 (KM.2839). *Mostly extremely fine.* (11)

\$100

5241

Austria, Maria Theresa, (1740-1780), silver thalers, 1780.X. (3), probably early 20th century issues, (KM.23; D.1151). *Extremely fine.* (2)

\$150

5242

Austria, twenty five schilling, 1971 (KM.2910 [6]), 1972 (KM.2912 [6]); fifty schilling, 1971 (KM.2911 [5]), 1972 (KM.2913 [5]), 1973 (KM.2917 [5]). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (27)

\$100



5243*

Belgium, medallic issue silver five francs, Marriage of Duke & Duchess of Brabant, 1853, (KM.M8.1, Dupriez 532). *Cleaned, extremely fine and scarce.*

\$250



5244*

Belgium, medallic issue silver five francs, fifty years of Independence 1830-1880, 1880, (KM.M9, Dupriez 1213). *Lightly toned, good extremely fine and rare.*

\$400



5245*

Belgium, Leopold II, one franc, 1886 (KM.29.2). *Uncirculated, with steely grey toning.*

\$200



Lot 5246

5246*

Bolivia, Philip III, (1598-1621), cob eight reales, Potosi mint, nd. c.1613-1617, assayer Q, (Calico 151, KM.10), mounted by clamp to a silver hallmarked support and chain, (total weight 51.6 grams). *Coin from a wreck with some edge porosity, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$150

The assayer Q is very distinctive and has been assigned the period 1613-1617 on this undated series. The mint although not apparent on the coin is clearly from this mint by the style of the cob piece.

5247

Bolivia, Bolivar, silver eight sucres Potosi Mint, 1837 L.M. and 1845 R (KM.97; 103). *Very fine.* (2)

\$100

5248

Bolivia, Cochabamba pattern, commemorative four soles 1861, silver (30mm) obverse, portrait General Acha, reverse commemorating the constitution of 1861. *Holed otherwise fine - very fine and very rare.*

\$100

See Schulman (Virgil Brand) Sale 20-25 November 1964 lot 3476 for another example.

5249

Brazil, Pedro II, 640 reis, 1695 (KM83.1). *Very fine.*

\$100

5250

Brazil, Joannes as Prince Regent, 960 reis 1813 (KM.307.1) struck over an eight reales. *Good very fine.*

\$60

5251

British Commonwealth, 19th & 20th Century issues, including many small silver. *Fine - extremely fine.* (67)

\$140



5252*

British Honduras, George V, fifty cents, 1911, (KM.18). *Toned, good extremely fine.*

\$330

5253

British North Borneo, five cents 1903H, 1921, two and a half cents 1903H, (KM.4, 5); Hong Kong, Elizabeth II, ten cents 1980, (KM.28.3). *Very fine - good extremely fine.* (4)

\$100



5254*

British North Borneo, estate token, Labuk British North Borneo, one dollar undated (Prid. 39; S.S.24). *Lightly toned uncirculated.*

\$100



5258*

British North Borneo, estate tokens, Sandakan Tobacco Company Limited, fifty cents, undated (Prid. 65). *Uncirculated.*

\$100



5255*

British North Borneo, estate token, The Labuk Planting Company Limited, one dollar, undated (Prid. 43; S.S.39). *Nearly uncirculated/ uncirculated.*

\$100



5259*

Bulgaria, Ferdinand, five leva, 1894KB (KM.18). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$150



5260

Burma, Pyu Coinage, Srikshestra, Period of the Funan monarchy, type III, (A.D. 300-400), silver unit, (8.9 grams), obv. stylised rising sun in circle of dots within dotted border, rev. variation of Srivatsa design sun and moon above, etc., (Robinson & Shaw 3.7; Mitchiner ACW 5246-5252; M.2567-2572). *Nearly very fine, rare.*

\$60



5261

Canada, Edward VII, five cents, 1904 (KM13). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$100

5256*

British North Borneo, estate tokens, The Labuk Planting Company Limited, fifty cents, one dollar undated (Prid. 43, 45). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated. (2)*

\$200



5262

Canada, Montreal Olympics 1976 proof set of 28 silver coins, 1976. In cases (7) of issue with wooden display stand. *FDC. (28)*

\$250

5263

Canada, Montreal Olympics 1976 proof set of 28 coins in seven cases on wooden stand. *FDC. (28)*

\$250

5264

Canada, Montreal Olympics 1976, set as previous. *FDC. (28)*

\$250

5257*

British North Borneo, estate token, The Labuk Planting Company Limited, fifty cents, undated (Prid. 45; S.S.33). *Extremely fine.*

\$100

5265

Canada, a complete collection of one cent coins in a Dansco album 1920-1989. includes a brilliant uncirculated 1940. *Fine - brilliant Uncirculated. (78)*

\$100



5266*

Ceylon, (Sri Lanka), Edward VII, matt proof ten cents 1903, (KM.97). *FDC and excessively rare.*

\$2,000



5267*

Ceylon, (Sri Lanka), Edward VII, matt proof twenty five cents 1903, (KM.98). *FDC and excessively rare.*

\$3,000



5268*

Ceylon, (Sri Lanka), Edward VII, matt proof fifty cents 1903, (KM.99). *FDC and excessively rare.*

\$4,000



5269*

Chile, Santiago pattern of a proclamation medal dated 1808, tin or pewter (47mm x 40mm, 46.5gms), plain edge. Medina 386 (pages 288-289) indicates the bust is that used on the eight escudos of this date. Exists only as a uniface pattern. *Extremely fine.*

\$150

5270

Chile, one peso, 1885 (KM.142.1); Cuba, one peso, 1915 (KM.15.1), 1916, 1932, 1933, 1934 (KM.15.2), 1953 (KM.29); Dominica, one peso, 1952 (KM.22); Panama, one balboa, 1931, 1934, 1947 (KM.13), 1953 (KM.21), 1966 (KM.27), 1977 (KM.39.1). *Very fine - nearly FDC.* (14)

\$150

5271

Chile, nitrate tokens, all plastic, various colours, Companis de Salitras de Antofagasta one peso red, another red and blue, two pesos, green and yellow, fifty centavos green, twenty centavos yellow; Compania Salitrera el Loa, Oficia Curico one peso green and red; Compania Salitrera Esmeralda, Oficina Luisis one peso octagonal green; F.U.Iquique ten centavos red, five centavos brown. *Fine - extremely fine.* (9)

\$50



5272*

China, Chou Dynasty, Middle to late period, (475-221 B.C.), small size straight knife money, Chin Yang Yi Chin Huo, "Flourishing Expanding" (6.5 grams), length 104mm, (cf.Coole Vol.6 8869, p.498, Not in Sch., TFP 348). *Light dirt adhering to attractive green patina, otherwise very fine and very rare.*

\$400



5273*

China, Chou Dynasty, Late period, (350-221 B.C.), bronze small square shoulder square foot spade money, value one Chi Ti [Coole]"Chi shi huo" [Imperial Domains for Imperial guards] issue, length 50mms, (Coole Vol.3 1689, p.62, Not in Sch. or TFP, JMQB p.55). *Light dirt adhering to dark green patina, otherwise good very fine and very rare.*

\$180



5274*

China, Chin Dynasty, large "Mu Peng" round cash with round hole, (c.246-207 B.C.), characters right side, diameter 33mms, (4.8 grams), (Coole 9008 Vol. 7, p.16, TFP 364). *Dark green patina, good very fine and very rare.*

\$250



5275*

China, Chin Dynasty, large “Lunn” round thick cash with square hole, (c.246-207 B.C.), character right side, diameter 33mms, (27.9 grams), (cf.Coole 9006 Vol. 7, p.38, TFP 369). *Green patina with minor dirt adhesion, good very fine and very rare.*

\$300

5276

China, Hsin Dynasty, Wang Mang Interregnum, (c.A.D. 9 - 22), copper spade money, with flat shoulder and foot, with legend “The Pu Currency, (Sch.148, TFP 486 [p.44]). *Most with original hoard patina, very fine or better. (3)*

\$100



5277*

China, Western Hsia Dynasty, Emperor Chung Tsung, “Fou Cheong Yuen Pao”, round cash with square hole, seal script, (A.D. 1130-1137), four characters around, Value 2, diameter 26mms, (Sch. -, TFP 1673, Pl.138). *Some minor green encrustation, otherwise good very fine and very rare.*

\$200

5278

China, an collection of types with some duplication of ten and twenty cash copper and Provincial issues, Imperial issues and General Republic issues from An-Hwei (3), Ho-Nan (including 20 cash [2]), Hu-Pu (20 cash), Hu-Peh, Kiang-nan, Kiang-si; Kiang-Soo, Sinkiang, range of Republican etc. *Mostly fine some better, a few scarce. (56)*

\$120



5279*

China, empire, general issue, year 3 (1911), (KM.31). *Good extremely fine.*

\$250



5280*

China, Chihli Province, under Empire, silver dollar, Pei Yang type, year 34 (1908), (KM.Y.73.3). *Brilliant, extremely fine.*

\$200



5281*

China, Kiangnan Province, silver dollar, not dated c.1898, obv. with obv. facing dragon within inner circle, (KM. Y.145). *Nearly uncirculated and very rare type.*

\$1,200

5282

China, Kiangnan Province, silver ten cents, dated 1901, rev. facing dragon, large letters, (KM. Y.145a.5). *Nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$180



5283*

China, Kirin Province, silver dollar, calendar date 1904, rev. Yin-Yang symbol in centre, (KM. Y.183a.2). *Good very fine.*

\$220



5284*

China, Kirin Province, silver dollar, calendar date 1905, rev. Yin-Yang symbol in centre, (KM. Y.183a.2). *Very fine.*

\$220



5289*

China, Republic, Yuan Shih- Kai pattern silver dollar (1914) by L. GIORGI (Kahn 642a; KM. Pn31). *FDC and very rare.*

\$9,000

5285

China, Yunnan Province, silver dollars, not dated, issue by Kuang-hsu (c.1908), obv. facing dragon, rev. legend, (KM.Y.254); another similar issue by Hsuan-t'ung, (c.1909), similar, (KM.Y.260). *Good very fine or better.* (2)

\$200



5290*

China, Republic, General Issue, silver dollar, not dated (1916), obv. Yuan Shih-kai facing with plumed cap, and military uniform, rev. dragon to left, commemorating inauguration of Hung Hsien regime, (KM. Y.332 Kann 663). *Trace of light blue tone, otherwise extremely fine or better and rare.*

\$900

5286*

China, Yunnan Province, silver dollar, not dated (c.1920-2), obv. facing dragon, rev. legend, (KM. Y.258.1). *Brilliant, uncirculated.*

\$300



5287

China, Republic, General Issue, Yuan Shih-kai silver ten cents, year 3, (1914), (KM.Y326). *Brilliant, extremely fine.*

\$80

5288

China, Republic, silver dollars, obv. Yuan Shih-Kai, year 3 (1914), 8 (1919), 10 (3) (1921), (KM.329.4, 329.6) year 23 (KM.345). *First with obverse cuts and very fine, others extremely fine.* (5)

\$100

5291*

China, Republic, General Issue, silver dollar, not dated (1916), obv. Yuan Shih-kai facing with plumed cap, and military uniform, rev. dragon to left, commemorating inauguration of Hung Hsien regime, (KM. Y.332, Kann 663). *Light golden patina, good extremely and very rare.*

\$800



5292*

China, Republic, General Issue, silver dollar, undated but (1923), obv. President Tsao Kun facing partly to left in civilian dress, rev. two crossed flags, (KM.K677 & Kann 677). *Bright, with only a trace of toning, good extremely fine and rare.*

\$500

The issue was minted at Tientsin in commemoration of General Tsao Kun succession to the Presidency of China in 1923. The issue of these silver pieces was in size and weight equal to one dollar coins and although not inscribed with a denomination could have circulated without hindrance.



5293*

China, Republic, General Issue, silver dollar, undated but (1923), obv. President Tsao Kun facing partly to left in military dress, rev. two crossed flags, (KM.K678 & Kann 678). *Light golden attractive patina, nearly uncirculated and rare.*

\$500

The issue was minted at Tientsin in commemoration of General Tsao Kun succession to the Presidency of China in 1923. The issue of these silver pieces was in size and weight equal to one dollar coins and although not inscribed with a denomination could have circulated without hindrance.

5294

China, a range of silver issues from five cents to twenty cents, including fantasies and commemoratives, 1898 - 1928. *Mostly fine - uncirculated.* (48)

\$300

5295

China, (Empire and Republic), ten cents-one dollar (including Sinkiang five miscals AH 1321). Coins housed in a green album. *Very good-uncirculated.* (32)

\$200



5296*

China, Token, Hall and Holtz, Shanghai, Bread and Biscuit Makers, one loaf (Prid. 326). *Good very fine and rare.*

\$450

This well known company was established in Shanghai in 1848, during the time it was a Treaty Port. The Tokens were struck in England about 1895-1900. "One loaf" of bread was equal to one pound avoirdupois.

5297

Cook Islands, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, silver locket one dollar coin, 2002 (crown jewels), proof one ounce silver dollars, 2004, (Cobb and Co) (2), (Australia's first steam trains), (Great rail journeys of the world five coin set). *FDC.* (5)

\$220



5298*

Cyprus, Hugh IV, (1324-1359), silver gros, (4.518 grams), obv. king seated facing, HVGVE REI DE around, dot over B in left field, rev. cross of Jerusalem, around IERSAL'M E D CHIPRE, (MPS 71, Sch. vi, 24). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$140



5299*

Cyprus, Edward VII, matt proof quarter piastre 1902, (KM.8). *Streaky tone otherwise FDC and excessively rare.*

\$2,000



5300*

Danzig, Free City, silver five gulden, 1923 (KM.147). *Good very fine, scarce.*

\$320



part

5301*

Egypt, tokens, Imperial Bar, Cairo "1" 1909 brass (20mm), view of the pyramids on reverse; Liptons Oriental Tea Room "1/2" brass (21mm); Tramways Du Caire, Cairo, 1920, transportation token, brass scalloped (24mm). *Fine- very fine.* (3)

\$100



5302*

Egypt, tokens, Kit Kat Lido, Cairo 5 and 10 piastres brass; Another "S T" conjoined, 2 piastres nickel plated brass (32mm). *Fine- very fine.* (3)

\$120



part

5303*

Egypt, tokens, A.D. Pappanicolaou, Cafe Du Nil, Mansourah, 5 mils brass (23mm); Magasins Boromeo, Alexandrie, Alexandria, brass reverse blank (20mm); Luna Park Restaurant, Heliopolis "1" bronze (20mm). First token rare. *Fine- very fine.* (3)

\$100



part

5304*

Egypt, tokens, Splendid Bar, Minieh, 5, 20, 50 and 100 mils nickel plated brass. *Fine - very fine.* (4)

\$150

5305

Europe, an accumulation of various denominations in silver and base metal, 1703-1978. Includes coins from Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania, Bohemia, Danzig, Great Britain, Italy, Switzerland, Greece, Germany and others. Coins housed in a red album. *Mostly very fine - uncirculated.* (564)

\$250

5306

Falkland Islands, five cents, 1974, 1980, 1982. *Uncirculated.* (404)

\$150

5307

Fiji, George V - Elizabeth II, 1934 - 1968, complete date set in red plastic Hendo album. *Fine - extremely fine.* (89)

\$150

5308

Fiji, George VI, sixpence, 1941 (KM.11). *Uncirculated.*

\$60

5309

Fiji, halfpennies, 1940-1954, assorted dates. *Very good - uncirculated.* (31)

\$100

5310

Fiji, various issues 1934-1968, viz; halfpenny 1952, penny 1968, sixpence 1941, shilling 1934, 1935, 1942S, 1943S, florins 1935, 1942S. *Fine - good extremely fine.* (9)

\$70

5311

Fiji, George V - Elizabeth II, halfpennies (225) viz 1941 (10), 1942 (31), 1943 (54), 1949 (32), 1950 (23), 1951 (15) 1952 (44), 1954 (16); pennies, 1934- 1968 (401 total); threepences 1947- 1967 (294). *Some pennies uncirculated for late years otherwise very good - fine.* (920)

\$200

5312

Fiji, Elizabeth II, sixpence, 1967. *Uncirculated.* (240)

\$100

5313

Fiji, mint sets, 1983 (2); Great Britain, proof crown, 1951, mint set, 1984, crowns, 1953, 1965 (4); Western Samoa, proof tala, 1978 (KM.30a [3]), 1979 (KM.32a [3]), mint talas, 1978 (3); U.S.A., proof set, 1980. *Extremely fine - FDC.* (23)

\$100



5314*

France, Louis XIV, (1643-1715), one ecu, 1647 K, Bordeaux mint, (KM.155.9, D.3799, Gad. 202). *Toned, flan flaw on edge, otherwise good very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$750



5318*

France, Louis XIV, (1643-1715), cruciform double L issue type, half ecu, 1690 A, Paris mint, (KM.273.5, Gad. 184). *Has been double struck on the same coin type and date, golden peripheral obverse tone, good very fine/very fine and rare.*

\$500



5315*

France, Louis XIV, (1643-1715), one twelfth ecu or ten sols, 1659 [K] Bordeaux mint, (KM.166.10, Gad. 112). *Good very fine, some flan adjustment marks on the reverse, rare.*

\$220



5319*

France, Louis XIV, (1643-1715), cruciform double L issue type, ecu, 1691 D, Lyon mint, (KM.275.3, D.3811, Gad. 216). *Trace of original mint bloom, very fine/good very fine and rare.*

\$550



5320

France, Louis XIV, (1643-1715), crowned circular shield type, half ecu, 1695 A, Paris mint, (KM.295.1, Gad. 185). *Has been overstruck on cruciform double L issue, probably once in a ring mount, otherwise nearly fine/good fine and rare.*

\$70

5316*

France, Louis XIV, (1643-1715), Navarre issue, one ecu, 1653 M, Toulouse mint, (KM.181.3, D.3801, Gad. 204). *Worn, very good - fine and scarce.*

\$450



5321*

France, Louis XIV, (1643-1715), crowned circular shield type, ecu, 1693 S, Troyes mint, (KM.298.17, D.3813, Gad. 217). *Has been overstruck on cruciform double L issue, with some original mint bloom, otherwise extremely fine and rare.*

\$800



5317*

France, Louis XIV, (1643-1715), one ecu, 1673 9, Rennes mint, (KM.226.13, D.3805, Gad. 209). *Worn, weakness in centre both sides, otherwise fine and rare.*

\$300



5322*

France, Louis XIV, (1643-1715), three crowns type, ecu, 1709 K, Bordeaux mint, (KM.386.9, D.1324, Gad. 229). *Bright, nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$250



5326*

France, Louis XV, (1715-1774), three lis in oval with branches, ecu, 1733 A, Paris mint, (KM.486.1, D.1330, Gad. 321). *Toned, planchet adjustment marks on both sides, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$450



5327

France, Louis XV, (1715-1774), three lis in oval with branches, ecu, 1735 AA, Metz mint, (KM.486.2, D.1330, Gad. 321). *Worn very good - fine.*

\$100

5328

France, Louis XV, (1715-1774), three lis in oval with branches, tenth ecu, 1769 AA, Metz mint, (KM.511.2, Gad. 292). *Bright, very fine.*

\$70

5323*

France, Louis XV, (1715-1774), three lis in crowned circle type, ecu, 1715 A, Paris mint, (KM.414.1, D.1326, Gad. 317). *Toned, attempted piercing in obverse field, overstruck on Louis XIV three crowns type ecu 1715A, otherwise good very fine and scarce.*

\$400



5329*

France, Louis XV, (1715-1774), three lis in oval with branches, fifth ecu, 1750 A, Paris mint, (KM.515.1, Gad. 299). *Toned, very fine.*

\$250



5324*

France, Louis XV, (1715-1774), Navarre issue, ecu, 1719 W, Lille mint, (KM.435.22, D.1327, Gad. -). *Gold and blue peripheral tone, good very fine and scarce.*

\$850



5330*

France, Louis XV, (1715-1774), three lis in oval with branches, ecu, 1773 L, Bayonne mint, (KM.551.9, D.1332, Gad. 323). *Planchet adjustment marks on the obverse, otherwise very fine.*

\$200

5325

France, Louis XV, (1715-1774), three lis in crowned square type, third ecu, 1720 S, Reims mint, (KM.457.19, Gad. 206). *Toned, overstruck on Louis XV cross of double L's, 1720, otherwise very fine and scarce.*

\$80

5331

France, Louis XV, (1715 - 1774) six sols, 1779A, posthumously struck (KM.552). *Good fine.*

\$50



5336*

France, Napoleon as Emperor, five francs year 12 M (1804), Toulouse mint, (KM.660.8, D.-, Gad. 579). *Nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$250

5332*

France, Louis XVI, (1774-1793), silver ecu or six livres, 1792A, Paris mint, obv. head of Louis XVI to left, rev. Angel inscribing on tablet, (KM.615.1, D.1335). *Very fine/fine and scarce in this condition.*

\$250



5337*

France, Napoleon as Emperor, one franc 1806A, Paris mint, (KM.672.1, Gad. 444). *Toned, good very fine/nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$400

5333*

France, Napoleon as First Consul, half franc year 12 A (1804), Paris mint, (KM.648.1, Gad. 394). *Dark grey tone, extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$300



5338*

France, Napoleon as Emperor, two francs 1809A, Paris mint, (KM.693.1, Gad. 501). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$320

5334*

France, Napoleon as First Consul, one franc year 12 A (1804), Paris mint, (KM.649.1, Gad. 443). *Lightly toned, slightly rubbed, otherwise very fine and scarce.*

\$150



5339*

France, Napoleon as Emperor, five francs, 1811 A (KM 694.1). *Hairline mark through obverse otherwise extremely fine/ good extremely fine.*

\$100

5335*

France, Napoleon as First Consul, five francs year 11 A (1803), Paris mint, (KM.650.1, D.82, Gad. 577). *Light blue and gold tone, highlights of gold around the legend, several minor scratches, otherwise extremely fine and very rare in this condition.*

\$600



5340*

France, Louis XVIII, five francs 1814Q, Perpignan mint, (KM.702.11, D.87, Gad. 614). *Blue and gold peripheral tone, several obverse die cracks, nearly as struck, extremely fine and rare.*

\$550



5341*

France, Louis XVIII, five francs 1816A, Paris mint, (KM.711.1, D.87, Gad. 614). *Blue and gold peripheral tone, about as struck, extremely fine and scarce.*

\$200



5342*

France, Charles X, silver five francs 1830A (Paris mint), (KM.728.1). *With underlying mint bloom, grey tone with blue and gold highlights, good extremely fine/nearly uncirculated and scarce.*

\$180

5343

France, silver two francs 1823-1920, including 1823, 1832, 1846, 1866, 1867(2), 1868, 1871(2), 1887(2), 1895, 1905(2), and others. *Mostly very good-uncirculated.* (25)

\$400

5344

France, 18th? - 20th Century group of mainly French medalets, tokens and check pieces, includes Napoleon III "Vampire Francais" satirical token; Franco Americana Coloni medal; Germany jeton by Laur; playing card tokens, interesting group (9); Great Britain large group of George III "In memory of the Good Old Days" tokens much duplication. *Good - extremely fine.* (55)

\$120

5345

French colonies, various denominations, 1789-1958, from Cayenne, Cambodia, French Indo China. Includes rare Monaco one franc, 1926. *Very good - uncirculated.* (24)

\$300

5346

French Indo China, a small group, one cent 1902, 1920 (KM.8, 12.1); five cents 1939 (KM.18.1a); ten cents 1941 (KM.21.1a), ten and twenty cents 1945, (KM.28.1, 29.3); one piastre 1947 (KM.32.2). *Uncirculated.* (7)

\$160

5347

French Indo China, silver ten cents 1902, twenty cents 1902, (KM.9, 10), one piastre 1904 (KM.5a.1). *Nearly uncirculated.* (3)

\$300

5348

French Indo China, silver piastre, 1921, (KM.5a.2); British Trade dollar, 1898 (KM.T5) with chopmarks; Japan, Meiji era, silver yen, year 26 (1893), (KM.YA25.3) with chopmarks; China, modern copy of Kwang-tung dollar; Annan, one cash, for Minh Mang (1820-1841) and ten cash for Thanh Thai (1888-1907), (KM. 81.1, Y2). *Very good - extremely fine.* (6)

\$60

5349

Georgia, silver two abazi (forty kopecks) dated 1806 AT (unlisted in KM); another 1812 AT, issued under Alexander I, (KM.75). *Fine - very fine.* (2)

\$100

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 71 (lot 3413).



5350*

Germany, Anhalt-Dessau, Leopold Friedrich, (1817-1871), proof silver thaler, 1863, separation and reunion of Anhalt Duchies, 1603-1863, (KM.15, D.508). *Nearly FDC.*

\$300

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 50 (lot 3812).



5354*

Germany, Brunswick-Wolfenbützel, three marks, 1911A, with additional U.LUNEB added, (KM.1162). *Extremely fine or better.*

\$250

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 50 (lot 3835).

5355

Germany, Bavaria, five mark, 1906 J (KM.251). *Minor rim bruise otherwise extremely fine.*

\$220

5351*

Germany, Augsburg, Title of Franciscus I, silver thaler 1765, flowered edge, (D.1930, KM.184). *Nearly extremely fine/extremely fine.*

\$400

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 50 (lot 3815).



5356*

Germany, Brunswick-Lüneburg-Celle, Friedrich V (1636-1648), silver thaler, 1638, obv. bust to right, rev. arms, (D.6494, KM.146.2). *Attractive grey tone, nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$200

5352*

Germany, Bavaria, Maximilian II, two gulden, 1852 (KM.446). *Uncirculated, with grey steely tone.*

\$220



5357*

Germany, Brunswick-Lüneburg, thaler, 1720 HCB (KM.103.3). *Good very fine.*

\$170

5353*

Germany, Bavaria, Ludwig III, (1913-1918), pattern as a proof, five marks, silver 1913, obv. bust left, rev. eagle one wing over crown, (KM.Pn27, Bruce X3). *As struck, FDC and rare.*

\$150



5358*

Germany, Eichstatt, Johann Anton III (1781-1790), silver half thaler 1783, (KM. 91). *Attractive gold and blue tone, extremely fine and rare.*

\$300

Ex Munz Zentrum, Cologne and Noble Numismatics Sale 50 (lot 3836).



Lot 5354



5359*

Germany, Eichstatt, Joseph, Graf von Stubenberg (1790-1802), silver half thaler 1796 (with date in chronogram in reverse legend, (KM. 96). *Attractive gold and blue tone, nearly uncirculated and very rare.*

\$500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 50 (lot 3837).



5360*

Germany, Eichstatt, Joseph, Graf von Stubenberg (1790-1802), silver half thaler 1796 (with date in chronogram in reverse legend, (KM. 96). *Attractive grey and blue tone, good extremely fine and very rare.*

\$450



5361*

Germany, Hanau - Lichtenberg, Johann Reinhard I (1599-1625), silver testone or third thaler 1609, obv. bust to right, rev. arms, (KM. 6). *Light contrasting grey tone, good very fine and scarce.*

\$200



5362*

Germany, Hannover, William IV (of England) (1830-1837), silver thaler 1835A, (KM. 165). *Attractive light tone, nearly as struck, nearly extremely fine and very scarce in this condition.*

\$200



5363*

Germany, Hannover, Ernst August, (1837-1851), silver thaler, 1838A, (KM.182). *Extremely fine.*

\$200



5364*

Germany, Nurnberg City, in name of Franciscus I, silver thaler, 1758, eagle with sword and scepter over two shields, (KM.C.73, D.2485). *Extremely fine and scarce.*

\$500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 50 (lot 3866).

5365

Germany, Prussia, Friedrich Wilhelm II, (1786-1797), silver thaler, 1787A, (KM.348.1, D.2597); Wilhelm I, silver two and a half groschen 1865A, (KM.486); Hamburg, Free City, one schilling 1855, (KM.277). *Very fine. (3)*

\$150



5366*

Germany, Prussia, Friedrich Wilhelm IV, (1840-1861), silver double thaler, 1856A, obv. head right, rev. crowned arms, (KM.467, D.772). *Steel-blue toning with a traces of gold patination around the legend, nearly uncirculated.*

\$450

5367

Germany, Prussia, silver three marks 1911, 1913, (3, both types), two marks 1901, (KM. 525, 527, 534 (2, one an impaired proof), 535). *Very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (5)
\$120

5368

Germany, Prussia, silver five marks 1913A, (KM. 536). *Both about extremely fine.* (2)
\$70



5369*

Germany, Saxe-Altenburg, Sons of Friedrich Wilhelm I, (1602-1625), silver thaler, 1625 WA, obv. bust to right, rev. three sons to right, (KM & D.7369). *Has been mounted, very fine and scarce.*
\$200



5370*

Germany, Saxony, Johann George I Alone (1616-1656), silver thaler 1630, obv. bust to right, rev. arms, (D.7601, KM 132). *Light contrasting grey tone, very fine and scarce.*
\$200



Lot 5371

5371*

Germany, Saxony, Johann George I Alone (1616-1656), silver thaler 1624, obv. bust to right, rev. arms, (D.7601, KM 132). *Light contrasting grey tone, has been mounted on obverse in two places, otherwise nearly extremely fine and scarce.*
\$150



5372*

Germany, Saxony, Albertine line, Friedrich Christian, (1763), silver convention thaler, 1763 FWoF, obv. bust to right, rev. crowned arms, (KM.962, D.2677). *Fine/very fine and scarce.*
\$140



5373*

Germany, Saxony, Friedrich August III (I), (1763-1827), silver mining thaler, 1775 EDC, obv. head to right, rev. crowned arms, (KM.993.1, D.2691). *Attractive tone, very fine/ good very fine.*
\$150



5374*

Germany, Saxony, Friedrich August III (I), (1763-1827), silver mining thaler, 1787 IEC, obv. head to right, rev. crowned arms, (KM.993.2, D.2696). *Attractive tone, good very fine.*
\$180



5375*

Germany, Saxony, Friedrich August III (I), (1763-1827), silver thaler, 1799 IEC, obv. head to right, rev. crowned arms, (KM.1027.2, D.2701). *Attractive tone, near uncirculated.*

\$300

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 50 (lot 3889).



5376*

Germany, Saxony, Frederick August I (1806-1827), silver two thirds thaler 1811, (KM. C.177). *Attractive gold and blue tone, extremely fine and scarce.*

\$180

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 50 (lot 3891).



5377*

Germany, Saxony, Friedrich August III (I), (1763-1827), silver thaler, 1821 IGS, Dresden mint, obv. head to left, rev. crowned arms, (KM.1077, D.857). *Attractive light tone, uncirculated.*

\$300

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 50 (lot 3892).

5378

Germany, Empire, one silver mark 1910A, silver half mark 1905J, 1907J, 1916E, silver twenty pfennig, 1876A, 1876F, (KM.5, 14, 17). *Extremely fine - uncirculated, except for half marks fine.* (6)

\$150

5379

Germany, Weimar Republic, pattern silver medalllic issue, five marks in silver, von Hindenburg by Goetz, (24.7 grams), (cf.KM.M1a). *Uncirculated and scarce.*

\$200

5380

Germany, Weimar Republic, silver three marks, commemorative 1000th year of Rhineland 1925A, (KM.46). *Lightly toned, good extremely fine.*

\$60



5381*

Germany, Weimar Republic, silver five marks, commemorative 1000th year of Rhineland 1925A, (KM.47). *Lightly toned, good extremely fine.*

\$120



5382*

Germany, Weimar Republic, silver three marks, commemorative 700th year of Lubeck Freedom 1926A, (KM.48). *Brilliant uncirculated.*

\$200



5383*

Germany, Weimar Republic, silver three marks, commemorative 100th anniversary of Bremerhaven 1927A, (KM.50). *Lightly toned, good extremely fine.*

\$200



5384*

Germany, Weimar Republic, silver five marks, commemorative 100th anniversary of Bremerhaven 1927A, (KM.51). *Brilliant, nearly uncirculated.*

\$700



5385*

Germany, Weimar Republic, silver three marks, commemorative 1000th anniversary of Nordhausen 1927A, (KM.52). *Brilliant uncirculated.*

\$200



5386*

Germany, Weimar Republic, silver three marks, commemorative 400th anniversary of Philipps University in Marburg 1927A, (KM.53). *Brilliant uncirculated.*

\$200



5387*

Germany, Weimar Republic, silver three marks, commemorative 450th anniversary of Tübingen University 1927F, (KM.54). *Brilliant, uncirculated.*

\$550



5388*

Germany, Weimar Republic, silver three marks, commemorative 900th anniversary of founding of Naumburg 1928A, (KM.57). *Brilliant, uncirculated.*

\$220



5389*

Germany, Weimar Republic, silver three marks, commemorative 400th anniversary of death of Albrecht Dürer 1928D, (KM.58). *Brilliant uncirculated.*

\$700

5390

Germany, Weimar Republic, silver three marks, commemorative 200th anniversary of birth of Gotthold Lessing 1929F, (KM.60). *Brilliant, uncirculated.*

\$120



5391*

Germany, Weimar Republic, silver five marks, commemorative 200th anniversary of birth of Gotthold Lessing 1929A, (KM.61). *Extremely fine.*

\$170



5392*

Germany, Weimar Republic, silver three marks, commemorative Waldeck-Prussia Union 1929A, (KM.62). *Lightly toned, uncirculated.*

\$220

5393

Germany, Weimar Republic, silver three marks, commemorative 10th anniversary of Weimar Constitution 1929J, (KM.63). *Brilliant, good extremely fine.*

\$80



5394*

Germany, Weimar Republic, silver five marks, commemorative 10th anniversary of Weimar Constitution 1929A, (KM.64). *Brilliant, extremely fine.*

\$180



5395*

Germany, Weimar Republic, five reichsmark, 10th anniversary Weimar constitution 1919-1929, 1929A (KM64). *Uncirculated.*

\$200

5396

Germany, Weimar Republic, silver three marks, commemorative 1000th anniversary of Meissen 1929E, (KM.65). *Brilliant, good extremely fine.*

\$90



5397*

Germany, Weimar Republic, silver five marks, commemorative 1000th anniversary of Meissen 1929E, (KM.66). *Lightly toned, extremely fine.*

\$700



5398*

Germany, Weimar Republic, silver three marks, commemorative Graf Zeppelin Flight, 1930A, (KM.67). *Brilliant, uncirculated.*

\$100



5399*

Germany, Weimar Republic, silver five marks, commemorative Graf Zeppelin Flight, 1930A, (KM.68). *Brilliant, uncirculated.*

\$220

5400

Germany, Weimar Republic, silver three marks, commemorative Liberation of Rhineland, 1930A, (KM.70). *Brilliant, uncirculated.*

\$80



5401*

Germany, Weimar Republic, silver three marks, commemorative 300th anniversary Magdeburg Rebuilding, 1931A, (KM.72). *Brilliant, uncirculated.*

\$200



5402*

Germany, Weimar Republic, silver three marks, commemorative death of von Stein centenary, 1931A, (KM.73). *Brilliant, nearly uncirculated.*

\$130



5403*

Germany, Weimar Republic, silver three marks, commemorative death of Goethe centenary, 1932A, (KM.76). *Brilliant, nearly uncirculated.*

\$150



5404*

Germany, Weimar Republic, silver five marks, 1932 A (100th anniversary of the death of Goethe) (KM.50). *Extremely fine and rare.*

\$4,000

5405

Germany, West Germany, one mark 1955G (KM.110). *Good very fine/ very fine.*

\$60



5406*

Germany, West Germany, five marks, 1955F, 150th Anniversary death of von Schiller commemorative, (KM.114). *Uncirculated and rare.*

\$500

5407

Germany, West Germany, five marks, 1960D, 1967F (KM.112.1; KM.120.1). *Uncirculated - FDC.* (2)

\$180

5408

Germany, West Germany five marks, regular issues, 1951D, 1951F (4), 1951G (2), 1958G, 1960J, 1965F, 1966D, 1970G, 1972F (proof), 1973F, 1974F, 1974G, (KM.112.1); and two marks 1960F (KM.116). *Very fine - uncirculated and a proof FDC.* (17)

\$200

5409

Germany, West Germany five marks, 1967F, Wilhelm and Alexander von Humboldt commemorative, (KM.120.1). *Uncirculated and the proof FDC this scarce.* (2)

\$120

5410

Germany, West Germany proof five mark, 1968J, Raiffeisen (KM.121); 1968G, Gutenberg (KM.122); 1968D, Pettenkofer (KM.123.2); 1969G, Fontane (KM.125.1); 1969F, Mercator (KM.126.1). *FDC.* (5)

\$120

5411

Germany, West Germany proof five marks, 1969D, Birth of Max Von Pettenkofer (KM.123.1) 1969G, Birth of Theodore Fontane (KM.125.1), 1969F, Death of Gerhard Mercator (KM.126.1). *FDC.* (3)

\$100

5412

Germany, West Germany five marks, commemoratives, Johannes Gutenberg 1968G, (KM.122); another von Pettenkofer, (KM.123.1); another proof (2) Theodor Fontane, (KM.125.1); another 1969F Gerhard Mercator, (KM.126.1); another proof 1971D (2), Albrecht Durer, (KM.129). *Uncirculated and FDC.* (7)

\$200

5413

Germany, West Germany proof ten marks, 1988D, 200th anniversary of Arthur Schopenhauer, (KM.168) (2); 1990F, death of Friedrich Barbarossa, (KM.174) (2). *FDC.* (4)

\$80

5414

Great Britain, military tokens, British Armed Forces, NAAFI and B.E.F. tokens, a small group containing NAAFI half franc (type 1); half franc (type 3) (2); half franc (type 4) (2); British Armed Forces penny; halfpenny (2); B.E.F. ten cents and one franc. *Fine - extremely fine.* (10)

\$120



5415*

Greece, Otto, five drachma, 1833 (KM.20). *Grey toned very fine.*

\$500

5416

Gold Coast, Cocoa advertising tokens, 1922-23, 1923-24, 1924-25, undated, aluminium (Vice FT14, 15, 16, 17). *Fine- uncirculated.* (4)

\$70



5417*

Hong Kong, silver five cents, 1877 H (KM.5). *As struck specimen from the Heaton Mint, toned uncirculated with full mint bloom.*

\$600



5418*

Hong Kong, silver dollar, 1867 (KM.10). *Nearly extremely fine/ good very fine and rare thus.*

\$2,000



5419*

Hong Kong, silver dollar, 1868 (KM.10). *Well struck, lightly toned good extremely fine and very rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$3,000

5420

Hong Kong, Queen Victoria - Edward VII, silver ten cents, 1888(2), 1889 (2), 1890H (2), 1891 (2), 1893 (2), 1894 (2), 1895 (2), 1896 (2), 1897 (2), 1897H (2), 1898 (2), 1899 (2), 1900 (3), 1900H, 1901 (2), 1902 (2), 1903 (2), 1904, 1905, (KM.6.3, 13). *Mostly fine - very fine a few better.* (36)

\$120



5421*

Hong Kong, Edward VII, twenty cents, 1902 (KM.14). *Brilliant, uncirculated.*

\$600



5422*

Hong Kong, silver ingot (c.1890's), 150 grams, with Hong Kong Shanghai Specie Office stamp, VR and crown stamp, and other markings. *Extremely fine and rare.*

\$350

5423

India and Tibet, a small group in silver including Awadh, Wajid Ali Shah, silver rupee 1272 AH (1856), (KM.365.3); Assam, silver rupee in Ahom script of Gadadhara Simha (1681-1696), (KM.29); Kuninda, silver drachm, (c.late 2nd century B.C.), (M.4444); Mauryan Empire, silver karshapana, Malwa, (c.200 B.C.), (cf.M.4251-7, Gupta & Hardaker 596); Mogul, Akbar, Mulher mint, nd, silver unit (KM.72.1); others Indore (2), quarter rupees; Kutch, kori VS 1992 (1935) (KM.Y.59); rupee 1840, continuous legend, S incuse 20 berries, (KM.457.8); and a Tibet tanka. *Mostly toned, very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (10)

\$200

5424

India, tokens, Ammunition Factory, Kirkee; another but no central hole; The Apollo Mills C.S. & M. Co Ltd; Hind Mills one anna; Another scalloped round, nickel (24mm) (not in Pridmore); India United Mills Ltd. "1/2"; Another square "1" (not in Pridmore). (Prid. 157, 158, 159, 163, 164, 169, P. -, 179, P.-). *Mostly fine.* (9)

\$200



part

5425*

India, The Apollo Mills Limited, half anna, bronze (25mm); C.W.D. S.T. "1" brass (18mm); Elphinstone Mill, bronze (20mm); India United Mills Ltd square "1" brass; Madhsudan Mills round "cup of tea"; Nepa Mills "1" brass (20mm); Shree Niwas Mills "1" round bronze (20mm); (all tokens not in Pridmore). *Fine - very fine.* (7)

\$230



5426*

part

India, tokens, Burmah-Shell Canteen "2" bronze (20mm); Elphinstone Mill round, bronze (20mm), another square; I.G. (India Government) Mint, Alipore, ten paise aluminium (24mm); K.V. Pendharker, Bombay, four annas cu-ni (22mm); Soldiers Club, Shillong Assam "1", octagonal, brass (Prid 205). All other tokens not in Pridmore. Includes several scarce issues. *Fine - extremely fine*. (6)

\$200

5427

India, tokens, Elphinstone Mill, bronze (20mm); Hind Mills Ltd scalloped round, nickel (24mm); Nepa Mills "1" bronze (20mm); India United Mills Ltd "1/2"; Another square "1"; R.W. Mills, Thana "1" round brass (22mm); Raghuvanshi Mill; Ruby Mills Ltd, Dadar "1" brass (20mm). (Prid. 179, 199, the rest not in Pridmore). *Mostly fine*. (9)

\$200

5428

India, William IV - George VI, 1835 - 1945, one twelfth anna - half rupee, assorted dates; also temple tokens. *Fair - extremely fine*. (347)

\$110

5429

India, Queen Victoria, silver rupees, 1890 Bombay; 1892 Bombay (2, both types, B in relief and raised); 1901 Bombay, (KM.492). *All attractively toned, mostly uncirculated*. (4)

\$150

Ex Fred Pridmore Collection with his tickets, and from Glendining's, London sale, October 17, 1983, Pridmore Part III, (lot 129)



Lot 5430 (part)

5430*

India, Bank tokens, The Chartered Bank, Dacca Branch "2" brass (37mm); another, Chittagong Branch "2" (38mm), both reverses blank, second token variety with bank's name and branch name closer together. The Modern Mill Nagpure Limited (legend in Hindi), eleven piasa, cupro nickel, scalloped (23mm). *Fine- very fine*. (3)

\$120



5431*

Indo-Portuguese, Malacca, Manuel I (1495-1521), tin soldo, (5.95 grams), 25mm., obv. anchor with dots either side, legend around +NOSTRE SPES VNICA, rev. armillary sphere with three rings as circles, (SS -, Vaz -, Gomes EI 01.04). *Good very fine and rare*.

\$200

Gomes regards this issue as a curiosity or fantasy.



5432*

Indo-Portuguese, Malacca, Manuel I (1495-1521), tin bastardo, first issue (1511) (44.32 grams), 38 mm., 5mm thick, obv. D M P R DE PV SOR DIE MALA, armillary sphere, rev. CRVX XPI NOSTRE SPES VNICA, cross of christ, (SS M.11, Vaz E.1.16, Gomes [p.116 noted R2 and large colour plate]). *Very fine and rare*.

\$350

This large and attractive coin was only known through documentary evidence until the beginning of the 20th century, when several examples appeared during dredging of the Malacca river. Since that time, more have been found at excavation sites and completely unknown types of Indo-Portuguese coins have appeared. There are believed to have been at least three issues of these bastardos of 10 solidus or 100 dinheiros noted in descending order according to weight and diameter. This specimen belongs to the earliest minting ordered by Alfonso de Albuquerque which have a diameter of 39-44mm and a weight of 46-56 grams. They were later reduced to 35mm and 35 grams.

5433

Indo-Portuguese, Malacca, Manuel I (1495-1521), tin bastardo, first issue (1511) (40.29 grams), 37 mm., 6mm thick, obv. D M P R DE PV SOR DIE MALA, armillary sphere, six lines of latitude, rev. CRVX XPI NOSTRE SPES VNICA, cross of christ, (SS M.11, Vaz E.1.16, Gomes [p.116 noted R2 and large colour plate]). *Good fine and rare*.

\$350

See note above.

5434

Indo-Portuguese, Malacca, Manuel I (1495-1521), tin bastardo, first issue (1511) (39.40 grams), 37 mm., 6mm thick, obv. D M P R DE PV SOR DIE MALA, armillary sphere, six lines of latitude, rev. CRVX XPI NOSTRE SPES VNICA, cross of christ, (SS M.11, Vaz E.1.16, Gomes [p.116 noted R2 and large colour plate]). *Good fine and rare.*

\$350

See note above.

5435

Indo-Portuguese, Malacca, Manuel I (1495-1521), tin bastardo, first issue (1511) (50.2 grams), 38 mm., 7mm thick, obv. D M P R DE PV SOR DIE MALA, armillary sphere, six lines of latitude, rev. CRVX XPI NOSTRE SPES VNICA, cross of christ, (SS M.11, Vaz E.1.16, Gomes [p.116 noted R2 and large colour plate]). *Good fine and rare.*

\$350

See note above.



5436*

Indo-Portuguese, Malacca, Manuel I (1495-1521), tin bastardo, third issue (1517-1521) (14.23 grams), 30mm., obv. coat of arms of Portugal, with V O either side, around I EWANVEL R P ET A D GVINE, rev. armillary sphere with five lines of latitude, (SS M.22, Vaz E.1.19). *Very fine and rare.*

\$300

Aleixo de Menezes coinage. He was the nephew of the third governor of Goa and arrived in Goa in June 1517 to supervise this third issue of coinage under the governor of Goa.



5437*

Indo-Portuguese, Malacca, Manuel I (1495-1521), tin soldo, first and second issue (1511-1515) (8.19 grams), 25mm., obv. armillary sphere, rev. cross of the order of Knights of Christ, + NOSTRE SPES VNICA, around, (SS M.28, Vaz E.1.18). *Very fine and rare.*

\$200

See note above. This issue very heavy and probably belongs to the first issue only.



5438*

Indo-Portuguese, Malacca, Manuel I (1495-1521), tin soldo, first and second issue (1511-1515) (4.52 grams), 24mm., obv. armillary sphere, rev. cross of the order of Knights of Christ, + NOSTRE SPES VNICA, around, (SS M.28, Vaz E.1.18). *Good very fine and rare.*

\$150

See note above.

5439

Indo-Portuguese, Malacca, Joao III (1521-1557), tin bastardo, (12.95 grams), 29mm., obv. coat of arms of Portugal, with star between dots above, five dots in form of cross on each side, rev. armillary sphere with ecliptic band, (SS J.3.03, Vaz JE.3.02). *Good very fine and rare.*

\$200



5440*

Indo-Portuguese, Malacca, Joao III (1521-1557), tin bastardo, (10.49 grams), 29mm., obv. coat of arms of Portugal, with star between dots above, five dots in form of cross on each side, rev. armillary sphere with ecliptic band, (SS J.3.03, Vaz JE.3.02). *Good very fine and rare.*

\$200



5441*

Indo-Portuguese, Malacca, King Dom Sebastiao (1557-1578), tin half bastardo, (8.66 grams), 26mm., obv. coat of arms of Portugal, with ring of dots around, rev. three crossed arrows, S B either side, ring of dots, (cf. SS S.08, cf. Vaz SE.16, Gomes Se 03.01). *Octagonal shape, good very fine and rare.*

\$200

Gomes regards this issue as a curiosity or fantasy.

5442

Indo-Portuguese, Malacca, King Dom Sebastiao (1557-1578), tin half bastardo, (6.73 grams), 26mm., obv. coat of arms of Portugal, with ring of dots around, rev. three crossed arrows, S B either side, ring of dots, (cf. SS S.08, cf. Vaz SE.16, Gomes SE 03.01). *Octagonal shape, good very fine and rare.*

\$200

Gomes regards this type as a curiosity or fantasy.



5443*

Indo-Portuguese, Malacca, King Philip II (1598-1621), tin soldo, (4.17 grams), 20mm., obv. crude coat of arms of Portugal, with spray either side of shield, rev. cross crosslet with dots in each angle, (SS -, Vaz -, Gomes F2 03.02 [p.688]). *Very fine and very rare.*

\$200

Gomes regards this issue as a curiosity or fantasy.



5444*

Indo-Portuguese, Malacca, period of King Joao III (1521-1557) - Philip II (1598-1621), tin soldo, (3.43 grams), 21mm., obv. flower pattern dots around, rev. armillary sphere, (SS -, Vaz -, Gomes -). *Good very fine and very rare.*

\$200

No author notes this piece, it is probably a curiosity or fantasy issue.

5445

Iran, Kaykhusraw II, (A.H. 634-644) (A.D. 1236-1245), silver dirhams, Siwas mint obv. lion to r. sun above, rev. three lined inscription, (A.1218, M.981-3); together with a fractional diurhem probably Ilkinad issue. *Very fine; fine. (2).*

\$50



5446*

Iran, Ilkanids (Mongols of Persia), Local Coinage, First Period, Abaqa, (A.H. 665-680) (A.D. 1265-1282), **gold** dinar, Kashan mint, (4.01 grams), issued A.H. [679] (A.D. 1280-1), (A.2126.1, M.-). *Clipped, otherwise good very fine and very rare.*

\$250

Ex Iran Hoard, c.1965 where some 100 similar coins were present in the hoard.



5447*

Iran, Ilkanids (Mongols of Persia), Local Coinage, First Period, Abaqa, (A.H. 665-680) (A.D. 1265-1282), gold dinar, Yazd mint, (6.742 grams), issued A.H. 6[79] (A.D. 1280-1), (A.2126.1, M.-). *Large and short on flan weak in places, otherwise very fine and very rare.*

\$350

Ex Iran Hoard, c.1965 where some 100 similar coins were present in the hoard.

5448

Iran, silver shahi refid AH.1301 (4) 1303 (KM.7a) silver quarter kran AH 1297 (KM.9) India, Native State, Gwalior, various copper issues 1855- 1942 period. *Fine - extremely fine. (65)*

\$100

5449

Israel, five lirot, 1959 (KM.23), 1963, Seafaring (KM.39); ten lirot, 1967 (KM.49), 1969 (KM.53.1); ten prutah, 1957; half lirat, 1961; lirat, 1960. *Extremely fine - uncirculated. (8)*

\$180

5450

Italy, Victor Emanuele II fifty centesimi, 1863M, 1867M (KM.14.1). *Very fine-extremely fine. (2)*

\$100

5451

Italy and the Vatican, a range of issues in a blue album, from two centesimi to five lire, 1861-1943, including a few in silver. *Mostly very good - uncirculated. (Approx. 400)*

\$200

5452

Jamaica, halfpenny, 1897 (KM.17). *Uncirculated.*

\$50

5453

Japan, five sen, yr 4 (1871) (KM.6.2); yr 10 (1877) type II (KM.22); yr 37 (1904) (KM.21); ten sen, yr 3 (1870) (KM.2). *Very fine - extremely fine. (4)*

\$150

5454

Japan, Meiji era, silver ten sen, year 26 (1893), (KM.23); another Taisho era, year 1 (1912), (KM.36.1). *Nearly extremely fine; extremely fine. (2)*

\$100



5455*

Japan, Meiji, one yen, year 11 (1878) variety B (KM.A25.2). *Underlying brilliance, attractively toned nearly uncirculated and rare.*

\$500



5456*

Japan, Meiji, one yen, year 13 (1880), (KM. Y.A25.2). *Lightly toned, with proof-like fields, good extremely fine/ extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$450

5457

Japan, Meiji, one yen, year 25 (1892), year 27, (1894), type II, (KM.Y.A25.3). *Good very fine. (2)*

\$120

5458

Japan, Meiji, one yen, year 28, (1895), type II, (KM. Y.25.3). *Good very fine.*

\$60

5459

Japan, one rin - one yen, mostly nineteenth century silver. *Very fine-extremely fine. (11)*

\$150

5460

Java, British Administration, stiver 1814, 1815; half stiver 1812, 1813, 1814 (Prid. 16, 17, 19, 20, 21; KM.243, 241). First two coins rare. *Mostly good - fine for issue. (5)*

\$150



5461*

Korea, half won (1906) (KM.1129). *Lightly toned good extremely fine and rare thus.*

\$900

5462

Korea, half chon-twenty chon, 1895-1910. *Very good-very fine. (6)*

\$100

5463

Malaysia, Perak, animal currency, tin one sixteenth tahlil, c.18th century, bird with base support, (2.2, 2.3, 3.4 grams), height to 25mm, length to 28mm, (cf.SS.55, 58). *Noted similar to reference, very fine and very rare. (3)*

\$300



5464*

Malaysia, Trengganu, tin jokoh, nd (1907), obv. Hiap Hin Kongsí (Hiap Hin Company), edge cmked. "Chi" (auspicious) rev. in Jawi "Ini Juru Bahasa Punya" (This is the interpreters), countermarks in Chinese on edge, Kongsí and Hiap Sinlion rampant to left and right of central square hole, both sides with additional paint as in SS illustration, (SS 38, P.111). *Good very fine and rare.*

\$100

5465

Medieval, small billon deniers, Antioch, Bohemund III, (1163-1201), (MPS 66); Frankish Greece, Achaea, John of Gravina (1318-1333), (cf.MPS 45) (2); Italy, Genoa, Cunrad, silver denier, (Biaggi 836); Italy, Lucca, Henry III, silver denier, (Biaggi 1058); Austria, Salzburg, silver uniface kreuzer 1517. *Very good - very fine. (6)*

\$100



5466*

Mexico, Philip IV (1621-1665), cob eight reales, date 165[X], Mexico City mint, assayer P, (KM.45). *Fine - very fine, scarce date.*

\$200

5467

Mexico, silver cob two reales, c. 1700, Mexico City Mint (KM.40), one with Officiaria F (1732). *Fair - fine. (5)*

\$100

5468

Mexico, Philip V, pillar type, silver two reales, 1737MF, (KM.84). *Good fine.*

\$60



5469*

Mexico, Ferdinand VI, silver pillar eight reales 1751MF, Mexico City mint, (KM.104.1). *Good fine*.

\$120

5470

Mexico, Charles III, severely chopmarked eight reales pillar dollar Mexico City mint, 1763F/M, (KM.105); chopmarked, 1782FF, Mexico City mint, (KM.106.2); Charles IV, eight reales, chopmarked, Mexico City mint, 1806TH, (KM.111.5). *Dark from find, otherwise poor-fine*. (3)

\$150

5471

Mexico, eight reales, 1805TH (KM.109), 1821 (KM.111), 1884JS (KM.377.13), 1898AM (KM.377.10); one peso, 1872S (KM.408.4); five pesos, 1947, 1948 (KM.465), 1950 (KM.466); ten pesos, 1956 (KM.474), 1957 (KM.475), 1960 (KM.476); twenty five pesos, 1968 (KM.479.1); medallic issues, one ounce 1949, 1979, 1980. *Fine - uncirculated*. (15)

\$170

5472

Mexico, silver eight reales, 1824JM, mm Mo (Mexico City mint) (KM.377.10). *Fine and scarce*.

\$80



5473*

Mexico, Empire of Maximilian, silver peso 1866, Mexico City mint, (KM.388.1). *Nearly very fine/ very fine*.

\$100

5474

Mexico, silver one hundred pesos 1978 (3), (KM.483.2); Papua New Guinea, proof silver five kina, 1994, (KM.37); Egypt, Fuad I, silver ten piastres 1933, (KM.350); another Farouk, silver five piastres, 1939 (KM.366). *Last two coins fine - very fine, others uncirculated or FDC*. (6)

\$100

5475

Netherlands, Coronation of William II (25/11/1840), Hundred years of Rotterdam Harbour (1813-1913), Wedding of Princess Juliana and Prince Bernhard (1937). *Very fine - extremely fine*. (3)

\$60

5476

Netherlands, five cents, 1850-1943. *Mostly very fine-uncirculated*. (13)

\$80

5477

Netherlands, various nickel and silver issues mainly from the twentieth century in a black album and coins contained in hartberger holders. *Fine-good extremely fine*. (approx 350)

\$200

5478

Netherlands East Indies, Java, United East Company, Batavian Republic, dump bonk coinage, copper two stuivers, 1796 (20.72 grams), 1801 (20.75 grams), 1806 (22.77 grams); one stuiver, 1800 (22.55 grams), 1801 (7.31 grams), 1806 (15.35 grams), (KM.180, 181, 207, 210, 211). *All with clear dates, very fine, scarce*. (6)

\$350

5479

Norway, two skilling-twenty five ore, 1810-1923. (Includes twenty five ore, 1923 KM 382). *Mostly very good - extremely fine*. (20)

\$180

5480

Palestine, ten mils, 1933 and 1937 (KM.4). *Extremely fine*. (2)

\$150

5481*

Panama, collection consisting of half centesimo 1907 (2); centesimo, 1935, 1937, 1953, 1961, 1962, 1966, 1968, 1978; two and one half centesimos, 1904 (Panama Pill), 1907, 1916, 1962, 1966; one tenth balboa, 1930, 1931, 1947, 1953, 1962, 1973; quarter balboa, 1930, 1961, 1962, 1966; half balboa 1953, 1962; Balboa 1947. (KM.1, 2, 6, 7.1, 7.2, 9, 10.1, 10.2, 10a, 11.1, 11.2, 11a, 12.2, 14, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23.2, 25, 32). *Fine - uncirculated*. (36)

\$180

5482

Panama, half centesimo-half balboa 1904-1961 (mostly silver) and five centesimos, 1904. *Good fine-uncirculated*. (16)

\$80

5483

Peru, eight reales, 1834 MM (KM.142.3). *Trace of old mount, dark toned good very fine*.

\$50

5484

Peru, 1823 - 1965, one real - quarter real, half dinero, twenty centavos, assorted dates including dinero, 1886JM (3) (KM.190a), half sol, 1941-1944, 1946-1965 various dates; Bolivia, half sol, 1855P (KM.127), sol, 1855F (KM.128) both crude 'La Paz style' head. *Good - uncirculated*. (58)

\$200

5485

Peru, five centavos 1957 (2), 1962, 1964, 1966, 1968; ten centavos, 1945, 1949, 1957 (2), 1958, 1960, 1966, 1967, 1968; twenty centavos, 1957, 1960, 1961, 1966; twenty five centavos 1967; half sol 1944, 1945, 1957, 1965, 1967, 1976; one sol, 1951, 1956, 1957 (2), 1962, 1964, 1965, 1967, 1971, 1974, 1976; five soles 1971, 1976, 1979, ; ten soles, 1969, 1974; one hundred soles, 1973 (KM.220.2, 220.5, 221.2b, 222, 223.2, 224.1, 224.2, 226.2, 239, 240, 247, 248, 244.1, 244.2, 245.1, 245.2, 246.2, 253, 254, 258, 261, 265, 266.1, 267, 271). *Extremely fine - uncirculated*. (47)

\$80



5486*

Philippines, (1834-1837), countermark Y.11 on Mexico eight reales, Guanajuato Mint, 1830 M.J. (KM.377) (KM.74). *Crack in flan 12 o'clock obverse, otherwise good very fine*.

\$220

5487

Philippines, nickel five cents 1903 (KM.164). *Full original patinated mint bloom, uncirculated*.

\$40

5488

Philippines, eight reales, 1835 (KM.142.3) countermark Y11 on Peru (KM.138.2); Mexico Governemtn Coinage, Liberty dollar countermark on Mexico five pesos, 1948 (KM.465) (KM.2); five pesos, 1953 (2) (KM.467) (KM.1); on Peru sol, 1926 (KM.218.1) (KM.3); Yemen riyal, AH1382 (1962) (KM.31) (KM.3a). *Very good*. (6)

\$200

5489

Philippines, one peso, 1903 (2), 1904S, 1905 (KM.168); South Africa, crown, 1947, 1948 (2), 1949, 1950, 1951; Straits Settlements, dollar, 1903B, 1904 (KM.25); U.S.A., dollar, 1878, 1921, 1935S. *Very fine - uncirculated*. (15)

\$170

5490

Philippines, silver peso 1904, (KM.168 EF); silver fifty centavos 1921 (3), (KM.171), 1944S, (KM.183); twenty centavos 1938M (2), (KM.182); ten centavos 1938M, (2), (KM.191). *Uncirculated unless noted*. (9)

\$120

5491

Poland, silver three quarter rouble or five zlotych, 1836 HG (KM.C133). *Toned, good very fine*.

\$250

5492

Poland, silver ten zlotych, 1933 Romuald Traugutt commemorative, (KM.Y24). *Nearly uncirculated, scarce*.

\$120

5493

Romania, five and ten bani, 1867, by Heaton (KM. 3.1, 4.1). Also ten bani, 1867 by Watt & Co (KM. 4.2). *Good very fine - uncirculated, mint red uncirculated for first two coins*. (3)

\$80



5494*

Russia, Peter I (the Great), one rouble, 1724, (KM.162.4, D.1660). *Several flan marks on the reverse, otherwise very fine and rare*.

\$300



5495*

Russia, Catherine I, one rouble, 1726, (KM.168, Sev.815). *Has been mounted and with obverse scratch, otherwise fine and scarce*.

\$100



5496*

Russia, Catherine I, (1725-1727), rouble, 1725, bust to left, (KM.168, D.1664). *Poorly struck and weak for a third of the coin, otherwise good fine and scarce.*

\$200



5497*

Russia, Anna, one rouble, 1734, bust to right, (KM.197, D.1673). *Very good/nearly fine.*

\$120

5498

Russia, Anna, one rouble, 1740, St. Petersburg mint, (KM.204, D.1675, Sev.1336); China, silver dollar Yuan Shi Kai. year 3 (1914), (KM. Y318a); France, silver ten francs 1965. *First has been mounted, worn on reverse, otherwise fine/fair, others good very fine and uncirculated. (3)*

\$80



5499*

Russia, Elizabeth, one rouble, 1746, St. Petersburg mint, (KM.C.19b.4, D.1678, Sev.1502). *Light peripheral tone, very fine/nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$400



5500*

Russia, Elizabeth, one rouble, 1754, (KM.C.19c.1, Sev.1633). *Nearly very fine.*

\$350

5501

Russia, Catherine II (the Great) copper five kopecks, 1782 EM (KM.59.3) 1790AM (KM 59.2). *Very fine; verdigris otherwise good very fine. (2)*

\$70



5502*

Russia, Alexander II (1855-1881), silver rouble, 1877 (KM.Y.25). *Extremely fine.*

\$70

5503

Russia, Alexander III, silver rouble, 1886 (KM.43). *Good very fine/ nearly extremely fine.*

\$100

5504

Russia, Nicholas II, rouble, 1912 (KM59.3). *Toned, nearly uncirculated.*

\$60

5505

Russia, Nicholas II, silver rouble, 1913 the commemorative rouble for the tercentenary of the Romanov dynasty, (KM.Y.70, Sev.4180). *Good extremely fine.*

\$50

5506

Russia, Nicholas II, commemorative silver rouble, 1913, 300th anniversary of the Romanovs (KM 70); another normal issue, 1897, (KM.59.3), Soviet RSFSR issue, silver rouble 1921, (KM.Y84); another cupro-nickel 50th anniversary of revolution 1967 issue, (KM.140.1). *Second fine, others extremely fine. (4)*

\$100



5507*

San Marino, silver twenty lire, 1931 (KM.11). *Toned, nearly uncirculated, scarce.*

\$250



5508*

Serbia, Peter I, five dinara, 1904, (KM.27, D.305). *Attractive, good very fine or better.*

\$150

5509

Serbia, silver fifty para, 1915, one dinar, 1912, two dinara, 1915, (KM. 24.1, 26.1). *Nearly extremely fine or better.* (3)

\$60



5510*

Sierra Leone, Sierra Leone Company, fifty cents 1791 (KM.5, Vice FT.3), only 4,622 coins minted. *Good very fine and rare.*

\$650

5511

South Africa, one penny-half crown, 1892-1898. *Good-extremely fine.* (11)

\$110

5512

South Africa, silver crowns or five shillings, 1952, 1955 (3, one prooflike), (KM.41, 52). *Uncirculated.* (4)

\$60



part

5513*

South Africa, Z.A.R. and Boer War medals, medalets, etc. South Africa and International Exhibition Kimberley 1892 in bronze (29mm) (illustrated) S.J.P. Kruger, Yyftien Jaren (15 years) as President in white metal (38mm) (pierced at top) full facing portrait (illustrated), medalet (28mm) in silvered brass (illustrated). Delagoa Railway opening commemorative July 1895 struck in silver with halfcrown obverse die (illustrated) two more, one brooch mounted on obverse, copy in white metal of florin with legend Eendracht Maakt Magt, shilling 1897 obverse engraved with pipe and top hat as trench art, halfcrown cut to form Maltese Cross (ornate) to show portrait, florin voided or cut out to show portrait in a circle. Transvaal medalet, uniface in bronze (22mm). FM Lord Roberts V.C./Pretoria 1900 in white metal (32mm) (pierced at top), another 1899 - 1900 in aluminium shell (packed with card) (38mm). S.S. Maine, Hospital Ship, Lent to British Government for use in Transvaal War by President of Atlantic Transport Coy, For the American Ladies Hospital Ship Fund, Chairman Lady R. Churchill edge engraved 27233 Sapr. J. Crosby, R.E. (illustrated). Also Kruger imitation sovereigns 1896 in silver (1) brass (10, 2 in crude style). *Fine-good extremely fine.* (25)

\$700

Ex W.J. Noble Collection part II (lot 1637). The fourth ex R.J. Ford (lot 910 part) Collection, the others mostly acquired in 1960's and 70's, the first ex G. Patterson Collection in 1977.

5514

Spain, Amadeo I, five pesetas 1871 (71) (KM.666); Alfonso XIII, five pesetas 1891 (91) (KM.689) 1894 (KM.700). *The first toned, good very fine/ extremely fine, others very fine.* (3)

\$80



5515*

Spanish Netherlands, Brabant under Spanish Rule, Philip V of Spain (1700-1712 in Brabant), silver ducaton or ducatone, 1703, obv. bust of Philip V to right, rev. crowned arms, (cf.KM.131.3, VG& H 365-1b, D.1703). *Minor planchet adjustment marks both sides as usual, otherwise good very fine and very rare.*

\$500



5516*

Straits Settlements, copper quarter cent, 1862 (KM.4). *Very fine and rare.*

\$180

5517

Straits Settlements, copper quarter cent, 1899 (KM.14). *Good very fine.*

\$70

5518

Straits Settlements, twenty cents, 1872H (KM.12). *Holed otherwise very fine.*

\$50



5519*

Straits Settlements, Edward VII, matt proof twenty cents 1903, (KM.22). *FDC and excessively rare.*

\$4,000

5520*

Straits Settlements, Edward VII, matt proof one dollar 1903, (KM.25). *FDC and excessively rare.*

\$10,000



5521*

Straits Settlements, Edward VII, matt proof one dollar 1907, (KM.26). *Nearly FDC and excessively rare.*

\$10,000

5522

Straits Settlements, fifty cents 1920 (3) (KM.35.1); twenty cents 1927, 1935 (KM.30b); ten cents 1902, 1926, 1927, (KM.21, 29b); half cent 1932 (KM.37, BU); Brunei, one cent, AH 1304 (1887), (KM.1); Malaya, ten cents 1941 (3, unc) (KM.4); five cents 1941 (2), 1943, (KM.3, 3a). *Very good - uncirculated.* (16)

\$100

5523

Straits Settlements, copper cent, 1926/0 (KM.32). *Nearly very fine.*

\$40



5524*

Straits Settlements, Penang issue, bronze coronation medal for George VI and Elizabeth II, with ribbon, 35mm. *Extremely fine and rare.*

\$150

5525

Sumatra (British), East India Company, four keping, 1804; two keping 1787 edge grained right (2); another edge grained straight; one keping 1787 grained right (Prid. 5, 13, 19; KM266, 258, 257). *Fine - good very fine.* (5)

\$150



5526*

Sumatra (British), East India Company, three keping, 1787, Gilt Proof (Prid, 7B, KM2589.1). *Extremely fine and rare.*

\$300

Ex Pridmore Collection with his ticket.

5527

Switzerland, Geneva, sol, 1833 (KM.120a). *Uncirculated, toned.*

\$110

5528

Switzerland, five centimes-half franc, 1798-1879, including five rappen, 1850 (no mint mark), rare. *Good-good fine.* (9)

\$120



5529*

Switzerland, Glarus, silver forty batzen (thaler), Glarus Shooting Festival, 1847 (KM.20, D.373). *As struck, nearly uncirculated and very rare.*

\$2,500



5530*

Switzerland, shooting thaler, Solothurn, 1855 as currency but with edge lettering (KM.S3, D.377). *Lightly toned, extremely fine and rare.*

\$1,500



5531*

Switzerland, shooting thaler, Bern, 1857 (KM.S4, D.378). *Lightly toned, nearly uncirculated.*

\$450



5532*

Switzerland, shooting thaler, Zurich, 1859 (KM.S5, D.379). *Lightly toned, uncirculated.*

\$600



5533*

Switzerland, shooting thaler, Stans in Nidwalden, 1861 (KM.S6, D.380). *Brilliant, uncirculated.*

\$350



5534*

Switzerland, shooting thaler, La Chaux de Fonds in Neuchatel, 1863 (KM.S7, D.381). *Blue and gold tone, uncirculated.*

\$400

5538*

Switzerland, shooting thaler, St. Gallen, 1874 (KM.S12, D.386). *Good extremely fine.*

\$160



5535*

Switzerland, shooting thaler, Schaffhausen, 1865 (KM.S8, D.382). *Brilliant, uncirculated.*

\$250

5539*

Switzerland, shooting thaler, Basel, 1879 (KM.S14, D.388). *Brilliant, uncirculated.*

\$160



5536*

Switzerland, shooting thaler, Schwyz, 1867 (KM.S9, D.383). *Brilliant, uncirculated.*

\$300

5540*

Switzerland, shooting thaler, Lugano, 1883 (KM.S16, D.390). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$200



5537*

Switzerland, shooting thaler, Zug, 1869 (KM.S10, D.384). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$300

5541*

Switzerland, shooting thaler, Bern, 1885 (KM.S17, D.391). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$160



5542*

Switzerland, silver five francs 1926B, (KM.38). *Brilliant uncirculated.*

\$300



5545*

Thailand, Southern Thailand (Singgora), round tin coinage 38mm, with square central hole, obv. "Sung Cheng Tong Pao" rev. "Song Khla", (P.207). *Good very fine and rare.*

\$120



5543*

Thailand, Southern Thailand, Ligor, round tin coinage (pitji), 39mm, (14.0 grams), with square central hole, obv. "Lu K'un T'ung Pao" (Money of Lakhon [Ligor]), rev. "K'uang Li Chi Ho" (Unity creates wealth), (M.3105 [£40], P.226). *Very fine and rare.*

\$150

Haas as noted by Pridmore (Num.Circ. March 1974 p.98) claims it to be an issue by the Governor of the Province prior to 1880. The noted example is 20.5 grams!

5546

Thailand, a range of issues, including Rama V, one baht nd. (1869), (KM.Y31); another year RS122 (1903), (KM.Y.34a); Rama VIII, ten satang, nd BE2484, (1941) (2), (KM.Y56); Rama IX, ten baht, 35th anniversary of reign (1981), (KM.Y146); twenty baht, 36th birthday commem (3), (1963), (KM.Y.86); fifty baht, National Museum Commem, (1974), (KM.Y101); six hundred baht, 35th anniversary of reign (3), (1981), (KM.Y147); modern copy of four att (1876) (KM.Y.20), a Buddhist temple token and other currency issues (4). *First two fine, others mostly uncirculated.* (17)

\$120

5547

Thailand/Laos/Vietnam, including twenty baht, 1963 (KM.86), fifty baht, 1971 (2), 1974 (KM.Y101 [2]), 1974 (KM.Y102), one hundred baht, 1974 (KM.Y103). *Good - uncirculated.* (76)

\$120



5548

Thailand, nineteenth century coins to 1929. Copper and silver, including one baht. *Very fine - extremely fine.*(8)

\$80

5549

Tibet, silver tankas, nd. c.1895-1901 (KM.Y13.6). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (10)

\$80

5544*

Thailand, Southern Thailand, Ligor or Patalung, round tin coinage (pitji), 37mm, (13.5 grams), with square central hole, obv. uncertain two characters one incuse, rev. "He Li Kung Su" (Double harmony company), (cf.M.3105 [£40], cf.P.230 [for reverse]). *Very fine and very rare, apparently unlisted.*

\$150

See note above.



part

5550*

Turks and Caicos Islands, West Caicos Sisal Company? store tokens, sixpence, bronze; two shillings, cu-ni plated bronze (Lyll 520, 522). *Good very fine and rare.* (2)

\$200

First ex Cyril Fox; second ex Format in 1982 £50.

Eighteenth Session, Commencing at 2.30pm

WORLD SILVER & BRONZE

5551

U.S.A., 1820 - 1981, one cent - one dollar, assorted dates and denominations, including one cent, 1830, 1911S; half dollar, 1908O, 1941 (2), 1942, 1943; one dollar, 1900O, 1922. *Poor - extremely fine.* (approx 230)

\$100



5552*

U.S.A., flying eagle cent in cupro-nickel, 1857. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$250

Slabbed by PCI as MS 64.

5553

U.S.A., Indian head cent, 1900. *Nearly full mint red, uncirculated.*

\$100

Slabbed by INGS as MS65 RD.

5554

U.S.A., Lincoln cents, 1909 - 2000, in three press - in albums, plus large quantity loose in plastic carton. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (approx 2100)

\$40



5555*

U.S.A., Lincoln cent 1918S. *Full mint red uncirculated.*

\$100

Slabbed by PCI as MS66.

5556

U.S.A., Lincoln cents, 1911S, 1912S (5). *Very good - very fine.* (6)

\$100

5557

U.S.A., two cents, 1865; five cents, 1867 (2) without rays, 1916S, 1920S, 1923S; dime, 1892S; quarter dollar, 1861. *Very good - good very fine.* (8)

\$150

5558

U.S.A., cupro nickel three cents 1865 (gF), five cents 1899 (gEF), and quarter dollar 1915D (gVF). *Good fine - good extremely fine.* (3)

\$80

5559

U.S.A., Jefferson nickels (67), 1938 - 1964, nearly complete (missing five); Kennedy half dollars (14) 1964 - 1976, both sets in Whitman SBS albums. *Fine - uncirculated.* (81)

\$60

5560

U.S.A., proof Jefferson nickel, 1939. *Nearly FDC.*

\$70

5561

U.S.A., Mercury dime, 1923 S (KM.140). *Good extremely fine.*

\$70

5562

U.S.A., seated Liberty quarter, 1854 arrows at date. *Very fine.*

\$60



5563*

U.S.A., Barber quarter 1897. *Light peripheral tone, uncirculated.*

\$250

5564

U.S.A., Barber quarter, 1899S. *Very fine.*

\$50

5565

U.S.A., walking Liberty half dollar, 1945. *Full original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$50

5566

U.S.A., walking Liberty half dollar, 1946D. *Full original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$150

5567

U.S.A., Morgan dollars, 18840, 1921 S(2), Peace 1922, 1923, 1923 (S), 1925, 1927. *Fine - EF* (8)

\$100



part

5568*

U.S.A., commemorative half dollars proofs 1986, 1982, currency 1892 (Columbian), 1918 (Illinois) (illus), 1920 (Pilgrim), 1923 (Monroe), 1925 (Lexington), 1936 (Cleveland) (illus), Kennedy, 1967, 1976, standing Liberty 1941. Also Great Britain silver proof one pound 1986 (North Ireland). *Very good - FDC.* (12)

\$270



part

5569*

U.S.A., Hawaii, one dime, 1883 (KM.3), quarter dollar, 1883 (KM.5). *Very good - very fine.* (2)

\$100

5570

Vietnam/Annam, bronze knife money, contemporary copy, length 495mm.

\$100



5571*

Zangids of Mosul, Sayf al-Din Ghazi II, (A.H. 564-576) (A.D. 1169-1180), copper dirham, (12.310 grams), pictorial type, obv. bust facing quarter l., winged Nikes above flying, rev. Sayf legend, year A.H. 568 = A.D. 1172-3, (A.1861, Sayles 60.4, M.-, Elham -, BMC 511). *Very fine and rare.*

\$100

5572

Australia, crown, 1938; Brazil, nine hundred and sixty reis, 1816 (KM.); Cyprus, forty five piastres, 1928 (KM.19); Portugal, one thousand reis, 1898 (KM.539); Romania, five hundred lei, 1941 (KM.60), one hundred thousand lei, 1946 (KM.71); Spain, five pesetas, 1870 (KM.685). *Fine - very fine.* (7)

\$120

5573

World silver and bronze coins, including German East Africa , quarter rupie, 1912J (KM.8), one rupie, 1911J (KM.10), Hamburg, one dreiling, 1846 (KM.264), one sechsling, 1846 (KM.285), one schilling, 1855A (KM.277); France, two francs, 1894A (KM.817.1); South Africa ZAR, sixpence, 1896 (KM.4); Panama, five centisimos, 1916 (KM.2). *Good - uncirculated.* (8)

\$130

5574

World, various issues including Hutt River (4); U.S.A., half dollars, 1942S, 1959; Pan Exposition medals (2) in silver and gilt 1901; Australia, 1945 School medal for Victory. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (9)

\$50

5575

World silver and bronze coins, including Netherlands East Indies, Sumatra, two keping, AH1197 (1783); Great Britain, penny, 1855 (S.3948); Hungary/Poland, one denar, 1507; Germany, Bavaria, two mark, 1876D (KM.505), 1898D, 1904D (KM.511.1), Hamburg, two mark, 1876J (KM.290), Prussia, two mark, 1905A (KM.522); Fiji, halfpenny, 1940 (KM.14); Ireland, gunmoney halfcrown, 1690 March. *Good - uncirculated.* (11)

\$200

5576

World silver and bronze coins, including Austria, Burgau thaler, 1765 (KM.15); Hungary, Greece, five drachmai, 1833A (KM.20); China, dollar, 1919 (KM.Y296); Egypt, twenty piastres, 1916, 1917 (2) (KM.321); France, five francs, 1844A (KM.749.1), 1851A (KM.761.1); Indo-China, piastre, 1895, 1905; Great Britain, trade dollar, 1911B, 1929B (KM.T5). *Very good - extremely fine.* (19)

\$650

5577

Various world issues including proof sets of New Zealand 1953 (cased) and Jersey 1964, proof Irish ten shillings 1966 (cased) mint (3), New Zealand halfcrown 1940 and crown 1953 (hard plastic case), South Africa crown 1953 (hard plastic case). Norway ten kroner 1964 (2), Lady Godiva halfpenny 1793; Irish farthing and penny 1952, Dutch East India Company doits 1753 (2 different). *Very fine - FDC.* (16)

\$120

5578

Various world proof sets and proof crowns, mint issues etc., as packaged, includes Bahamas 1973, Barbados 1973, Papua New Guinea 1975, Panama twenty balboas, 1974, 1975, Canada 1976 four coin mint set, Papua New Guinea, proof ten kina 1982 (Royal Visit), Vatican proof set 1976. *Uncirculated- FDC.* (22)

\$320

5579

An assortment in 2 x 2 holders, includes Guernsey (3) Palestine (3) Tibet rupee (1905-12), Thailand bullet money, Egypt twenty piastres 1916, ten piastres 1917, Turkey twenty kurush (1876), Indian Native States (4) Sultans of Dehli rupee, and two Constantinian AE 4 bronzes (AD 330- 346). *Fine - good extremely fine.* (25)

\$120

- 5580
World, New Guinea, one pennies 1936 in name of Edward VIII, (KM.6), (10) (BU); other world coins, Finland (8); Prussia, three grosze 1786; Straits Settlements, one cent 1905; Ancient Egypt (2); and base metal cast copies of florins (all holed) on a metal ring. *Poor- uncirculated.* (31)
\$50
- 5581
Coin album, includes mostly crown size, some silver including Philippines, 1897 peso, Bolivia 1865 Boliviano, Japan fifty yen (1897), Belgian Congo ten cents 1888. *Fine-uncirculated.* (31)
\$300
- 5582
World silver and bronze coins, tokens, cheques, funny money, including Great Britain, shilling, 1824, crown, 1895; U.S.A., one dollar, proof 1971, mint 1971, 1972 (2), 1976 (2), 1978, 1979 (4); also Australia, cheques, National Bank of Tasmania Limited, 29.3.1917, The Examiner & Weekly Courier, 7.3.1917, Alice Springs, Launceston Federal casinos funny money to commemorate opening; Indonesia, one thousand rupia (P.124); Australia, ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser, 1988, in blue folder. *Good - FDC.* (44)
\$100
- 5583
Various world coins including Netherlands, mint sets, 1989-1992, 1993(2), fifty gulden, 1990, 1991, New Zealand, proof set, 1991, mint sets, 1980-1984, five dollars, 1991 rugby world cup commemorative coin, United Kingdom, mint set, 1992, proof five pounds, 1996, proof two pounds, 1990, 1994(3), proof fifty pence, 1992-1993, U.S.A, mint sets, 1989(2). Includes coins and medals from various other countries. *Fine-FDC.* (49)
\$350
- 5584
A tan Renniks plastic album with world minors. *Fair-uncirculated.* (62)
\$20
- 5585
A blue Renniks album with 19th and 20th Century counterfeit coins, medalets, jetons, bi- metal coins and tokens. *Fair- extremely fine.* (86)
\$30
- 5586
World silver and bronze coins, including France, five francs, 1845A (KM.749.1), 1867A (KM.799.1); Belgium, five francs, 1873 (KM.24); South Africa, shilling, 1897, halfcrowns, 1923 (2), 1942; Australia, threepence, 1942; Ionian Islands, China, Canada, fifty cents, 1901 (KM.6); Ireland, halfcrown, 1928, ten shillings, 1966; Great Britain, mint set, 1953. *Good - uncirculated.* (96)
\$120
- 5587
World, various medalets and tokens, mostly Australia and Great Britain, including British Transvaal War (C.1900/3 [2]); Melbourne Exhibition, 1880 (C.1880-81/6); W.Cribb, Norfolk Arms fourpence; International Watch Company of Elgin, Illinois. *Fair - good very fine.* (78)
\$160
- 5588
World minors, packaged for mail - order sales, pre packaged proof and mint issues (11). *Fine - FDC.* (approx 100)
\$40
- 5589
An accumulation of world nickel and silver, arranged into plastic bags. Includes Australian florins, Canberra florin, silver Jubilee crowns (6). Also includes coins from Western Samoa, Singapore, U.S.A and Papua New Guinea. *Fine- uncirculated.* (approx 120)
\$60
- 5590
A blue plastic album with Australia, New Zealand and a few world coins, mostly base metal issues. *Fair- extremely fine.* (132)
\$70
- 5591
World silver and bronze coins, tokens and medalets, including Territory of New Guinea, Head Tax 1937-1938, ten shillings in aluminium (35mm); Australia, Lewis Abrahams, Hobart halfpenny token, 1855; Captain Cook Centenary, 1888; A.R.P. badges; W.W.I patriotic tin badges; Bendigo Agricultural and Horticultural Society badge; W.W.II Internment Camp threepence; 1934/3 overdate threepence; New Zealand, halfcrown, 1940, crown, 1949. *Fair - uncirculated.* (134)
\$150
- 5592
World silver and bronze coins and medallions, including Australia, crowns, 1937 (4); Great Britain, farthings, 1825 - 1940, assorted dates; crowns, 1821, 1892; Territory of New Guinea, shillings; South Africa, Spain. *Poor - extremely fine.* (167)
\$100
- 5593
World silver coins, (weight 550 grams) including Australia, crowns, 1937 (2); Great Britain, Straits Settlements, fifty cents, 1898 (KM.13), also a small piece of quartz with gold. *Very good - uncirculated.* (171)
\$130
- 5594
World silver and bronze coins, tokens, including U.S.A., one cent, 1858; German States, France, Ceylon, Great Britain, farthings (107). Housed in three coin pages. *Good - uncirculated.* (186)
\$100
- 5595
Two plastic albums with Great Britain, U.S.A., France, China, etc. *Poor- uncirculated.* (approx 250)
\$150
- 5596
World silver and base metal coins, 1854-2003. Countries include Australia, USA, Great Britain, Brazil, Cuba, Jamaica and others. Coins housed in a brown album. *Extremely fine-uncirculated.*(300)
\$250

5597

World coins, mostly base metal, 1918-1994. Includes coins from Australia, Brazil, Great Britain, Greece, USA and others. *Fine-uncirculated*. (309)

\$100

5598

A green Renniks plastic album containing world minors, mostly 20th Century. *Fine - extremely fine*. (377)

\$50

5599

World silver and bronze coins, medallions and tokens, including Australia, pennies, mint set, 1966 (card), one dollar coins in folders; Great Britain, South Africa, U.S.A. Contained in a red tool box. *Poor - uncirculated*. (100s)

\$130

5600

World silver and bronze coins, including Australia, halfpennies, pennies with a part set in an album, threepences (118), sixpences (42), shillings (7), florins (20), crowns 1937 (3); Germany, New Zealand, China, U.S.A, also banknotes (23). *Poor - very fine*. (100s)

\$250

5601

World silver and bronze minor coins, including Australia, Netherlands, France, Switzerland, New Zealand, Great Britain, Canada, mostly in brown envelopes. *Poor - very fine*. (100s)

\$100

5602

World coins, various world modern issues, including New Zealand, proof sets, 1990, 1991, proof five dollars, 1993, mint sets, 1991 (2), 1993 (2), mint one dollars, 1974, 1978, 1980, 1981, 1983, (2), 1985, 1986, 1988, Australia, mint one ounce silver kookaburra, 1998, China, proof one dollars, 1997 (5); Mexico, five ounce silver medallion; includes various other issues from South Africa, Thailand, Portugal and others. Also includes a bag of world base metal minors, mostly moderns. *Fine - FDC*. (100's)

\$300

5603

An accumulation of world coins, medallions, banknotes, and stamps in a brown paper bag. *Good-extremely fine*. (100's)

\$150

5604

A green Renniks plastic album with world minors, many of South America including Argentina, only a few silver. *Fair- extremely fine*. (584)

\$60

5605

A large accumulation of world base metal minors, mostly modern. Includes a number of Australian one and two cent pieces. *Fine-uncirculated*. (Approx 4000)

\$100

OLYMPIC MEMORABILIA



part

5606*

London Games 1948, tie bars (2) with pins missing, Australian Olympian pass, in gilt and enamel (28mm x 18mm) by Stokes, inscribed on reverse 'W.J.Lambert'. *Very fine - extremely fine*. (3)

\$150

5607

Melbourne Games 1956, Coles swap cards; Flags, Vehicles, Flowers, Events & Venues. *Extremely fine*. (84)

\$100

5608

Montreal Games 1976, medallion in gold (22ct, 10.5gms, 25mm) by the Commercial Bank of Australia Limited. *Nearly FDC*.

\$200

5609

Montreal Games 1976, also Innsbruck, Official Pictorial Record of the Games, two bound volumes in slip case. *Fine*.

\$50

5610

Moscow Games 1980, Olympic souvenir pin backed badges. *Very fine - uncirculated*. (25)

\$120

MISCELLANEOUS

5611

Natural gold nugget (13.63 grams) minimal quartz (20 x 15mm)

\$200

5612

Great Britain, Queen Victoria, old head two pounds, 1893 (\$3873), jeweller's copy. *Nearly uncirculated*.

\$320

5613

Great Britain, Elizabeth II, sovereigns, 1957 (2) each in ring mount in gold (15ct?) as cuff links. (2)

\$300

5614

U.S.A., Mill Valley, California, crystalline gold with quartz chert inclusions (2x2cm, 7.4gms). *An attractive and unusual piece*.

\$700

5615

Fob medals, uninscribed (9) two on silver albert chains plus silver fob chain, all Birmingham made circa 1920's. *Fine- extremely fine.* (10)

\$180

5616

Fob medals, uninscribed (10), inscribed (3) all with gold on silver, all British made, generally 1920's. *Fine- extremely fine.* (13)

\$400

5617

Bolivia, Santa Cruz, diamond (.9gms, 4+cts) interpenetrating twinned octahedrons. *Extremely rare and a very unusual occurrence.*

\$1,500



5619*

Gentleman's gold pocket watch, full hunter, by Ancre, Switzerland, Breguet spiral movement. *Very fine.*

\$500

5620

Gentleman's gold (18 carat) pocket watch, full hunter, by Elgin Natl. Watch Co. *Very fine.*

\$300

5621

Gentleman's gold pocket watch, half hunter by Moeris, silver half hunter by Cyma (Swiss) with silver fob chain and engraved K.L.W 8.10.45; another by Doxa, post 1925. Also two gold (9 carat) albert chains, one by J.G & S (Gaunt & Sons). *Fine - very fine.* (5)

\$150

5622

Gentleman's wrist watches, Cyma (Swiss) with Seiko gold plated band, Felicia with gold plated band and two by Omega on gold plated band other leather. *In jewellery box, fine - very fine.* (4)

\$100

5618*

Gentleman's silver pocket watch commemorative issue, 1910 for the death of Edward VII ("the Peacemaker"). European maker (Chronometer Prima) .935 silver re-stamped .925 on importation for sale in Britain. With large silver fob medal and chain. *In Taylor & Sharpe Hobart case, fine.*

\$200

5623

Gentleman's wrist watch, Seiko, Bell-matic Aviator with gold plated band. *Fine*

\$100

5624

James Berry, pencil drawings (7) for Australian coins dated 1967, also a copy of "The Image Maker The Art of James Berry" by J.R.Tye, Auckland 1984. Designs feature koalas (2) wedge tail eagle (3) kangaroo (1) kookaburra (1). *Very fine.* (9)

\$320

5625

The Royal Horticultural Society, set of twelve sterling silver gold inlaid flower spoons by John Pinches Ltd, Sheffield 1973 (bi-centennial year). *In plush lined wooden display case, FDC.*

\$250

5626

Award trophies (E.P.N.S.) (2), first inscribed 'Wheel Race / 2 miles / Won by / J.S.Fleming / 31.1.39' mounted on a bakelite base (ht 290mm); second inscribed 'Girls (under 19) / Singles / Championship of Victoria / Runner up' (ht 150mm). *First cup with top arm of handle broken away from cup, very good - fine.* (2)

\$100

5627

Silver cased cigar holder, outside of lid inscribed "To/ Mr. L. Tinkler/ from the staff/ Rose Bay Theatre/ 1924". *Very fine.*

\$50

The Theatre in New South Head Road closed in 1928 and re-opened as Wentworth arcade, then Wentworth House and now Wintergarden.



5628*

Porcelain Coin Collector seated at table with album of coins and cigar, appears to be circa 1920's, hand painted.

\$200

5629

Van Diemen's Land convict issue leather "Scotch" or "Glengarry" cap, circa 1820-40's. Rotted in part, basically intact, sold with some period illustrations indicating different uses. *Fair but rare.*

\$500

DOCUMENTS

5630

Printed land grant form, on broadsheet giving land to William Balmain by Captain John Hunter, Governor, 25th April 1800, entirely unsigned or sealed. Scotland, handwritten promissory note, Stonehaven 30 July 1838, James Jolly. Victoria, Warrant with red wax seal from the Supreme Court of Victoria 17th June 1855. *Very fine.* (3)

\$150

5631

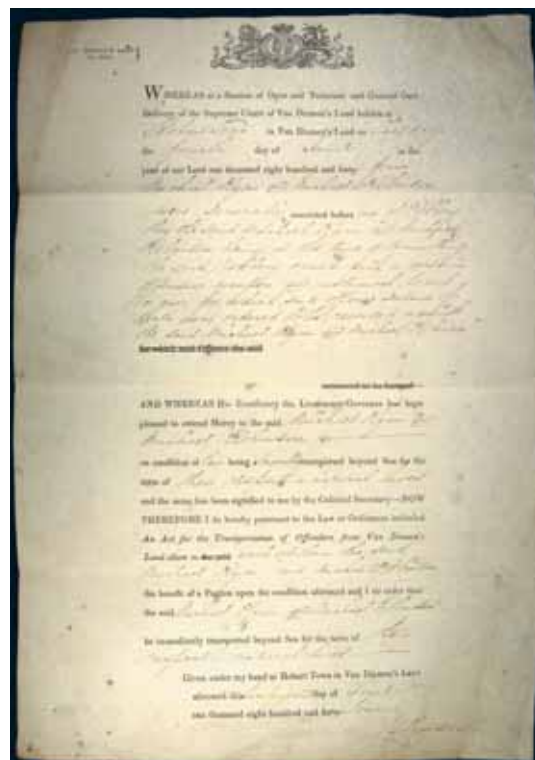
Tasmania, various documents (6) handwritten (5) printed (1), dated 1832 - 1844, one stamped "Received/ Police Department/ August 22, 1844". *Fine.* (6)

\$600

5632

Tasmania, letter to C.D.C Lascelles being at the (New Town) Races, from Police Department Richmond, 11th May 1843 referring to (bushranger) Martin Cash and his companions being at large. *Fine.*

\$100



Lot 5633 (next page)

5633*

Van Diemen's Land, Transportation Order for Michael Ryan & Michael Robinson convicted of Robbery under Arms being sentenced to transportation beyond the seas (Norfolk Island) for the respective terms of their natural lives, 27th June 1844, Hobart Town. Printed on parchment. *Very fine and rare as an official document dealing with two bushrangers.*

\$650

5634

Tasmania, twenty one letters to Police Magistrates at Richmond, all letters folded up and marked on Public Service only, 1840's, none with postal markings, one addressed Brighton Police February 43 re Bushrangers. *Good potential for research.* (21)

\$1,000

5635

Victoria, Ticket-of-leave, Melbourne 19th December 1860 Richard Stacey convicted at Ballarat, for leave in Kilmore to work on the roads. Possible associate of Ned Kelly's father and uncles. *Very good.*

\$350

5636

New South Wales, Lease for Year, between Thomas Street and George McGennis for twenty acres of land in the District of Mulgrave Place, dated 25th October 1826. *Torn on foldline, good fine.*

\$100

5637

Bank of Australasia, sight notes (2), No.747, Sandhurst, 22 Sept 1836, to the order of Mr Charles Pearce, one hundred and fifty pounds; No.811, Sandhurst, 10th Nov 1856, to the order of Mr Charles Pearce, one hundred pounds. *Very fine.* (2)

\$100

5638

Bank of Victoria, Bill of Exchange, for fourteen pounds sterling, issued at Castlemaine, 25th September 1858, drawn on the London & Westminster Bank, London. Mounted for framing. *Fine.*

\$150

5639

Colony of Victoria, Miner's Right, on vellum, No.166, 17 December 1860, issued at Castlemaine to Fred P Pearce until 16 December 1861. *Good fine.*

\$450

5640

Colony of Victoria, Miner's Right, on vellum, No.69, dated 9 May 1862, issued to Geo Frederick Hall until 9 May 1863. *Nearly very fine.*

\$450

5641

Colony of Victoria, Miner's Right, on paper, series E No.11530, issued Stawell, 29th January 1877, to Charles Stewart until 29 January 1878. *Good fine.*

\$250

5642

New South Wales, Business License (Renewal) No.208, issued at Silverton, June 24th 1885 to Thomas Luke of Melbourne, until 15th June 1886, under the 'Mining Act 1874'. *Very fine.*

\$150

5643

Queensland, Mining License, on vellum, No.797, 7th May 1874, issued at Darling Downs South, to James Watson until 7th May 1875. *Very fine.*

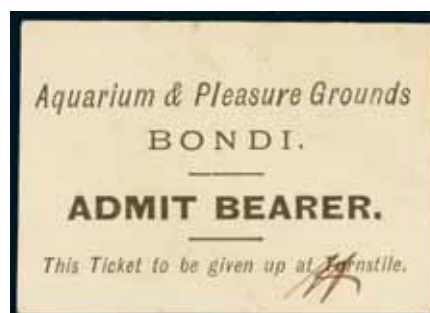
\$200



5644*

Tattersall's Melbourne Cup ticket for the Monster Cash Prize Consultations No 2, November 6th 1894, price 5/- No 34814, imprint McCarron, Stewart & Co., Brisbane, red rubber ink seal stamp, conditions printed on back. *Thin paper as issued extremely fine and very rare.*

\$200



5645*

Bondi Aquarium & Pleasure Grounds, card admittance ticket circa 1895. *Extremely fine and very rare, the only example known.*

\$200

5646

Illuminated address, with hand drawn and coloured illustrations in a gold blocked leather folder, 'To His Excellency The Right Honorable Lord Lamington K.C.M.G. Governor and Commander in Chief of the Colony of Queensland. May it please Your Excellency, We the Officers and Members of the various Lodges of Toowoomba ... August 5th 1896. *Very fine.*

\$200

Lamington, 2nd Baron (1860-1940) Governor, was born Charles Wallace Alexander Napier Cochrane-Baillie (1860). It is claimed that a cake coated in chocolate and coconut is named after him.

5647	Victoria , letters of Naturalisation for Oscar Blom, Wharf Laborer, 5th October 1896, with paper embossed seal and one pound Duty Stamp, signed by Governor T. Brassey. <i>Very fine.</i>	\$100
5648	Bank of New South Wales , bank draft cheque (duplicate) issued from Cooktown 4th May 1896 to the Manager in London. <i>Very fine.</i>	\$30
5649	Travellers Cheques , Bank specimens various Scottish, British, U.S and Canadian Banks, plus Commonwealth Trading Bank of Australia, nearly all in sterling, some in uncut pairs and trio of different denominations. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (30)	\$200
5650	World cheques 19th and 20th century , a selection from Australia, Africa, Great Britain, U.S.A., Canada, Middle East. <i>Very good - extremely fine.</i> (29)	\$120
5651	Victoria , Conveyance of Land, Patrick Purcell to William Middleton, City of Melbourne, dated 24th October 1850; Lease, between Simon Frederick Staughton and the Victorian Beetroot Sugar Company Limited of land in the Parish of Anakie, dated 30th December 1871; Confirmation of Lease, between Frederick William Armitage and the Victorian Beetroot Sugar Company Limited for land in the Parish of Anakie, dated 12th July 1872; Certificate of Title, for an allotment in the Parish of Scorsby, dated 20th March 1897. <i>All on vellum.</i> (4)	\$150
5652	Victoria , Conveyance of land, together with cottage and buildings at 15 University Street, Carlton, John Stone to Samuel F.W.Jackson, dated 25th November 1884, with a half crown and two ten shillings Victoria duty stamps. <i>Handwritten on vellum.</i>	\$120
5653	Victoria , Land Grant by Purchase to John Wollaston of a town lot in North Melbourne, signed and sealed by Lieutenant Charles Joseph La Trobe, 14th September, 1852. <i>On vellum.</i>	\$150
5654	Victoria , Land Grant by Purchase, to Michael Skehan of a town lot in the township of Kilmore, signed and sealed by Lieutenant Governor Charles Joseph La Trobe, 14th September 1852. <i>On vellum.</i>	\$150
5655	Victoria , Land Grant by Purchase to Francis McDonnell of a town lot in Melbourne, signed and sealed by Lieutenant Governor Charles Joseph La Trobe, 13th December 1852. <i>On vellum.</i>	\$150
5656	Victoria , Mortgage in Fee, John Everard to The Oriental Bank Corporation of allotments in the townships of Heathcote and Melbourne, dated 10th August 1859; Conveyance of land, William Henson to William Dudderidge of an allotment in the township of South Melbourne, dated 8th December 1858; Conveyance of land, James Long to Samuel Dean of an allotment in the township of Canterbury, dated 14th January 1859; Lease, of premises in Queen St, Melbourne, 21st June 1855. All handwritten on vellum. <i>Third document stained and with burn holes.</i> (4)	\$150
5657	Victoria , Deed of Gift, from John Conolly to Mary Ann Conolly of land, house and hotel in Flemington, dated 14th August 1854; Further Charge for a parcel of land in North Melbourne, James Russell to Edward Mackie Watson, dated 18th January 1855. <i>Handwritten on vellum.</i> (2)	\$120
5658	Victoria , Legal documents including, Mortgage, City of Melbourne, 1852; Record of Further Charge on land in the City of Melbourne, 1853; 1854; Appointment and Release, Warrantdyte, 1858; Declaration of Trust, 1861; Agreement, Melbourne, 1862; Will, 1864; Articles of Agreement, 1864; Release, 1866(2); 1868; Assignment in Trust, 1866; Assignment of Mortgage, Warrantdyte, 1869; Assignment by way of Settlement, Mornington, 1869. <i>Handwritten.</i> (14)	\$120
5659	Victoria , Legal documents including, Lease, for land in A'Beckett St, Melbourne 1864; Certificate of Discharge, 1872 with Victoria duty stamps of 10/-, 5/-, 1/- and 6d attached; In Equity, 1871, with Victoria duty stamps of 10/-, 2/- (2), 1/- (2) and 6d attached; Transfer of Land, 1873; Lease, for land at Cowes, Phillip Island, 1887; handwritten Satisfaction Piece, 1891; Mortgage, 1892; Appointment of New Trustee, 1897. (8)	\$150
5660	Victoria , Melbourne Banking Company Assignment of Share 1863; London Discount and Mortgage Bank Limited, Statement and Affidavit, 1888; Mortgage on the steamship 'Croydon' between the Huon Shipping and Logging Company and the National Australia Bank, 1919; Bank of New South Wales, Stock Mortgages (2), 1911; Consent to Mortgage of Lease of the Hobart Club Hotel between the Foster Brewing Company and the Royal Bank of Australia, 1901; Real Estate Mortgage & Deposit Bank Ltd, letter, 1896. <i>Very fine.</i> (7)	\$100

- 5661
Australian “funny money”, a wide selection containing political, advertising, store, entrance, etc., some duplication, includes Bank of Australasia cheque of 1899, mostly different. *Extremely fine - uncirculated*. (72)
\$90
- 5662
Prince of Wales Visit 1920, Royal Visit to N.S.W, coloured Public Reception invitation? (24.5 x 17cm) for the Town Hall, Sydney 18th June 1920; large black and white photograph (21.5 x 16.5 cm) of the Prince's motorcade in open top cars (Brisbane ?); three postcards showing buildings illuminated at night in Brisbane for the Royal Visit; another showing his arrival plus a Prince of Wales commemorative medalet (C.1920/11). 7 items.
\$130
- 5663
Sydney Harbour Bridge Memorabilia, “Official Souvenir (book) and Programme” for the opening of the Bridge on the 19th March 1932. Contains a wealth of information and photos of the Bridge and Sydney. Including sections on aviation, banking, transport, aborigines, sport, radio, architecture, education and much more. As well as details about many Australian companies, 180 pages. Together with “Building the Sydney Harbour Bridge. The Photography of Henti Mallard”, contains nearly seventy photographs taken during the Bridge's construction. *Scarce*. (2)
\$150
- 5664
Sydney Harbour Bridge Memorabilia, “The Sydney Mail Souvenir Bridge Number” Wednesday March 16th 1932, special 68 page edition for the opening of the Bridge. Contains a large selection of photographs and advertisements and includes an artists impression in colour of the Bridge and opening ceremony on the cover. *Front and back page loose with some tears, rare*.
\$80
- 5665
Sydney Harbour Bridge Memorabilia, Including the “Sydney Harbour Bridge Needle-Book” containing needles and an artists impression of the Bridge in colour on the front. Large (245 x 145mm) b & w photograph of a commercial ship going under the Bridge. Large (208 x 142mm) colour postcard taken from Circular Quay with ferries and the Oriana in the foreground and the Bridge in the background. “Modern Views in Colour” souvenir folder with several views of the Bridge. Chrome plate cigarette box with a picture of the Bridge on the front. Souvenir bottle opener with a miniature model of the Bridge attached to the back. Souvenir bottle opener with a picture of the “Sydney Harbour Bridge & Opera House” attached to the front. (7)
\$80
- 5666
Sydney Harbour Bridge Memorabilia, a group of original photographs showing the construction of the Sydney Harbour Bridge, just prior to and after the joining of the main arch, as well as work on the pylons. Together with pictures of ships and ferries approaching and going under the Bridge. *Several photos with pencil descriptions on the back*. (15)
\$150
- 5667
Sydney Harbour Bridge Memorabilia, N.S.W Government Tramways, Sydney Harbour Bridge tram tickets (red print) for one penny; fourpence (section); eightpence (1st and 2nd sections) and ninepence (1st and 3rd sections). All with additional Red ‘S’ for Weekend Surcharge. *Fine - very fine and rare*. (4)
\$150
- 5668
Sydney Harbour Bridge Memorabilia, N.S.W Government Tramways, Sydney Harbour Bridge tram tickets (black print) for threepence (section); sixpence (1st section), sevenpence (1st and 2nd sections) and eightpence (1st and 3rd section). *Fine- very fine and rare*. (4)
\$150
- 5669
Sydney Harbour Bridge Memorabilia, period photographs of the Bridge, encased in mica? and tin plate backing with stand for display on a table, sideboard etc., photograph (240x177mm) shows car ferry in foreground and Bridge in background, titled “Sydney Harbour Bridge”. Another (177x75mm) photograph taken from Circular Quay with ferries in foreground and Bridge in background, 1930's. *The first item rare*. (2)
\$80
- 5670
Sydney Harbour Bridge Memorabilia, match box holders, one with two different views of the bridge on each side and “Souvenir of Pylon Lookout Sydney”; the other with a view of the bridge and details of it's size and cost on the back, plus “Souvenir of Sydney Harbour Bridge”. Both in good preservation. *Very fine- extremely fine*. (2)
\$100
- 5671
Australian tram tickets, a wide selection from Melbourne and Adelaide (96), includes some special N.S.W bus passes. *Fine - uncirculated*. (4)
\$100
- 5672
Petrol coupons (Motor Spirit Ration Tickets) 1941- 49, selection from all states and most types (except Queensland), includes 1 gallon (6) 2 gallons (9) and 5 gallons (2) mint and used. (17)
\$130
- 5673
Postcards, topographical selection, mostly from the U.K., housed in two shoe boxes. (710)
\$150

5674

NSW Department of Railways, refreshment car service chits for one shilling and threepence, numbered A332683 & A332685. *Very fine.* (2)

\$30

5675

Cigarette Cards, J.J. Schuh Tobacco Co. Pty.Ltd., Tobacco House, Melbourne. Magpie Cigarettes, Australian Jockeys 1921 (10/60); Lot-O-Fun Sports Champions 1922 (3); Wills Cigarettes, Animals (Cut Outs, Specialities) (12/60) some scarce. *Fine - extremely fine some scarce.* (25)

\$100

5676

Cigarette Cards, Richard Lloyd & Sons, Tricks & Puzzles 1935, complete set (25/25) *Uncirculated and scarce.* (25)

\$80

5677

Cigarette cards, Australian Rules Footballers (1933); Victorian Footballers including Wills, Godfrey Phillips, Standard and BVD. A wide range of players and clubs including Carlton, Collingwood, Geelong, St Kilda (60); Australian Test Cricketers including Bradman, a wide selection of issuers (20). (80)

\$600

5678

Cigarette cards, including Wills - War Incidents, Australian Wildflowers, Modern War Weapons, British Empire series, Britains Defenders, DeReszke. In six albums. *Good - extremely fine.* (hundreds)

\$120

5679

Cigarette/Trade cards, complete and incomplete sets, including Dandy, Godfrey Phillips, Wills - Birds, Famous Inventions, Police of the World, Butterflies (silk), Players Coronation series, Vitabrits, Military Decorations and Medals. In two shoe boxes. *Good - extremely fine.* (100's)

\$150

5680

Cigarette/Trade cards, complete and incomplete sets, including Wills War Incidents, first and second series, War Medals (silk), Havelock Victoria Cross winners, Magpie cigarettes Official War photographs, Cape Tobacco South Africa - Pictures of South Africa's War Effort. In a shoe box. *Good - extremely fine.* (100's)

\$120

5681

Cigarette/ Trade cards, including Marchants - Pirates of the World; J Millhoff & Co Ltd - Gallery Pictures; Sanitarium - Transport and Communications, Australia's Greatest Motor Race, Australian Test Cricketers, Footballers. All annotated in envelopes and contained in a shoe box. *Good - extremely fine.* (100's)

\$100

5682

Cigarette/Trade cards, assorted sets, complete and incomplete, including Wills Nations Shrines (set), Crests and Colours of Australian Schools, Dogs, De-Reszke - Gallery Pictures, Australian Licorice Pty Ltd, Players, Tip Top, WheetBix. All in a shoe box. *Fine - extremely fine.* (100's)

\$100

5683

Golden Fleece, swap cards, complete and incomplete sets, Military Uniforms and Cars. *Uncirculated.* (100's)

\$100

5684

Phone cards, an accumulation of phone cards from numerous countries, collected over the past twenty five years. Mostly from France, Papua New Guinea, Singapore, Italy, England, South Africa, Hungary and Greece. *Mostly Very fine.* (770)

\$150

5685

Germany, a large collection of German phone cards, accumulated over the last twenty years. Housed in a green album and a box. *Extremely fine.* (approx 1100)

\$150

NUMISMATIC LITERATURE

5686

Auction & Sales catalogues, Remy Bourne, Status, Roxbury (11) Pettit (4), Convict Love Tokens by Millet, Jolliffe's "Witchetty's Tribe", Benjamin Boyd in Australia 2nd edition, photo souvenir books "NSW" and "Sydney Views" plus box of phonecards and postcards (modern) all in one carton.

\$50

5687

Australia, including world numismatic books and catalogues, a large carton, a diverse group. (lot)

\$100

5688

Brooke, George C., English Coins from the Seventh Century to the Present Day, London, Methuen, 1st edition, 1932, 277 + Xii pp., 64 plates; Grueber, Herbert A., Handbook of the Coins of Great Britain and Ireland in the British Museum, London, British Museum, 1st edition, 1899, 272 + lxiii pp., 64 plates. *Fine.* (2)

\$80

- 5689
Cassell & Company, Battles of the Nineteenth Century, Vols I & II, 1896; Articles of War, The Spectator Book of World War II, London, 1989; Inglis, K.S., Sacred Places, Melbourne, 2001; Thomasson, W.E., Marching On, Bendigo, 1989; Laffin, J., We Will Remember Them, Marrickville. 1995; Weintraub, S., Long Days Journey into War December 7, 1941, New York, 1991; Mollison, E.D., Gemstones, London, 1958; Pick, A., World Paper Money, Vol 2, 8th edition; and others. *Good*. (17)
\$100
- 5690
Chitty, A., Outline Catalogue of Copper and Bronze Australasian Tokens, Adelaide, 1917, with Supplement 1918, a few ink annotations, believed to be by A. Cadel of Hobart circa 1924. Together with Books on Numismatics, New and Second - Hand, Spink & Son Ltd London 1922. *Paper covers torn or stained otherwise good*. (3)
\$50
- 5691
Ives, H.E., The Venetian Gold Ducat and its Imitations, The American Numismatic Society, New York, 1954; Marsh, M.A., The Gold Half Sovereign, Cambridge, 1982; Marsh, M.A., The Gold Sovereign, Cambridge, 1980; Esterhuysen, M., South Africa's First Gold Coin, Pretoria, 1976; Durst, S.J., Contemporary World Gold Coins, New York, 1975; and others. *Very good - very fine*. (14)
\$100
- 5692
Krause, C.L., Standard Catalogue of World Coins, editions 1982, 1985, 1989, 1997, 1999, 2000; Bruce, C.R., World Paper Money, General and Specialised 5th editions; Modern Issues, editions 2000 and 2001; Aiello, John., World Paper Money, 1983. *Good*. (11)
\$100
- 5693
Miller zu Aichholz, V., Loehr, A., Holzmair, E., Österreichische Munzprägungen 1519-1938, Vienna, 1948, 2 volumes, 354 + xl pp., 56 plates. *Some minor foxing on plates, otherwise fine and rare*.
\$200
- A standard reference used for the Coins of Austria from 1519-1938.
- 5694
Mira, Dr. William J., From Cowrie to Kina, Sydney, 1986; Durst, Sanford, J., Contemporary World Gold Coins, New York, 1975; Andrews, Arthur Dr., Australasian Tokens & Coins, Sydney, reprint 1965; de Clermont, A.P. & Wheeler, J., Catalogue of British Colonial and Commonwealth Coins, 1986; Jones, Mark., The Art of the Medal. London, 1979; and other assorted publications on Australian, Asian and British coins and paper money. *Good*. (20)
\$100
- 5695
Mira, Dr. William J., The Holey Dollars of New South Wales Their Fate, M.C.C. Sydney 1979, 34pp. illustrated; Joslin, Edward C., The Observer's Book of British Awards & Medals, London 1974 (pocket size); Proposals to Divert the Snowy River, Final Report, May 1950, 66pp, illustrated and fold outs. (3)
\$30
- 5696
North, J.J., English Hammered Coinage, Volume I, Early Anglo-Saxon to Henry III c.600-1272, London, Spink, 2nd edition, 1980, 218 pp., XVI plates; English Hammered Coinage, Volume 2, Edward I to Charles II 1272-1662, London, Spink, 3rd edition, 1991, 222 pp., XI plates. *Extremely fine*. (2)
\$120
- 5697
Numismatic and collectables newspapers and magazines, includes Coin World (1980's); Collectormania (1990's-2000), plus other catalogues and pricelists, large carton. (lot)
\$50
- 5698
Stevenson, Seth W., A Dictionary of Roman Coins, London, 1964; Schrotter, F.V., Worterbuch der Munzkunde, Berlin, 1930. (2)
\$100
- 5699
The Financial Statements of the Colonial Treasurers of New South Wales. From the Introduction of Responsible Government, on the 24th November 1855, to the Close of Parlimentary Session of 1891- 92, on 1st April 1892. Volume I, Charles Potter, Government Printer, Sydney, 1892, 772 pages, illustrated, hardbound. *Scarce*.
\$150
- 5700
The Public Finances of New South Wales. Deficiencies in Accounts, 1894 and Previous Years, Provided for by Treasury Bills, Addresses and Letters Respecting. William Applegate Gullick, Government Printer, Sydney, 1897, 137 pages, hardbound, some foxing on first few and last few pages, spine worn, otherwise clean and complete. *Scarce*.
\$70
- 5701
U.S.A., auction sale catalogues, 1979 - 1996 period, Bowers & Ruddy (9) Bowers & Merena (9) Stacks (6). The Numismatist, issues from 1994 - 2003 (50). *Fine*. (74)
\$50
- ## ANTIQUITIES
- 5702
Egypt, Egyptian artifact, hare, cornelian, length 30mm, height 309mm, c.1500 B.C. *Missing nose and tail, otherwise fine and rare*.
\$180



5703*

Egypt, Egyptian artifact, ibis, stelite, length 33mm, height 28mm, c.1500 B.C. *Very fine, with good detail and rare.* \$180

5704

Egypt, Egyptian artifact, knubis, amulet, width 10mm, height 30mm, c.1500 - 1000 B.C. *Very fine, with good detail.* \$60



5705*

Roman seal, 2nd - 3rd century A.D. pottery seal, with raised facing heads of male and female. *Very fine and rare.* \$100



5706*

Antiquity, Roman Britain, (c.A.d. 200), bronze fibula cloak pin, 48 mm, (cf. A Visual Catalogue of Richard Hattatts Ancient Brooches, Oxford 2000). Green -black patina, with intact pin, handsome piece. *Choice very fine and scarce.* \$170

5707

Byzantine, weights, spherical commercial weights for one ounce with A **d* at top, (25.6 grams and 29.0 grams), both (cf.Bendall 23); others for half ounce of similar shape, (14.9 grams, 12.4 grams, 12.2 grams). *Fine - very fine.* (5) \$100

5708

Antiquity, Pre-Columbian head, (c.A.D. 500), Derivative culture of Western Mexico region, 45 mm high mounted for display. *Very fine.* \$100

5709

Nigeria, round ring Birmingham issue "Manilla" 60mm., issued from end of 15th - mid 20th century, (Opitz p.210-1). *Very fine.* \$50

5710

China, jade carving, c.1900 A.D., type of Pu Ti, the god of joy as incarnation of the future, Buddha Maitraya. *Very fine.* \$150

5711

China, modern sycee base metal (lead?) ingot of standard "shoe" or "boat" shape, 58mm x 34 mm x 33mm and approximately 300 grams weight, stamped with Chinese characters top and on base, (cf.Cribb 370 for style but that in silver). *Very fine.* \$50

5712

North East India, coin necklace of twenty (20) Nepalese rupee coins with welded links, threaded on a textile rope with metal possibly silver and glass pendant (one inlay missing) 760mm circumference. *Very fine.* \$50

5713

New Guinea, important shell ring called Mwali or Toea (PNG one cent coin denomination is named after these items); from the Trobriand Islands where it is used in the Kula Trade Cycle, 65mm diameter, cut conus shell with attached decorations of shells, banana seed pods, banana leaf and glass seed beads, (Quiggin p.120). *Extremely fine.* \$50

5714

New Guinea, goldlip pearlshell crescent called kina (PNG one dollar coin denomination is named after these items) 155mm x 42mm with native string and seed rope for suspension; probably the most used of all PNG primitive money, it had an official exchange rate of twelve shillings per pair until the 1960's (Mira p.28). *Extremely fine.* \$50

5715

New Guinea, Ndap shell coin of Njaru village, Rossel Island, of the denomination "Kejem", these coins were made "before man came to Rossel by the supreme god, Wonajo". (Armstrong estimates about 74 of this denomination in existence), (cf.Quiggin p.183-6). *Rare, very fine together with description of authenticity and provenance.* \$150

5716

New Guinea, Ndap shell coin of Njaru village, Rossel Island, of the denomination "Tebuda", (Armstrong estimates about 59 of this denomination in existence), (cf.Quiggin p.183-6). *Rare, very fine together with description of use, its authenticity and provenance.* \$150

One of the most sought after of all primitive money.

STAMPS

5717

New South Wales, two pence blue, Sydney view, vertical background lines (SG 17); laureate head imperf, (SG 53); Tasmania, imperfs, fourpence orange 1853 postmark 60, (SG 10); Chalon heads imperfs postally used, one penny (3), two pence (2), four pence (3). Most with reasonable margins. *Used*. (11)

\$120



5718*

Western Australia, one pound orange brown, wmk. V and crown, postmark Kalgoorlie No 3, 03; (SG 128 £150). *Fine used*.

\$140

5719

Australian States & Australia, a red lstock book of about 1000 used Australian States stamps including Queensland, NSW, Victoria, Western Australia, South Australia and Tasmania and a few duty stamps, as well as mint and used Australia (approx 100). *Mostly used only a few mint*. (lot)

\$120

5720

Australian States & AAT, a red lighthouse album of about 200 used Australian States stamps including Queensland, NSW, Victoria, Western Australia, South Australia and Tasmania, duty stamps and various Railway stamps, as well as mint and used AAT from 1953, 1966 sets (2+), singles and blocks mostly MUH to late 1990's. (lot)

\$60

5721

Australia, including early State - Decimal issues, duty stamps and an album of world postcards. Housed in five albums. *Used to MUH*.

\$150

5722

Australia, a Davo stock containing pre-decimal mint, MUH and used material, noted used kangaroos some with faults, KGV to 1/4, including 1d engraved block of 9, some pickings, 1930's commems including 5/- bridge MUH and CTO, arms to £2 (2), includes imprint blocks, MUH blocks, postage dues etc. (100's)

\$300



5723*

Australia, John Ash, dull blue imprint block of four of £1 robes, thick paper. *MUH*.

\$200

5724

Australia, George V - Elizabeth II, assorted issues including 1949-50 Arms, five (2), ten shillings, one pound (2). Contained in three albums. *MUH* (hundreds)

\$170

5725

Australia, crash cover Belfast Singapore crash, the original envelope and letter is enclosed in an O.H.M.S. forwarding letter with red cachet 'Salvaged Mail / Aircraft Crash / Singapore 13.3.1954', original letter is partly burnt (A.A.M.C. 1337).

\$100

The crash of B.O.A.C. Constellation RMA 'Belfast', G-ALAM, at Singapore was crewed by Pilot T.W.Hoyle, F/O J.B.Perkins and W.O. Rutherford. Thirty three people were killed and seven injured.

5726

Australia, collection housed in three Standard hingeless Australian stamp albums by Seven Seas Stamps, mostly used to 1967 missing all scarce pre-decimal, mint/MUH from 1967-2002 a few CTO, includes 1971 Xmas block of 25 and 7, decimals as singles and blocks to sheetlets from the 1980's, high FV. *Used/mint/MUH, a few CTO*. (100's)

\$600

5727

Australia, large red lighthouse stockbook with pre-decimal and decimal mint and MUH, a few from the 1950's-1960's most are decimal to 1980's, noted Xmas 1971 block of 7, (Fv approx \$300), noted a few used including 10/- arms block of 4 and 20 CTO, also 5/- cattle block of 26 CTO. *Mostly MUH*. (100's)

\$250

5728

Australia, three large stock books of used pre-decimal and decimal, scattered throughout are various recent MUH issues of decimal including M/S and blocks (noted 1971 Xmas pane of 25 MUH) to the 2000's, lot includes kangaroos and KGV, arms to £1, etc., mint 1911 Philatelic souvenir of Sydney 1911 (9) (MUH FV approx. \$150). *Used/MUH.* (100's)

\$150

5729

Australia, George V - Elizabeth II, sterling and decimal issues, full and part sheets, also gutters. In a blue album. *MUH.*

\$100

5730

Australia, small quantity of mostly different sheets (12) and part sheets of 1d-3d pre-decimal MUH c.1940's-1950's, together with sheets (8) of AAT and Cocos & Keeling islands CTO. *Fine used and mint, some toning on many issues.* (lot)

\$50

5731

Australia, large Lighthouse stock book of MUH decimal 1960's - 1990's includes scarce commems and booklet blocks, some CTO (FV approx. \$340) an a few pre decimal imprint blocks etc. *MUH.* (100's)

\$250

5732

Australia, stock book of decimal issues from 1966 Mint/MUH and used, noted \$10 Roberts pair MUH; another samller stock book of MUH issues and a album of PSE c.1978-1986 some unused envelopes; a box containg several hundred aerogrammes and similar material much unused. (lot)

\$70

5733

Australia, decimal series as singles, blocks, M/S etc, a range of issues with duplication, from 1960-1990's, lot includes a few AAT (noticed 1966 AAT PO pack), and Gardens of Australia Post Office Pack (FV \$17), \$20 Glover and \$10 Roberts, (total FV Approx \$130). *MUH.* (100's)

\$100

5734

Australia, a loose leaf album with MUH issues including AAT to 1986, noted 1966 set to \$1 MUH, Australia from 1979-1989 (FV \$250), together with two incomplete collections of mint/MUH and used in a Hingeless Australian Seven Seas stamp album, one album mostly MUH 1967-1978 includes block of 9, 1971 Xmas, a scattering of used before 1966, noted Produce Food strips MUH and several used commens of 1930's complete; second album similar incomplete MUH to 1974-1983. (Approx. 600)

\$250

5735

Australia, decimal stamps in three stockbooks, (Mint/MUH FV \$660+). *Mostly MUH, a few used.* (100's)

\$400



5736*

Australia, Elizabeth II, 6c orange, issue of 1970, error with paper fold cutting across five stamps, (SG 387a). *MUH.* (15)

\$120

5737

Australia, Postzegels stock book containing MUH, c.1970-1987 includes a small amount AAT, total FV \$370+. (100's)

\$240

5738

Australia, large quantity of mostly different sheets of decimal issues and part sheets MUH c. 1960's-1980's, (FV \$1492). All housed in brief case. *MUH.* (lot)

\$1,000

5739

Australia, sheets of Australian decimal issues in mint sheet file mostly high value decimals \$2 (Navigator) and \$4 (Roberts), (FV \$1720). *MUH.* (lot)

\$1,200

5740

Australia, sheets of Australian decimal issues in mint sheet file mostly low value decimals 18, 20 and 22 cents, but some higher (FV \$820). *MUH.* (lot)

\$600

5741	Australia , sheets of Australian decimal issues in mint sheet file 20 cents value National Parks, (FV \$400). <i>MUH.</i> (lot)	\$280
5742	Australia , sheets of Australian decimal gutter strip issues in mint sheet file mostly 20 cents value National Parks etc. (FV \$265). <i>MUH.</i> (lot)	\$180
5743	Australia , a large carton containing <i>MUH</i> sheets in mint sheet book (FV \$166); with additional Australian gold medallists 2000 games album with sheets; Links (3 albums); Pastrol era (1 album); Australian Bicentenary Collection 2 folders each with 6 albums etc.; Australia used stockbooks and albums (4) mostly of decimal issues. (lot)	\$170
5744	Australia , booklets in a box (132) includes Prime Ministers 5c (2), 7c (3), Famous Australians \$1 (5), \$1.20 (2+; (total FV \$255). <i>MUH.</i> (lot)	\$200
5745	Australia , decimal series Post Office stamp packs, a range of issues with duplication, from 1970-1990's, lot includes a few AAT. <i>MUH.</i> (209)	\$200
5746	Australia , decimal series Post Office stamp packs, a range of issues with duplication, from 1970-1990's, lot includes a few AAT. <i>MUH.</i> (200)	\$200
5747	Australia , a large tin of decimal series Post Office stamp packs (63), a range of issues with duplication, from 1980s, lot includes a few FDC's and additional sets of stamps with booklets of Australian sets as issued including Australian Bicentennial collection; an stock book of AAT issues from 1953, <i>MUH</i> Australian many 45c issues (FV \$50). <i>MUH.</i> (lot)	\$100
5748	Australia , post office packs of decimal stamps, (160 +) from 1970's to 2000, also includes a few stamp replica cards, (MUH FV \$250+). <i>MUH.</i> (170)	\$200
5749	Australia , assorted Australia Post packs with duplication, includes a few AAT, Norfolk, Christmas & Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Japan M/S of 1958 asian Games (SG 778-781), Australia strong in period 1970's- 1990, noted high values to \$10. <i>MUH.</i> (196 packs).	\$200
5750	Australia Post Office packs , 1979 - 1986, most issues with duplication. <i>MUH.</i> (200)	\$150
5751	Australia , Post Office packs and First Day Covers, also an album containing imprints, early U.S.A. post marks. Contained in a cardboard box. <i>Used - MUH.</i> (hundreds)	\$110
5752	Australia , decimal series official and specialised F.D.C.s for stamps and pre-stamped envelopes, all housed in stock books of various types (15), lot also includes Australian Post special publications, All Aboard, Taking Flight, The Colonial Collection, Stage & Screen, Literary Legends, Anzac Tradition, 1990-1 Collectors yearbook of frame, Booklet self-adhesion stamps. and an album of AAT FDC with bases, Post Office Packs, a few <i>MUH.</i> (100's)	\$120
5753	Australia , first day covers 1954-1987, with duplication, also a small group from Great Britain. Approx 1100.	\$120
5754	Australia , Australia Post, first day stamp and pre-stamped covers as an almost complete collection of covers with much duplication, including many special issue covers with a range of issues from 1938-2000, many covers and envelopes as a loose lot stored in three shoe boxes, also some unused letter cards and wrappers, but the bulk of the Australian series as FDC to 1987 in thirteen (13) plastic FDC albums (one of pre-decimal and twelve decimal). (approx 1000 +). <i>Used as FDC a few pre-stamped covers not cancelled.</i> (lot)	\$200
5755	Australia , Australia Post, first day covers an incomplete collection as a range of issues from 1962-2002, together with other covers from other countries and pre-stamped envelopes as a loose lot, Australian series to 1998 in six plastic albums and remainder loose with some duplication. (approx 500 +). <i>Used as FDC a few pre-stamped covers not cancelled.</i> (lot)	\$100
5756	Australia , Australia Post, stamp collector cards mostly of late 1980's to early 1990's with some duplication mostly unopened as issued by Australia Post, also includes pre-stamped post cards (3 packs), all housed in a shoebox. CTO used. (Approx 300)	\$50
5757	Australia Post Office annual collections , 1981-1996, also the Colonial Collection. <i>MUH</i> (17)	\$200

- 5758
Australia, Australia Post year books, complete year sets books, 1981-2001. *MUH, as issued*. (21 sets)
\$500
- 5759
Australia, Australia Post Year books, 1981, 1983-1987, 1989, and additional 1987 (2); additional books and stamps for The Anzac Tradition; Australians Under Fire; International Space Year 1992. *MUH in books of issue*. (12)
\$150
- 5760
Australia, Australia Post Year books, 1981-1989, 1992, 1996 and Antarctica 1990 Scientific Co-operation books (2); New Zealand year book 1990. *MUH in books of issue*. (14)
\$220
- 5761
Australia, Australia Post, Year books, 1984-1991, together with stamp shop packs to 2003 (over \$300 FV) etc., other Foreign PO sets (about 10). *MUH in books and packs of issue*. (8 album sets, 100's stamps)
\$400
- 5762
Australia, The Collections of Australian Stamps Executive Editions, 1996-2002. *Mint*. (7)
\$200
- 5763
Olympics and Paralympics, 1896-2000, collection of mostly Australian stamps on exhibition pages in plastic sleeves. Five of most. *MUH*. Decimal face \$150+.
\$100
- 5764
Olympics, 1896-2000, collection of mostly Australian stamps on exhibition pages in plastic sleeves. Six of most. *MUH*. Decimal face \$60+. (45 pages, 207 stamps)
\$50
- 5765
Olympics, 1896-2000, collection of mostly Australian stamps on exhibition pages in plastic sleeves. Six of most, including Australian 1954, 1955, 1956. *MUH*. Decimal face \$55+. (42 pages, 201 stamps)
\$50
- 5766
Olympics, 1956-2000, collection of Australian stamps on exhibition pages in plastic sleeves. Ten of most. Includes 2000 gold medallists set of 16 by 5. *MUH*. Decimal face \$100 approx.. (80 sheets, 305 stamps)
\$70
- 5767
Olympics, a similar lot as the previous. *MUH*. Decimal face \$100 approx.. (80 sheets, 305 stamps)
\$80
- 5768
Olympics, 1956-2000, collection of Australian stamps on exhibition pages in plastic sheets. Includes 1956 by twenty 2000 gold medallists set of 16 by 10. *MUH*. Decimal face \$200 approx..
\$150
- 5769
Olympics, 1956-2000, collection of Australian stamps on exhibition pages in plastic sleeves. Up to 13 of each page. Includes 1956 set by 13. (80 pages)
\$50
- 5770
Australian Territories, Seven Seas hingeless album with countries, AAT to 2001; Cocos Islands to 2000, about complete from late 1960's as *MUH, some earlier used*. (Approx 300)
\$100
- 5771
Australian Territories, Seven Seas hingeless albums (2) with countries, Norfolk Island, 1968-1992; Christmas Islands 1963, 1970 to 2000, about complete from late 1960's as mostly *MUH*. (Approx 250)
\$120
- 5772
Christmas Island, includes 1963 and 1968 (to 50c) sets, Cocos (Keeling) Islands, includes 2/- and 2/3 (SG 5, 6), decimal sets, etc., Nauru, set to \$5 etc., Norfolk Island part sets, mostly *MUH* and housed in large blue Lighthouse album, (Approx 200 stamps); another album containing The Australian Territories Collections 1994-1997 *MUH*; *Antarctic -USSR joint issue folder and album*. (lot)
\$80
- 5773
China, a stock book of stamps containing issues of China, many from Communist era, a second stock book containing Indonesia and San Marino. *Mint/MUH and used*. (100's)
\$120
- 5774
Cocos (Keeling) Islands, incomplete lot of issues housed in stock book, includes post office pack (7), blocks and some duplication various issues 1976-1995; another stock book for Papua New Guinea, similar issues, Post Office packs (11), issues from 1975-1987. *Mostly MUH, a few used*. (Approx. 250)
\$80
- 5775
Fiji & Solomon Islands, a stock book of stamps containing issues of Fiji (mint blocks, M/S and singles), Kenya, Rwanda and Solomon Islands (including KGV set to £1 [the £1 cat SG 38 £120]), large canoe set to 1/- (mint, cat £225), etc. *Mint/MUH and used*. (100's)
\$300
- 5776
France, a stock book of stamps containing issues of France, noted early issues Ceres head imperf. SG 6, 15, 17, 18, 39, etc. *Mint/MUH and used*. (100's)
\$150



5777*

Great Britain, 1840 penny black full margins with red Maltese cross cancellation. *Fine used.*

\$100



5778*

Great Britain, cover to Tasmania, fixed with 6d purple cut to shape, postally stamped in red as a diamond pattern, Ship Letter inwards Free, 30 Ap 1856, also G K FE 20? 1856 circular black stamp, to a Rev. F. Hales, The Parsonage, Launceston, Tasmania, (SG 60, £550). *Fine used, scarce.*

\$100

5779

Great Britain, a large stock books of stamps of Great Britain, with issues from 1840 (1d black) - 1980's, includes a good range of QV issues to 5/- (2), Edward VII to 10/- (2), commems etc, mostly used, some later issues MUH, includes blocks, pairs etc.; also an Evenleaf Deluxe loose leaf album of Great Britain of used issues. *MUH and used.* (100's)

\$120

5780

Great Britain, two (2) stock books of stamps from Great Britain, issues from 1841 - late 1990's, noted 1948 wedding centenary £1, MUH and used. *Some mint and MUH but mostly used.* (100's)

\$100

5781

Great Britain, Post Office stamp packs (29) c.1970's-1990's; also assorted first day covers from GB, other FDC, covers, letter cards, stamp cards etc many from India with much duplication etc. *MUH, used.* (100's)

\$80

5782

India, Bharatpur State, an extensive collection of Court Fee notes in various denominations and colours from one anna to one rupee four annas, all different. *Mostly very fine or better.* (27)

\$70



5783*

Japan, air mail M/S issued in 1929-1934 with 9½, 16½, 18 and 33 sen issue. *MUH and scarce.*

\$100

5784

Jersey, collection stored in folder on Hagner System cards from 1941, noted imperf pairs of SG 1 and SG 2, 1943 set of 6, 1969 set and other issues to 1989 with a few M/S; a similar collection of Guernsey, including imperf pairs of SG 1-3, SG 4 and 5, appears complete with issues to 1990, 1969 set complete, a few M/S etc. *Mostly MUH, a few duplicate used.* (100's)

\$250

5785

Netherlands, collection housed in hingeless Importa album in MUH, mint and used, issues from 1852 (SG 1, 2); noted 1906 (u), 1907 (m) commems, essentially used until 1941, mixed M & U and about complete including scarce issues (SG 618, 724) to 1959, about complete Mint and MUH from 1960-1975, album includes M/S and blocks, also Netherland East Indies, mostly used these on standard leaves; together with Premier Loose Leaf album MUH issues including M/s from 1976-1985. *Mint/MUH and used.* (100's)

\$300

5786

Netherlands, collection housed in a large lighthouse and a smaller stock book in MUH, mint and used, issues from 1852 (SG 1, 2, 3b [fine used full four margins £100]) with duplication, also noted SG 617-9, essentially used until 1941, mixed mint & used to late 1980's, includes M/S and blocks. *Mint/MUH and used.* (100's)

\$250

5787

Netherlands, collection housed in two large lighthouse stock books in MUH, mint and used, issues from 1867 with duplication, essentially used until 1941, mixed mint & used to late 1990's, includes M/S and blocks. *Mint/MUH and used.* (100's)

\$200

5788

Netherlands, in two shoe boxes, a large quantity of post office packs from 1982-1991 (approx. 140) together with year sets 1986, 1987, 1988, 1995 (2), 1996, 1997, 1998; and booklets etc, (92). *MUH*. (lot)

\$200

5789

Netherlands East Indies, a range of mostly used issues in a small stock book with issues from 1870, noted SG 358, 414; also Dutch New Guinea issues and Japanese occupation and Indonesia early issues; another two stock books of Netherlands issues each of only a few pages, unused Imporeta album of Netherlands to 1989, Davo album hingeless leaves for Netherlands for 1995 including some issues and a shoe box of used Netherlands stamps. *MUH, mint and used*. (lot)

\$100

5790

Dutch Colonial, collection housed in a large lighthouse stock book in *MUH*, mint and used, issues from Curacao, Netherlands Antilles, Surinam, album also has Australain Antarctic Territory from 1953 *MUH*/mint and used, a wide range of M/S from various countris including Australia, other iussues mostly as M/S or blocks from New Zealand and Netherlands, *MUH* to late 1980's. *MUH and used*. (100's)

\$250

5791

New Zealand, two large black lighthouse stock book with mint and used to 2002, many in complete set issues with duplication include Chalon head issues in mixed condition (12), officials, issues to £1 Pohuto Geyser, similar to two dollars (multiples of both types), healths including 1931 smiling boys (2x2d, 1x1d), Xmas, arms issues to ten dollars and ten shillings, postage dues, NZ Govt. Insurance; together with another smaller of Canada stamps used, mostly of QE II. *Mint/MUH and mostly used*. (100's)

\$120

5792

New Zealand, New Zealand Post, stamp collection year books, a small set, 1984-1987. *MUH, as issued in binders*. (4 sets)

\$60

5793

New Zealand Post Office annual stamp collections, 1984, 1985, 1987-1995, also New Zealand Heritage 1840-1990 FDCs. *MUH* (5)

\$150

5794

Norfolk Island, collection stored on Hagner System cards from 1947, noted Ball Bay set *MUH* with varieties, issues to 1991, also Rowland Hill M/S (80) (SG MS228). *Mostly MUH*. (several 100)

\$120

5795

Norfolk Island, sheets of stamps in mint sheet file (FV \$326); Christmas Island (FV \$10); Singapore M/S 1969 (*MUH* and CTO); Pitcairn Islands, London 1980 M/S (8); National Bank of Tasmania cheques, c.1893 (3); Australia, 7c Xmas 1972 error perf fold at corner; 1971 Xmas pane of 25 stamps; assorted other Australian wrappers, Navy covers unused; various other cards including Hitler/Mussilini postcard of 1938 for Rome; Great Britain, mint KGV set to 1/-; Australia Autogiro flight 1934; misprinted tasmania Edward VII post card; C of A post cards with three halfpence overprint (5); English covers c.1875 (5), other covers etc., Australia, notice of testing post card (approx 20); assorted pictorial postcards c.1907 (21); other albums (2) and stock book (1). *Mint/MUH and used*. (lot)

\$250

5796

Pacific Islands, Seven Seas hingeless albums (5) with countries, Pitcairn Island, 1979-1992; another album Papua New Guinea, 1969-1992; another album Nauru Island some hinged 1973-1992; another similar album Fiji, 1971-1992, another similar Samoa, 1969-1992; and a small stock book of *mUH* issues. *All for period stated nearly complete mint/MUH only a few earlier and these used*. (Approx 700)

\$250

5797

Papua New Guinea, collection stored on Hagner System cards from 1952, noted 1952 set *MUH* with another £1 fisherman specimen, £1 QEII specimen, issues to 1988, also noted German New Guinea "yacht" set to 80 pfennig mint. *Mostly MUH*. (several 100)

\$250

5798

Papua New Guinea, a large Davo stock book containing issues from 1952-2000, many as complete sets, not complete for all types, issues in Mint, *MUH* and used, noted 10/- map and £1 fisherman and £1 QEII all *MUH* and Specimens, 1/7 cattle *MUH* and fine used, also including Papua and New Guinea issues prior to 1935, high FV of mint. (100's)

\$200

5799

St. Vincent, collection housed in stock book of issues, mostly from 1937 mint /*MUH*, a few early used, includes M/S, Specimens, various sets, etc. *Mint/MUH a few used*. (100's)

\$100

5800

United Nations, an extensive collection housed in ten albums on White Ace album leaves, and one stock book, from 1949 - 1974, including in albums singles, large blocks, plate blocks, covers, M/S, and other postal material, much duplication. *Mint, MUH and used*. (1000's)

\$500

5801

United Nations & Liechtenstein, all contained in one stock book containing sets and singles stamps of United Nations (blocks mostly MUH) and Liechtenstein including M/S, and MUH singles etc. *Mostly MUH a few used.* (100's)

\$150

5802

U.S.A., collection housed in Harris & Co album, mint, MUH and used mostly from 1950's to 1991 (from late 1960's MUH and 75% complete), additional blocks of 4 of low valued commems and other loose stamps, high FV. (100's)

\$200



5803*

U.S.A., Submarine mail, Wilkins - Gildsworth Trans - Arctic Submarine Expedition 1931, New York to North Pole with 2 and 3 cents. *Cover torn in half.*

\$50

5804

British Commonwealth, a stock book containing issues from various Commonwealth countries including Aden, Antigua, Ascension, Bahamas, Basutoland, Bechuanaland, British Guiana, British Honduras, Brunei, Burma, Cape of Good Hope, Cayman Islands, Cyprus, Gambia, Gibraltar, Gilbert & Ellice Is., Gold Coast, Leeward Is., Malay States, Natal, Newfoundland, New Hebrides, Northern Rhodesia, Nyasaland, Ross Dependency, St. Helena, Southern Rhodesia, Trinidad & Tobago, Turks & Caicos Islands, a few foreign including Memel. *Mint/MUH and used.* (100's)

\$200

5805

British Commonwealth, a stock book containing issues from various Commonwealth countries including Kenya, Malta (noted KGVI to 10/- mint), North Borneo, Pitcairn Island (noted first set to 2/6), a few foreign including Monaco, Sweden, Tanzania (includes (K.U.T.)), Tchad, Ukraine under Germany. *Mint/MUH and used.* (100's)

\$200

5806

British Commonwealth and World stamps in packets, contains many older issues, from British Africa, British Asia, Canada, Newfoundland, Nova Scotia, Europe, Latin America, Pacific Islands, plus a small collection of South Africa on leaves and stockbook pages. Includes a U.S.A 1985 mint set. *Mint/Used.* (100's)

\$150

5807

British Commonwealth and World covers, includes Aden (7); Bahrain (3); Brunei (2); Burma (2); Malaya, Malaysia and Singapore (13); Guernsey (8); Canada (10); Great Britain (6); Afghanistan (7); Nepal (2); Iraq (6); Yemen (1); Luxembourg (5); Europe including Monaco, Liechtenstein, Estonia, Bulgaria, Romania, Russia (17); U.S.A (8) plus some early European and foreign postal stationary postcards (13), includes Great Britain penny postage Jubilee 1890 Birmingham to Belfast 7th July 1890. (112)

\$250

5808

World, stock book of stamps of Poland, another stock book containing sets and singles of Bulgaria, Israel MUH many with tabs others used, Togo, Tonga, Tuvalu (MUH M/S, specimens etc), another stockbook of Brazil, Haiti, Iceland, North Korea, Norway, Thailand, French Colonial Africa - Gabon, Niger. *MUH, and used.* (1000's)

\$100

5809

World, four (4) stock books of stamps; one of Bulgaria and Russia, another stock book containing Belgium, Samoa and Western Samoa, as sets and singles M/S; another stock book of Albania, Bahawalpur, Cape Verde Is., Ceylon, East Africa & Uganda, Indian States of Travancore, Malaya States, St. Lucia, Sarawak, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, South West Africa, Straits Settlements, Swaziland, Tokelau Is., Transvaal, Tristan da Cunha, Zambia, Zanzibar, another stock book of Costa Rica, Dubai, Estonia, French Colonial and subsequent issues of those countries, Ghana, Lundy Is., Palestine, Saar, Tanzania, Thailand, UAR. *Mint/MUH and used.* (1000's)

\$120

5810

World, five (5) stock books of stamps; one of Belgium, another stock book containing sets and singles of France and Hong Kong, another stock book of Japan and Philippines, another stock book of Aitutaki, Austria, China, Guatemala, Haute Volta and other French Colonial, Reunion; another stock book of India, including CEF, and Mexico. *MUH, and used.* (1000's)

\$120

5811

World, five (5) stock books of stamps; one stock book containing sets and singles of Afghanistan, Congo, Danzig, Dominicana, French Colonial, Iran, Lebanon, Libya, Rhodesia, Somaliland, Sri Lanka, Thailand, Transkei and Wallis et Futuna; another stock book of Romania only; another stock book of a few China and Russia; another stock book of Netherland East Indies, other Dutch Colonial and Indonesia; another stock book of issues from Czechoslovakia and The Vatican (including blocks MUH). *MUH/mint and used*. (1000's)

\$120

5812

World, five (5) stock books of stamps; one stock book containing sets and singles of Dominica, Finland and Malaysia; another stock book of Angola, Anguilla, French Ant. Terr., Guernsey, Honduras, Ireland, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Puerto Rico, Qatar, South Korea and Viet Nam; another stock book of Madagascar, New Caledonia, Nicaragua, Portugal and Portuguese Colonies; another stock book of Falkland Is., and dependencies, Fiume, Grenada, Laos, Maldives, Nigeria and Slovenia; another stock book of issues from Austria. *MUH/mint and used*. (1000's)

\$120

5813

World, five (5) stock books of stamps of single countries; one stock book containing sets and singles of Hungary; another stock book of United States [including early issues] also mint blocks, etc.; another stock book of Yugoslavia; another stock book of Germany; another stock book of issues from Switzerland, *MUH/mint and used*. (1000's)

\$150

5814

World, five (5) stock books of stamps and an album of a single country; one album of issues from South Africa; one stock book containing sets and singles of Bolivia, Canal Zone, Cuba, Egypt, Liberia, Niger, Tchad, Venezuela and various British Commonwealth sets and issues etc.; another stock book of Switzerland etc.; another stock book of Italy; another stock book of South Africa; and a smaller stock book of issues from China and Japan. *Mint/MUH and used*. (1000's)

\$120

5815

World, five (5) stock books of stamps and small album; one stock book of issues from Papua New Guinea; one stock book containing sets and singles of Iraq, Mauritius and Spain; another stock book of Canada (including blocks MUH etc); another stock book of Cook Islands, Fiji, Pitcairn Islands, Samoa and Solomon Islands; another stock book of Bohemia & Moravia, Croatia, Greenland, Indian State Cochin, Macau, Nauru, Niue, Panama, Royal Wedding set and a small album of Royal Wedding sets. *Mint/MUH and used*. (1000's)

\$120

5816

World, five (5) stock books of stamps; one stock book of issues from Argentina; one stock book containing sets and singles of Egypt, India and Romania; another stock book of Hungary, another stock book of Germany, another stock book of Hong Kong and Hutt River Province. *Mint/MUH and used*. (100's)

\$120

5817

World, five (5) stock books of stamps; one stock book of issues from Denmark, Liechtenstein, Luxembourg, Norway and Sweden; one stock book containing sets, blocks and singles of Ajman etc., Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Singapore; another stock book of Bangladesh, Bhutan, Equatorial Guinea, Guine-Bissau, Mongolia, Mozambique, Nepal, Uruguay and Vanuatu; another stock book of Germany and a small stock book of MUH Japan. *Mint/MUH and used*. (100's)

\$100

5818

World, five (5) stock books of stamps; one stock book of issues from Denmark, Nauru, Norfolk Island and Zimbabwe; one stock book containing sets, blocks and singles of Belgium Congo, Ryukyus, Tanganyika, Togo Yemen and unknown created Arab states; another stock book of Algeria, Europa issues, Ghana, Malagasy and Mauritania; another stock book of Poland and a small stock book of MUH Umm-al-Qiwain, Ajman for 1972 Olympics and Sapporo 72. *Mint/MUH and used*. (100's)

\$100

5819

World, five (5) stock books of stamps; one stock book of issues from United States and Spain; one stock book containing sets, blocks and singles of Barbados [includes Britannia seated issues (11)], Barbuda, Bermuda (KGVI set to £1), Christmas Island, Cook Islands and Turkey; another stock book of Bavaria, Ecuador, Pakistan; another stock book of South Africa, and a stock book of Italy. *Mint/MUH and used*. (100's)

\$120

5820

World, five (5) stock books of stamps and a stamp album; one stock book of issues from Jamaica, Luxemburg, Malaysia & Malaya and Singapore; one stock book containing issues of Greece; another stock book of Burundi, Chile, Colombia, Ethiopia, Morocco, Paraguay, Peru, Sudan, Syria, Tanna Touva, Tunisia etc.; two stock books of Australian postal cards; and a large hingeless stamp album with MUH issues from 1971-1976. *Mint/MUH and used*. (100's)

\$100

- 5821
World, assorted issues in stock books (7), includes thematic issues (in three stockbooks) arranged by type and subject, also including local posts, late post, fiscals, seals, reprints, bogus issues, specimen issues and forgeries; other albums of Australian state issues, Australia with unusual postmarks, noticed Salvage Mail, Singapore crash 1954 flight cover; another stock book of New Zealand (noted 2/- deep rose of QV SG 185 £275), and Canada; another stock book of Great Britain, singles, covers and various modern MUH Commonwealth; the last stock book of general world stamps, Japan mint blocks etc. *An interesting lot and worth further study, mostly used, some mint and MUH.* (100's)
\$250
- 5822
World stamps, albums and stockbooks (10) include Arcade Loose leaf albums A-Z (2), others with Canada, New Zealand, Russia, others loose in envelopes from A to Z (100's), tins and boxes, stickers in part sheet form, etc. *Mostly used.* (1000's)
\$60
- 5823
World, a very large box with a large quantity of mostly European stamps sorted by country stored in 35 Whitmans Chocolate boxes and other containers. *Used.* (1000's)
\$100
- 5824
World, mostly Pacific British Commonwealth post office packs (64), booklets (10); New Zealand booklets (31); quantity of MUH stamps from New Zealand and islands near to Australia, other stamps including M/S etc from Austria etc.; world booklets (12), gift stamp stickers, cards and world mint and used stamps all housed in a shoebox. (100's)
\$100
- 5825
World covers, mostly scarce and early covers, several from Netherland East Indies, also includes WWII readdressed military cover, various 19th and early 20th century covers and post cards from Europe, airmails etc. *Several fine, mostly fair, some scarce.* (Approx. 85)
\$150
- 5826
World, covers many as first day covers from a diverse range of countries housed in six FDC albums and a quantity loose, it includes Canada, Christmas Island, Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Fiji, Great Britain, Nauru, Netherlands, New Zealand to \$10, Norfolk Islands, Papua New Guinea, Princess Anne & Mark Philips wedding sets, Samoa, Solomon Islands, Straits Settlements - 1935 Jubilee set, Thailand, U.S.A., etc., also includes various philatelic packs from Canada, Christmas Island, Malta, New Zealand, Norfolk Islands, Philippines, etc. *MUH and used.* (100's)
\$100
- 5827
World, accumulation of various year sets, stickers and mini album sets in official packs and envelopes, includes New Zealand 1978-1982, PNG annual packs 1980 (7), Japon 1982 year set, Netherlands 1994 pack; USA MUH sets 1973, 1977, 1980, and \$10 stamp sheets Wizard of Oz, 13c state flags sheet of 50, Canada 1979, Mauritius 1994; Our World International Images of Nature pack, Austria M/S 1969 (100th anniv); Collection philatelique Paris September 1982, Australia Ausipex 1984 M/S and FDC (10) and other miscellaneous items housed in briefcase. (lot)
\$100
- 5828
World stamps in albums, including issues of the Royal Wedding of Prince Charles and Lady Diana, Queen Elizabeth eighty fifth birthday, Golden Jubilee Queen Elizabeth II; Great Britain, sterling and decimal issues. *MUH.* (5 albums)
\$100
- 5829
World stamps, including New Zealand, sterling and decimal issues; China, Hong Kong, Macau. In five albums. *Used - MUH.*
\$120
- 5830
World stamps, assorted issues in ten albums, Australia, Austria, Germany, Great Britain, Russia, South Africa, U.S.A. *Used - MUH* (1000's)
\$130
- 5831
World, carton with shoeboxes filled with USA off paper; another with Canada off paper; two shoe boxes of Australia post office packs (12); FDC, Pre-stamped envelopes and Australia Post postcards, envelopes, MUH stamps and other postal items including post packs from Malaysia, PNG, Norfolk Is., Philippines, Belgium, Cocos (Keeling) Is. etc. *MUH and used.* (1000's)
\$80



- 5832*
Antigua, 1924 Commercial cover, KGV 2 1/2d block of 4 with selvage (SG 71) 25.8.1924 local St Johns.
\$100

5833

Bahamas, 1920's- 70's Selection of covers, KGV (2); KGVI (7); QEII (3). Barbados 1916- 61 KGV 1d red (SG 172) GPO to Detroit U.S.A 11.2.1916, Seahorses (11), KGVI (2) including FDC 1c- 12c (SG 271- 7) St Phillip local, QEII (2) Bermuda 1921- 62 GV (4) including 1d Tercentenary 30.4.1921 Hamilton to Bexhill on Sea, G.B; KGVI (9) including 7 1/2d FDC flown on first day with additional flying boat cachet dated 18 Dec 1941, and OHMS 30.10.48 to Fort Worth; QEII (3) plus postcard showing American House, Hamilton Bermuda 1929? and British Virgin Islands cover 1969 Virgin Gorda to Lancashire. (45)

\$220



5836*

part

British Guiana, 1902- 1961 Collection of covers, including 2c 1902 Georgetown to North Wales (foxing); 2c 1911 Georgetown to Brighton; various KGV covers (7) including 4c (SG 275) 26.1.1928 Georgetown to Glasgow, 2c (SG 274 x 2) 25.1.1934 Georgetown to London, KGVI (11) includes several registereds and other post offices, QEII (4). (24)

\$120

5834*

part

British Guiana, 1891- 1916 postal stationery Inland post cards 1c local 24.3.1891 Georgetown to Coral Street, another 26.3.1891. Georgetown to Beterwagting with additional square cancel in rose red "Surgeon General's Office, British Guiana Forwarded 26 MAR 91, another "post card" 1c 26.7.1916 New Amstredam to Georgetown via Berbice; postal stationery card 2c surcharge 6.5.1892 George town to London, another 14.6.1892 Georgetown to Liverpool. Scarce. (5)

\$120



5837*

part

Dominica, 1908?-0 62 Group of seven covers, KGV (4) including 1/2d, 1d (SG 71-2) 1936 Roseau to London; another 1 1/2d (SG 74) 1936? Roseau to London; 1/2d "Rosea from the Sea" (SG 27?) 1908? to Philadelphia; another with additional 1d silver Jubilee 1.12.1936? Roseau to London; KGVI (5); QEII (1). Grenada 1936-61 KGV registered GPO Essex, GB 5.2.1936 tied with 1/2d, 1d, 1 1/2d, 2d (SG 135- 8), 1 1/2d (SG 137) 3.2.1938 GPO to Wellington NZ; KGVI (5) QEII (1). Cayman Islands 1953- 64 KGVI registered 1/2 d, 2 1/2d (SG 136, 140 x 2) 1.12.1953 Georgetown to Toronto, QEII Georgetown to England 9.3.64 with additional Surface Mail frank. (20)

\$120

5835*

part

British Guiana, 1897- 1902 postal stationery envelopes 1c local 1902 Georgetown to Berbice, another local 1902? Georgetown to Water Street; 2c 1897 Fort Wellington to Belfast, another 1902 New Amsterdam to Tunbridge Wells, Scarce. (4)

\$120



5838*

part

France, 1914- 18 a group of World War I French Army and military postcards, mostly addressed to the same family, a wide selection of types and sub types mostly used with APO's, includes an early scarce type with Marshall Fuch portrait. (22)

\$170

5839

India, 1884- 1954, collection of postal stationery postcards including Queen Victoria (100); Edward VII (19); George V (8), contains a wide selection of cancels and markings. *Housed in a yellow album.* (127)

\$120

5840

India, 1884- 1938, collection of Indian covers and embossed envelopes and letters including Queen Victoria (59); Edward VII (37); George V (24), contains a wide selection of cancels and markings, postage due, Too late, Registered, Delhi Camp, Faridkot State, Kalbadevi plus merchants markings noted. Some envelopes containing correspondence. *Housed in a pink and mauve photo album.* (120)

\$250

5841

India, 1896- 1931, Queen Victoria postal stationery covers half anna (11); Ceylon postal stationary postcards two cents Queen Victoria (5); Indian States, Gwalior selection of Edward VII and George V covers (17); postcards (23); a wide selection of cancels and markings, some mixed condition. *Housed in a red "Pioner" Cover Album.* (53).

\$80

5842

Indian States, Gwalior 1901- 1949, extensive collection of mostly printed merchants covers (57) and postcards (84), contains a wide range of postmarks and frankings; also covers from Chambhi, Jind, Nabha and Patiala states. *Housed in a yellow photo album.* (147)

\$300

5843

Jamaica, 1890's- 1938 Collection of covers. Arms type 2 1/2d (SG 42) 20.1.1912 Kingston to Philadelphia; KGV (15) including 1 1/2 d (SG 74) War Stamp local 30.7.1918 Kingston to Port Royal; another War Stamp registered 1 1/2d (SG 71) 7.8.1919 Constant Spring to London; 2 1/2d, 1/- (SG 82, 85) 14.10.1931 air mail Kingston to Birmingham; 1d (SG 92) Tax with "T" and "Jamaica" in a circle and "Centimes" "10" in a circle and 1 1/2d To Pay frankings, to Huddersfield (front only); registered Liguanes to London 20.9.1921; contains a range of merchants and bank covers plus QV postal stationary post card 1/2d local 30.11.1900 Kingston St. Elizabeth Alvern arrival CDS 3.12.1900; another 1d blue unused. (18)

\$100



part

5844*

Jamaica, 1937- 61 Selection of covers. KGV (16) a number of registereds, air mail, censor, post office and other markings. "British Trade Commisioner, Jamaica" noted. QEII (10) including registereds "Cross Roads", Royal Visit 2d (SG 154) 2 blocks of four, one with "Waterlow" imprint and BOAC BWI Tercentenary airmail 10.5.1955. Kingston to London. (25)

\$100

5845

New Zealand, cover, letter and telegram; cover tied with Queen Victoria twopence and Dunedin CDS 17.1.1877 to Melbourne; telegram on "New Zealand Telegraph" letterhead dated 16.1.1877. (3)

\$50

5846

Pacific islands, covers and postal stationery postcards and wrappers (1900-1970's), British Solomon Islands, Fiji, Cook Islands, French Oceania; includes Pitcairn Island 1938 radio cover; Norfolk Island "Last Day Cover" 6 June 1947 and "First Day Cover" 10 June 1947 (17); British Africa covers, including South West Africa, Cape of Good Hope, Nigeria (7). (24)

\$120

5847

Persia, 1890's- 1930's group of early commercial covers 1890's- 1911(7); other covers tied with 6ch optd "Controlle 1922", another tied with 2ch and 3 ch optd "Controlle 1922" : registered covers (2); "T" tax covers (2); another "National Bank of Persia"; early arms type official? cover; empty stamp booklet cover; inwards Iraq cover, includes a wide selection of markings and some with original correspondence. (18)

\$100

5848

Persia, 1911- 1930's group of commercial covers, includes a wide selection of markings from many post offices, some containing original correspondence. (26)

\$170



part

5849*

Persia, 1910- 1932 group of commercial covers, containing a wide selection of markings, from many post offices, includes one cover with traders printed address in Persian, French and Russian; as well as a group of inwards mail from Bombay (15), some with additional "VIA Bushire". "Persia" and "ISHFAHAN" markings; from Cairo (3), some with "via Bombay" markings; from London "Via Brindisi and Bombay"; from Manchester "via Russia" with additional company wax seal; many containing original correspondence. (26)

\$170

5850

Samoa, 1939- 1963 collection of commercial covers, FDC's, locals, souvenir covers and censor covers. (21)

\$100

5851

South Africa, 1932- 1959 wide selection of mainly commercial covers, includes registered, paquebot and several FDC's. (45)

\$100



part

5852*

West Indies, 1890's-19.. Selection of covers. Montserrat (4) including KGVI 6d registered 28.4.1941 with large cachet of a map of the island, new currency defins to 24c (SG123- 31) registered 17.9.1951 to Kingston, another to 5c registered to England, QE II OHMS 42c to London, stamped "Treasury Montserrat": Saint Christopher, Nevis, Anguila (6) KGVI defins to 24c FDC 14.6.1952 Basseterre to Kingston, Anguilla Tercentenary FDC, QEII 4c, 20c Gingerland, Nevis to Lancashire, 4c Anguilla Valley to Trinidad; St Lucia (5) KGV (2) KGVI (3); St Vincent (2) including KGVI 10c Kingston to Massachusetts with additional "Colonial Postmaster" frank; Trinidad And Tobago (15) including War Tax, OHMS, olocals, censors, registered, plus postal stationary postcard 1/2d 22.4.1897 local, another 1d 4.8.1898 to Liverpool. Turks And Caicos Islands (4) including Specimen QV 1d postcard. (38)

\$200



part

5853*

Commonwealth of Australia, N.S.W. Beer Excise receipts for two shillings (2) and sixpence affixed to a receipt from Bartlett & Co. brewers, Goulburn to Messrs Hunt & Co Goulburn, dated 2nd Sept. 190(4)?; together with another receipt for spirits from Moses Moss & Co to Messrs Hunt & Co dated 10th May 1904. *First item scarce, very fine.* (2)

\$100



5854*

part

Australian States covers, postcards, postal stationery, postcards and registered receipts 1870's-1920's, States covers South Australia (fronts) (6), Victoria, Mernda to Sydney tied with two Q. Victoria 2d. Overprinted one penny 12 FEB 1936!!; Queensland, postcard Thursday Island to Charters Towers 12.6.1910; NSW postal stationery postcards 1897-1906 (5), newspaper wrapper; Victoria 1894-97 includes Queen Victoria penny postcard, twopence envelope and OHMS postcard with CDS "Postmaster General of Victoria Frank Stamp" in blue adhered together left corner and addressed to "Letter Sorter"; registration receipts from Castlemaine 1872 and Melbourne 1885 plus George V 1 1/2d red private perfin "J & B" Snides? on "Witch Soap" advertising cover (front), includes several scarce items. (23)

\$200

5855

Australia, Postal Stationery Post Cards, KGV used type 3 (P.8) 1915 with additional KGV 1/2d adhesive tied with a Bridgetown, W.A. CDS 9.6.1921 local re addressed to "Guildford", details Bridgetown Agricultural Society meeting on back. Unused Victorian scenes type one 1911 (P.5) with scene of Flinders Street, Melbourne (rare), together with "The Bulletin" series 1a 1904 by Phil May with border of Norman Lindsay characters on the back. Last card mixed condition. (3)

\$100

5856

Australian and Indian military covers of W.W.II, Australia (6); India (8) wide range of military and censor markings; "Buy India Defence Loans" slogans noted on Hong Kong Bank covers addressed to Commonwealth Bank of Australia; U.S.A postcard with additional Tax and censor markings. Includes a few modern mint Australian military related covers (6). (21)

\$70

5857

Australia, Commonwealth of Australia postal stationery, includes Lettercards George V penny brown view of Botanical Gardens, Sydney on back, George VI 3d. red, Q.E.II 3 1/2d red, 5d, red, seven cents (2); post card Id brown (2), George VI 2 1/2d brown (2); Airletter George VI 7d., aerogramme 70 cents all unused. Queensland one penny postcard Queen Victoria 1.8.1888 with "The Telegraph Newspaper Company Limited" cachet on back; Victoria one penny 19.10.1892 local. Some with stains and faults. *First item scarce.* (15)

\$70

5858

Queensland Government, Unemployment Insurance Contributions books for 1926, 1936, 1939- 40, 1940- 41 all issued in Boonah. Contains Queensland Unemployment stamps as follows 1/2d red (12), 1d orange (24), 2d green (164), 3d blue (45), 6d brown (2), 1/- blue. (59). *Fine.* (306)

\$220

5859

Victoria, 1890- 1900, postal stationery penny postal card, printed on back for use by "Bell, Bruce & Co" two types unused. (24)

\$100

5860

Victoria, 1901, penny postcard (H & G.23) used 7.1.1901 (2); 8.1.1901. (3) (5)

\$100



Lot 5861 (part)

5861*

Western Australia, 1902, penny postal card used 2.4.1902 Perth duplex together with "L.C (Legislative Council ?) Room Perth AP3 02' with interesting correspondence relating to "the first sitting of model Parliament.....will commence Thursday the 3rd inst.."; second card with L.C. Room Perth cancel with additional unclaimed and unknown cachets, reverse with P.R.A Perth 3.9.1902 and red "Social Democratic Federation cachet and dead letter office CDS in green, correspondence refers to "important meeting to welcome visiting socialists" rare. (3)

\$200

5862

Postcards, Australian States, scenes, N.S.W including Blue Mountains (113); Queensland (20); Western Australia (14); South Australia (15); Tasmania (22); Victoria (4) plus Australian moderns (47). (215)

\$170

5863

Postcards, a large carton containing a good selection of Australian modern scenes (405); modern foreign scenes (93); Viewcards, foldouts etc. Australian (92), foreign (60); large modern cards (50); modern advertising cards (50); French period cards featuring children (142); photographic studio cards (44). (935)

\$350

5864

Postcards, topographical selection of mainly Europe, U.K., U.S.A plus a few from Canada, housed in a shoe box. (403)

\$120

5865

Postcards, topographical selection from the U.K., mostly English and Scottish, a wide selection of subjects, a nice clean lot, housed in a shoe box. (418)

\$350

5866

Postcards, Worldwide topographical selection, includes Europe, U.K., South Africa, New Zealand, Australia and Hawaii, mostly moderns, housed in a shoe box. (626)

\$160

5867

Postcards, Worldwide topographical selection, especially from Europe, mostly moderns, housed in a shoe box. (429)

\$100

5868

Postcards, Egypt, an extensive collection of Egyptian postcards from various cities and towns, covering a wide range of subjects. (176)

\$650

5869

Postcards, topographical selection, especially from Europe and U.K., mostly moderns, housed in two shoe boxes. (813)

\$160

5870

Postcards, Worldwide topographical selection, especially from Europe, also includes U.K., U.S.A and Canada, many moderns, housed in a shoe box. (648)

\$160

5871

Postcards, world including topographical, social and greetings housed in a shoebox (300). Plus two albums of English modern cards, including Royalty, guards, palaces, London and English scenes (388). (688)

\$150

5872

Postcards, a large cartoon containing five photo albums of worldwide moderns (177); two old postcard albums (70); a group of world view cards and folders; some transport photos; cigarette cards including an album of "National Flags and Arms" (50/50) by John Player & Sons; some stereo cards; an autograph book; song books; a group of modern cards much duplication (approx 700) plus a lot of large size modern cards(60). (approx 1000)

\$120

5873

Philatelic literature, includes Stanley Gibbons catalogues World 1975, 1991, British Commonwealth 1992, other Stanley Gibbon catalogues (4); ASC 1994, 1996 edn, pocket catalogues (2); Michel, Germany 1981, West Europe 1981; Bolaffi, 1993 (3 volumes) Italy and colonies catalogue; Netherlands specialist catalogues, 1968-2004 (8); Belgium 1979; China 1981, South Africa & South West Africa, New Zealand etc. (lot)

\$50

5874

Philatelic literature, includes Stanley Gibbons catalogues World 1973, British Commonwealth 1987, Stamp Bulletins 1988-2000; Stamp Preview 1968-1978; Collas, Australian Postage Stamps, sundry other publications, empty but used loose leaf albums, envelope plastic holders etc. (lot)

\$30

END OF SALE